1860
to
1890

GEORGE BUNCH

1763-5
15 July 1788

Louisa Co Va

SAMUEL BUNCH
MARY

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME SALLY (SARAH?) SARGENT

Birth c1767
Death
Burie
Othe Marriages
Fathe
Mothe

WILLIAM SARGENT
(?ANN?)

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

GEORGE BUNCH
18 July 1788 Lawson Co Va

1810 Linn Co Ky
2 M 0-10 } 1 F 0-10
2 M 10-16 } 1 F 26-45
1 M 16-26
1 M 26-45
1 M 45+

SARAH SARGENT
c1767

WILLIAM SARGENT

~~MARSHALL~~
~~David ?~~ ?

~~c1790~~
~~1765-1784~~
~~c1784~~
~~c1785~~
~~(1789-94)~~
~~1784~~
c1793
(1789-94)

~~CARREY~~
~~MARSHALL~~
M ~~GEORGE~~
(1784-94)

~~SAMUEL~~
M ~~SHACKLEY~~ CARREY
c1794 ~~1794-96~~
1794-1800

c1797
M SAMUEL
1794-1800

~~1801~~
M GEORGE
1800-1810

c1803
~~JAMES~~
M ~~NATHANIEL~~
1800-1810

E
1800-1810

1788 or 1787 / 1810 1767 43

1810 16 1794

1810 1787 23

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name: Samuel Bunch (Sr) (1850 = Chairmaker)
Birth: abt 1797 — Kentucky
Death: 1860-70
Burial:
Married: 30 Nov 1818 — Clay Co Ky
Other Marriages:
Father: (George Bunch?)
Mother:

WIFE

Name: Phoebe Parker
Birth: 1790-1800
Death: 1840-1850 — (Osage Co-Mo?)
Burial:
Other Marriages:
Father: ~~Pleasant Parker~~
Mother:

References:
1830 Calloway Co Mo
1840 Cascanade Co Mo
1850 Osage Co Mo
1860 Osage Co Mo
1870 (Head) ✓ (Natural)

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	M	? P. BUNCH	abt 1820	Ky					
2.	M	Perry Bunch	abt 1822	Ky			1) Maria 2) Susan SCHMIDT		
3.	M	Nathaniel Bunch	~~abt 1825~~ 1824	Ky			Nancy Evaline Heelen	10 June 1847	Osage Co Mo
4.	F	?	abt 1827	Ky					
5.	M	Samuel Bunch Jr	~~abt 1829~~/1828	Ky			Parthenia Bishop	26 Sept 1852	Osage Co Mo
6.	F	Amanda Bunch	abt 1831	Mo			JESSE D. GEE	15 Feb 1859	
7.	M	George Bunch	abt 1833	Mo			Jane Bishop	30 July 1852	Osage Co Mo
8.	M	James Bunch	abt 1837	Mo			Mary Jane ———		
9.	F	?	1835-40	Mo					
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name Samuel Bunch (Sr) (1850 = Chairmaker)
Birth abt 1797 ✓ Kentucky ✓
Death 1860-70 ✓
Burial
Married 30 Nov 1818 ✓ Clay Co Ky ✓
Other Marriages
Father (George Bunch?)
Mother

WIFE

Name Phoebe Parker ✓
Birth 1790-1800
Death 1840-1850 (Osage Co-Mo?)
Burial
Other Marriages
Father ~~Samuel Parker~~
Mother

References:
1820 Calloway Co Mo
1840 Fascenade Co Mo
1850 Osage Co Mo
1860 Osage Co Mo
1870 (dead) - (Natural)

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	M	? P. BUNCH ✓	~~1819~~ 1820 abt	Osage ✓ Ky ✓					
2.	M	Perry Bunch ✓	abt 1822 ✓	Osage ✓ Ky ✓			1) Maria ✓		
							2) Susan Scaramip ✓	✓	
3.	M	Nathaniel Bunch ✓	~~abt 1825~~ 1824 ✓	Ky ✓			Nancy Evelvie ✓ Keelen	10 June 1847 ✓	Osage Co Mo
4.	F	?	abt 1827 ✓	Ky					
5.	M	Samuel Bunch Sr ✓	~~abt 1829~~ 1824 ✓	Ky ✓			Parthenia Bishop	26 Sept 1852 ✓	Osage Co Mo
6.	F	Amanda Bunch ✓	abt 1831 ✓	Mo			JESSE AGEE dd	15 Feb 1859 ✓	
7.	M	George Bunch ✓	abt 1833 ✓	Mo			Jane Bishop ✓	30 July 1852 ✓	Osage Co Mo
8.	M	James Bunch ✓	abt 1837 ✓	Mo			Mary Jane —— ✓		
9.	F	? ✓	1835-40 ✓	Mo					
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

9981
tn
0881

Mrs. Garland B. King compiled the following records for James and George BUNCH of Knox Co., Ky. 1800 and 1810. They are believed to have been brothers--sons of Samuel[4]Bunch, "the Quaker", of Louisa Co., Va.--the only Bunch of record who had sons "James" and "George" who fit the Census records of the two men of the same names in Knox Co., Ky.

45. JAMES[5]BUNCH (Samuel[4], John[3]Jr., John[2], John[1]), b. Hanover or Louisa Co., Va. ca 1750? d. Knox Co., Ky. prob. by 1820; m., wife's name not known. This man may be the James Bunch who was a soldier in southwest Virginia in 1777,[lll] and who was granted land in Green Co., Tenn. by the state of N.C. in 1788.[mmm] Both James and George were listed on Knox Co., Ky. tax lists, 9/4/1800;[nnn] both men were on Knox Co. 1810 Cen.,[b] each man listed with five sons in exactly the same age-groups. No proof has been found of which sons belonged to each man, but "on the basis of what is NOW known," Mrs. Garland King believes the following should be ascribed to James.

James[5] had ISSUE, BUNCH:

88. Dention[6] b. ca 1783, m. Madison Co., Ky. 6 Sep 1804 Isham BOLING.
89. Betsy[6] b. ca 1785, m. Madison Co., Ky. 20 Sep 1804 Boling BAKER; listed Chariton Co., Mo. 1850 Cen., next to her brother Stokeley[6]Bunch.
90. Wm.[6] b. Tenn. ca 1787,[ooo] m. Clay Co., Ky. 28 Jan 1812 Ann Benge, d/o David and Lucy.[ppp] Served in War of 1812 and Cherokee Removal 1838.[qqq] Known issue:
    a. James[7] b. Ky. ca 1814,[ooo] m. Susan Tygart, lived Walker Co., Ga.[ooo]

---

lll. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, VII, 116--James Bunch wounded at Little Moccasin Gap while serving under Capt. Joseph Martin, 1777.[u]

mmm. Cartwright and Gardiner, North Carolina Land Grants in Tenn., 1778-1791, (1958), Sec 1, 47--James Bunch, 200 acres N. side Holston R. below Poor Valley Creek.[c]

nnn. G. Glenn Clift, "Second Census" of Kentucky, 1800, (Frankfort 1954).[b]

ooo. Walker Co., Ga. 1850 Cen: Mack Cove, #1613 Bunch, James and Susan; #1630 Bunch, Wm. and Anna. Also, James A. Sartain, History of Walker Co., Ga.,(1932), 136, 137--James Bunch.[c]

ppp. Clay Co., Ky. Deed and Census records from Mrs. King.

qqq. BLWT 13748-30-55, National Archives, Washington, D.C.[c]

91. George[6] b. ca 1794, m. Clay Co., Ky.(1) 23 May 1812 Martha Morris; m.(2) 11 Mar 1819 Nancy Maupin. Known issue:
a. George[7] b. Clay Co., Ky. 1816, m.(2) Macon Co., Mo. 1843 Phebe Fox.[rrr] Geo.[7] had son David[8] by a previous marriage, b. Mo. 1838.[rrr]
b. James W.[7] b. Washington Co., Tenn. 1828.[rrr]
c. Stokeley[7] b. Tenn. 1833. These 3 brothers went to Oregon from Mo.[rrr] before 1860, with their Maupin cousins of Ray Co., Mo.

92. Stokeley[6] b. ca 1797,[sss] d. Sullivan Co., Mo. ca 1868; m. Ky. ca 1819 Mahala Seaburn, d/o Jacob and Anna(Harris) of Clay Co., Ky.[ttt] Stokeley may have m.(2) Abby Baker and (3) Mrs. Christina Clark. He was in Chariton Co., Mo. by 1830. Issue:[uuu]
a. Wm.[7] b. Ky. ca 1819, m. Chariton Co., Mo. 1842 Nancy Clark.
b. John[7] 1821-1909; m. Linn Co., Mo. Dec 1842 Sintha Ann Summers.
c. Ann[7] b. ca 1823, m. Levi Moore.
d. Ary[7] b. ca 1825, m. Sullivan Co., Mo. 1846 Wm. Page.
e. James[7] b. 20 Nov 1826, d. 28 Jan 1909; m.(1) Mary Ann ?; m.(2) Sullivan Co., Mo. 26 Apr 1854 Harriett Dover.
f. Martha[7] b. ca 1828, m. Sullivan Co., Mo. 20 Aug 1849 Wm. A. Penland.
g.?Ned? Edward[7]? b. ca 1830, d.y; a sailor.
h. Elizabeth[7] b. Mo. ca 1833
i. Lavina[7] b. Mo. ca 1835
j. George[7] b. Mo. ca 1840
k. Stokeley[7] b. Mo. ca 1843, m. Linn Co., Mo. 21 Sep 1865 Juliann Rankin.

93.?Nathaniel[6] ? b. Ky. ca 1807, m. Esther ?; to Chariton Co., Mo. by 1840 (Cen.). Issue, b. Mo: (Chariton Co. Cen. records 1840 through 1860[c])
a. Nancy[7] b. ca 1837
b. Sarah[7] b. ca 1838
c. Celia J.[7] b. ca 1840
d. Elizabeth[7] b. ca 1842
e. Milly or Isabel[7] b. ca 1844
f. Stacy[7] (f) b. ca 1848
g. George[7] b. 1850
h. Flora[7] b. ca 1852
i. Melissa C.[7] b. ca 1854.

(Mrs. King's compilation cont'd)

51. GEORGE[5] BUNCH (Sam'l[4], John[3] Jr., John[2], John[1]), b. Hanover or Louisa Co., Va., d. Knox Co., Ky. (prob.) by 1820; m. Louisa Co., Va. 18 July 1788 Sally Sargent, d/o Wm.[r] Geo. rec'd by his father's will (see #10 Sam'l[4]) 200 acres. Geo. Bunch and Sally his wife sold 22 Sep 1794[vvv] land they had bought

---

rrr. Macon Co., Mo. 1850 Cen; Linn Co., Ore. 1860 Cen: Geo.[7] James[7] Stokeley[7].

sss. Mrs. Karen Bunch Platz, Shelbina, Mo.

ttt. Mrs. King has Xerox copy of letter to Stokeley and Aley, written 1837 to their "Dear Son and Daughter" by Mahala's parents.

uuu. Mrs. King has Cen. records for 1830 through 1880 for Chariton, Linn and Sullivan Counties, Mo.

vvv. Louisa Co., Deed Book F, 602, 603; Deed Book I, 7. George Bunch.

in 1790; we found no record of sale of his inherited land. George5 was with James5 in Knox Co., Ky. 1800nnn and 1810 Cen.b (See #45 James5Bunch) He was not on 1820 Cen., and Sarah Bunch was granted 50 acres in Clay and Knox Counties, Ky. 14 Aug 1821.www Sally, with sons "Sam, George and Jim" left Ky. for Mo. ca 1832.xxx

George5 had ISSUE, BUNCH: (Mrs. King's list)

94. Marshall6 b. ca 1790; listed 1860 Cen. Daviess Co., Mo. in household of Garrett7(s/o Geo.6). Marshall may have had a son Larkin7 lived in the West.
95. Garrett6 b. ca 1794; served War of 1812 from Ky., in Capt. McJilton's Co. Nothing more known.
96. Samuel6, xxxb. ca 1797, d. Osage Co., Mo. 1860/70; m. Clay Co., Ky. 20 Nov 1818 Pheby Parke/Parker. Known issue:(Osage Co.,Mo. Cen. and Marriage records)
    a. Perry7 b. Ky. ca 1823; m.(1) Maria ?; m.(2) Susan ?
    b. Nath'l7 b. Ky. ca 1825, m. Osage Co., Mo. 1847 Nancy Eveline Heelen. Served in Civil War; Mrs. King has copy of Pension Application.
    c. Samuel7Jr. b. Ky. ca 1829, m.(2) Osage Co., Mo. 1852 Parthenia Bishop. Served in Civil War. Descendants: Mrs. Laura M. Bonnot, dau. Myrtle, Bonnots Mill, Mo. (1960)
    d. Amanda7 b. Mo. ca 1831
    e. George7 b. Mo. ca 1833, m. Osage Co. 1852 Jane Bishop.
    f. James7 b. Mo. ca 1837, m. Mary Jane ?
97. George6,xxx b. Ky. 29 July 1801,d. Benton Co. Ark. 19 Nov 1874; m. Ky. ca 1825 Elizabeth Wild, b. Ky. ca 1810, believed d/o Felix and Mary(Anthony) Wild of Clay Co., Ky. Issue(known):
    a. Mary O.7 1826-1898; m. 1847 James C. Rockhold; lived Carroll Co., Mo.
    b. Garrett7 b. Knox Co., Ky. 20 July 1827,zzz d. Benton Co., Ark. 7 Apr 1901; m. Daviess Co., Mo. 1855 Mary C. Wilson. (To Benton Co. after 1860).
    c. Harvey7 b. Ky. ca 1828/9? m. Sarah A. Woods; lived Platte Co., Mo.
    d. Sarah E.7 b. Clay Co., Ky. 25 Aug 1830,aaaa m. Daniel Sperry; lived Carroll Co., Mo.
    e. Palmyra7 b. Grundy Co., Mo. 1 Jan 1832, d. Grant Co., Ore. 25 Oct 1928;bbbb married ca 1858 Wm. J. Trosper.
    f. Hamilton7,1838-1922; m. ca 1859 Mary Elizabeth Trosper; lived Carroll Co., Mo.
    g. Armilda7 , 1840-1923; m. Neal Wooden; lived Carroll Co., Mo.
    h. Humphrey7, 1841-1884; m.(1) Ellen Gibbs; m.(2) widow Julia(Wooden) Wolf; lived Carroll Co., Mo.
98. James6,xxx b. Ky. ca 1803, d. Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., Mo. ca 1853;

---

www. Willard R. Jillson, The Kentucky Land Grants 1782-1924, (Louisville 1925), 493.b

xxx. Statement to Mrs. Granville Sykes by Mrs. Laura Collier, d/o #97d, Sally E.7 (Bunch) Sperry, named these 3 brothers.

yyy. Census records of Carroll, Daviess and Livingston Counties, Mo.
Family records of:Mrs. Granville Sykes, Rt.1, Dawn, Mo. 64638.
Mrs. Herbert Newton, 1414 Clay, Chillicothe, Mo., 64601.
Mrs. Josephine(Rife) Heyland, Bentonville, Ark., 72712.
Mrs. Garland King, Rt. 1, Nowata, Okla., 74048.

zzz. Obituary in Benton Co.(Ark.)Democrat, 18 Apr 1901.

aaaa. Mo. Death Certif. of Sarah Sperry.

bbbb. Oregon Death Certif. of Palmyra Trosper.

m. Laurel Co., Ky. (1) 22 May 1826 Susannah Johnson; m.(2) 19 Dec 1827 Hannah Maupin, b. ca 1811, d. ca 1851. To Grundy Co., Mo. ca 1831; later lived in Livingston and Carroll Cos. James had issue:

(by Susannah)
a. Lorinda7, 1827-1903; m.(1) Carroll Co., Mo. 1853 Jesse Ashby; m.(2) Shelton Lane.
(by Hannah)
b. George7 b. ca 1829, living 1850.
c. Benj. Franklin7 b. Mo. ca 1831, m. Carroll Co., Mo. 1853 Hannah Ashby.
d. Wm. C.7 b. Mo. ca 1833, living 1850.
e. Jasper7 b. 1 Jan 1835, d.6 Dec 1869; bur. Carroll Co., Mo.
f. Newton B.7, b. ca 1837, d. ca 1888; m. 1880 Julia A. Anderson. No issue.
g. John C.7, 1839-1879; m. Rachel E. Dickinson; to Indian Terr; left descendants.
h. Henry G.7, b. ca 1841, living 1850.
i. Sarah J.7, b. ca 1846, 1st white girl b. Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., Mo. Living 1850.
j. Orlena O.7, 1848-1914; m. Carroll Co., Mo. 1865 Edward Hudson, b. England ca 1832; issue 8. Dau. Cornelia Armelda "Neal"8 Hudson, b. 1883, m. Carroll Co., Mo. 1906 Charles Henry Roosevelt, b. Ohio 1864. Their oldest child was Geneva Orlena9 Roosevelt, b. Grady Co., Okla. 1913; she m. Garland B. King; they live Nowata, Okla.

(End of Mrs. King's compilation)

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name George Bunch
Birth 1765-1784
Death
Burial
Married 18 July 1788 Louisa Co Va
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

WIFE

Name (? Sarah Sargent ?)
Birth 1765-1784
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father William Sargent
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	M	? William ?	1784-94 abt 1789						
2.	M	George	1794-1800 abt 1797				1st-Martha Moore 2-Nancy Haynes		
3.	M	Garnett	1794-1800 abt 1797						
4.	M	James ca1803	1800-1810						
5.	M	Nathaniel ca1807	1800-1810 abt 1803						
6.	F		1800-1810						
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

1810 Knox Co Ky

George Bunch — 2 M 0-10; 2 M 10-16; 1 M 16-26; 1 M 26-45; 1 M 45+ — 1 F 0-10; 1 F 26-45 Under 45 - 21 in 1850

1820 Clay Co Ky

George Bunch — 1 M 0-10; 4 M 16-26 — 1 F 0-10; 1 F 10-16; 1 F 26-45 (Mother) Nancy Maupin

LDS-Salt Lake - Sept 1964

HUSBAND GEORGE BUNCH

Birth abt. 1765 Place of Louisa Co., Va.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. 15 July 1788 or 24 Nov. 1790 Place Louisa Co., Va.
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE SALLY SARGENT (SEARGEANT) *

Birth abt. 1769 Place of Louisa Co., Va.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father William Sargent * Mother (Maiden Name) Ann
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
His. & Biol. Sketch of the Bunch Family p. 48

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Coy Bunch
c/o L.D.S.Temple
Mesa, Ariz.
Stake Maricopa
Ward Gilbert

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) George Bunch
Sally Sargent

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: 18 JAN 1947
Baptized
Endowed 1 DEC 1952
Heir Coy Bunch
Relationship of Heir rel.

WIFE:
Baptized 31 MAR 1945
Endowed 8 OCT 1945
Sealed-to Husband 4 DEC 1953 Az
Heir Coy Bunch
Relationship of Heir rel.i.l.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
	1					Date To			
	2					Date To			
	3					Date To			
	4					Date To			
	5					Date To			
	6					Date To			
	7					Date To			
	8					Date To			
	9					Date To			
	10					Date To			
	11					Date To			
	12					Date To			
	13					Date To			
	14					Date To			
						Date To			

ARCHIVE RECORD

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

Orig to Alice Park
4-19-72

GEORGE BUNCH[5] of Knox County, Kentucky, 1800 & 1810

This George Bunch is believed to be the son of Samuel Bunch, the Quaker, of Louisa Co., Va., and a brother to the James Bunhh who was also living in Knox Co, Ky in 1800 and 1810. No other James and George Bunch, who might be brothers, have been found to fit the census records of ~~these two~~, except the two sons of Samuel[4] of Louisa Co. George Bunch was born c1763/5? married 18 July 1788, in Louisa Co, Va, to Sally Sargent, dau. of William Sargent. George was probably deceased by 1820. Sarah Bunch was granted 50 acres of land in Clay & Knox Cos, Ky, 14 Aug, 1821. Nothing has been found to indicate which children belonged to James and which to George, but on the basis of what is NOW known, the family of George was possibly as follows:

1. Marshall Bunch, b. c1790, living Daviess Co., Mo. 1860 (census) in household of Garrett Bunch, son of George (#4 below) Marshall may have had a son named Larkin, who lived in the West.
2. Garrett Bunch, b. c1794. In War of 1812; Pvt, Capt. Thos. McJilton's Co., 11 Regt, Ky Mtd Vol Mil, 1813. The name "Garrett" occurs frequently in the descendants of George & James (#4 &#5 below). Nothing further is known of this Garrett.
3. Samuel Bunch,[a] b. c1797; m. 20 Nov 1818, Clay Co., Ky., Pheby Parke or Parker. Settled in what is now Osage Co., Mo; died there 1860/70; had these known children:
   1. Perry, b. c1823, Ky; m. 1st, Maria ___; 2nd, Susan ___.
   2. Nathaniel, b. c1825, Ky; m. Nancy Eveline Heelen, 1847, Osage Co., Mo.
   3. Samuel, Jr., b. c1829, Ky; m. 2nd, Parthenia Bishop, 1852, Osage Co., Mo.
   4. Amanda Bunch, b. c1831, Missouri
   5. George Bunch, b. c1833, Mo.; m. Jane Bishop, 1852, Osage Co., Mo.
   6. James Bunch, b. c1837, Mo.; m. Mary Jane ___.
4. George Bunch,[a] b. 29 July 1801, Ky; died 19 Nov. 1874, Benton Co., Ark. Married, c1825, in Ky., Elizabeth Wild, b. c1810, Ky., believed d/o Felix & Mary (Anthony) Wild of Clay Co., Ky. Their children of record were:[b]
   1. Mary O. (1826-1898), m. 1847, James C. Rockhold. Lived Carroll Co., Mo.
   2. Garrett, b. 20 July 1827, Knox Co., Ky.,[c] m. 1855, Daviess Co., Mo., to Mary C. Wilson; to Benton Co., Ark after 1860; died there 7 April 1901.
   3. Harvey, b. c1828/29?, Ky.; m. Sarah A. Woods. Lived Platte Co., Missouri.
   4. Sarah E., b. 25 Aug. 1830, Clay Co., Ky;[d] m. Daniel Sperry; liv. CarrollCo, Mo.
   5. Palmyra, b. 1 Jan, 1832, Grundy Co., Mo.; died 25 Oct. 1928, Grant Co., Oregon; m. c1858, Wm. J. Trosper.[e]
   6. Hamilton (1838-1922), m. c1859, Mary Elizabeth Trosper. Lived Carroll Co., Mo.
   7. Armilda (1840-1923), m. Neal Wooden; lived Carroll Co., Mo.
   8. Humphrey (1841-1884), m. 1st, Ellen Gibbs; 2nd, Julia (Wooden) Wolf. Lived Carroll Co., Mo.
5. James Bunch,[a] (c1803-c1853), b. Ky; died Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., Mo. (A "tradition" in Carroll Co, says that Stokes Mound was named for StokeleyBunch). James was twice married, both times in Laurel Co., Ky, 1st, to Susannah Johnson, 22 May 1826, 2nd, 19 Dec. 1827, to Hannah Maupin (c1811-c1851). Came to Mo. c1830. Set up the first "horse mill" in Grundy Co, Mo, in 1836. Later lived in Livingston and Carroll Cos. James had the following children, Lorinda, the eldest, being by his 1st marriage[f]:
   1. Lorinda (1827-1903), m. 1st, Jesse Ashby, 1853, Carroll Co, Mo; 2nd, Shelton Lane.
   2. George, b. c1829, Ky. Living 1850.
   3. Benjamin Franklin, b. c1831, Mo.; m. Hannah Ashby, 1853, Carroll Co., Mo.
   4. William C, b. c1833, Mo. Living 1850.
   5. Jasper, b. 1 Jan 1835; d. 6 Dec. 1869; bur. Carroll Co., Mo.
   6. Newton B. (c1837-c1888) m. 1880, Julia A. Anderson. (no children)
   7. John C, (1839-1879) m. Rachel E. Dickinson. Went to Indian Territory, left Des[g]
   8. Henry G, b. c1841. Living 1850.
   9. Sarah J. b. c1846, first white girl born Stokes Mound Twp, Carroll Co., Mo. Living 1850.
   10. Orlena O. (1848-1914) m. Edward Hudson, 1865, Carroll Co., Mo.[h]

Birthdate of George[5] - Use whatever you decide upon.

(a) Census & marriage records of Osage County, Missouri
Mrs. Laura M. Bonnot, and Miss Myrtle Bonnot, of Bonnots Mill, Mo. 1960.
(b) Family records of
Mrs. Granville Sykes, Dawn, Mo. Rt. 1 64638
Mrs. Herbert Newton, 1414 Clay, Chillicothe, Missouri 64601
Mrs. Josephine (Rife) Heyland, Bentonville, Arkansas 72712
Mrs. Garland King, Rt.1, Nowata, Okla. 74048
Census records of Mo. counties of Carroll, Daviess, Livingston.
(c) Obituary of Garrett Bunch, Benton Co(Ark) Democrat, issue of 18 April 1901.
(d) Missouri death certificate of Sarah Sperry.
(e) Oregon death certificate of Palmyra Trosper.
(f) Family records of Mrs. Garland King, Rt. 1, Nowata, Okla. 74048
1850 Census, Carroll Co., Mo.
(g) Mrs. Will (Nora Bunch) Baskett,
(h) Orlena O. was grandmother of Mrs. Garland King.
(i) Mrs. Laura Collier, daughter of Sally Sperry, told Mrs. Granville Sykes that "her grandfather, George Bunch, had 2 brothers, Jim, buried over by Stokes Mound, and Sam Bunch, his older brother. When they got to St. Louis, Him (Sam) and his family, and also his ### mother, went in a different direction and they never heard of them again."

Mrs. Laura Bonnott was aged in 1960. Her daughter, Myrtle, works in Jefferson City, Mo (or did then) for Missouri Resources & Development Comm., Jefferson Bldg. Jefferson City, Mo. They are desc from Samuel6 (son of George 5) through Samuel Jr. b. 1829, who m. 2nd Parthenia Bishop and both this Samuel (b. 1829) and Nathaniel (b. 1825) were in the Civil War and I have copies of their pension application papers.

Then there are 3 other possibilities of children for James - but if they are his he sure had a large family:

Solomon Bunch, born c1783, Va.; mar. Nancy.
Detion Bunch, born 1784-1794; mar. Isham Boling, 6 Sept. 1804, Madison Co., Ky.
Betsy Bunch, born 1784-1794; mar. Boling Baker, 20 Sept. 1804, Madison Co., Ky.
Came to Charitan Co., Mo., by 1830. Enumerated next to Stokeley Bunch.

Solomon is too old to be child of George & Sarah - however, the girls could ~~###~~ fit in with children of George perhaps.

KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS, by Jillson.
p. 493.

~~#####~~ BUNCH, Sarah. 50 acres, in Clay & Knox Cos., on South Fork of Rockcastle River, surveyed Aug. 14, 1821, recorded Book Y, p.306.

(I could never find out any more about this - no record in Clay Co - they say).

The name "Stokeley" does not appear in ~~###~~ my branch - but the name "Garrett" does. And ~~¢~~"Garrett" does not appear among descendants of those I have listed under James. And, since the older George, b. 1816, had brother ~~andxsaaxnamed~~ named Stokeley, put all Stokeleys as descendants of James.

1820 census Clay County, Kentucky

BUNCH, George	1 male 0-10	1 female 0-10
	4 males 18-26	1 female 10-16
		1 female 26-45
BUNCH, Samuel	1 male 0-10	1 female 16-26
	1 male 18-26	

I have never been able to figure out the family of George, above. I think it is the George who married Nancy Maupin in 1819, with 2 small children by his previous marriage to Martha Morris, or could be one child by each.

Clay County Marriages:

George Bumch - Martha Morris	May 23, 1812	
William Bunch - Ann Benge	Jan 28, 1812	
Samuel Bunch - Pheby Parke	Nov. 20, 1818	(Parke?) Couldbe Parker?)
George Bunch - Nancy Maupin	Mch 11, 1819	

Can find no record of

Stokeley Bunch mar. Mahala Seaburn, dau of Jacob Seaburn of Clay Co, mar. about 1819.

George Bunch mar. Elizabeth Wild, dau of ?Felix & Mary (Anthony) Wild of Clay Co./ mar. abt. 1825

In Madison County, Ky:

Detion Bunch (b 1784-94) m. Isham Boling 6 Sept 1804, (1810 in Clay Co)

Betsy Bunch (b. 1784-94) m. Boling Baker, 20 Sept. 1804. (1810 in Clay Co Ky)
In 1830, were in Charitan Co., Mo & were living next to Stokeley Bunch.

In Laurel County, Ky:

James Bunch - Susannah Johnson	May 22, 1826	(she died)
James Bunch - Hannah Maupen	Dec 19, 1827	(my great-grandparents)

483 N. Pawnee Drive
Springfield, Tennessee
May 16, 1975

Mrs. Garland B. King
Rt. 1, Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

I am enclosing a copy of the will of William Sargeant which names your ancestor, Sally Bunch, and my ancestor, Patsy Fulcher, as daughters.

My mother worked on this line some years ago but was unable to establish proof of his first wife. His second wife was Anne Sneed, whom he married in 1813. There are several deeds in Louisa County which mame William Seargeant and wife Laurana. The marriage contract of Jesse Fulcher and Patsy Seargeant, Junr. names her mother as Patsey Seargeant. This was in 1809. Jesse Fulcher's will, probated in Robertson County in 1836 names his wife, Martha and a daughter, Lurana. As Patsy is a nickname for Martha, I would think that William Sargeant's wife was named Martha Laurana. One daughter was named Martha (Patsy) for her mother, and she, Patsy Fulcher, named her daughter Laurana for her mother.

The name of William Sargent can be found in List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia by H.J. Eckenrode.

I will be interested in any information which you have on this family.

Sincerely yours,

Jean M. Durrett

Mrs. Charles Durrett

William Seargeant's Will

In the name of God Amen I William Seargeant Senr. of Louisa County being Weak in Body, but of perfect and disposing mind and memory do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament, Revoking all Others heretofore made by me: That is to say first of all I Recommend my Soul to Almighty God Who gave it and my Body to be Buried in a plain and Decent manner at the discretion of my Ex'ors. It is my will and desire that all my Estate both Real and personal after my Dec'd. (Special legacies excepted) be Sold on a Credit of twelve months, and the money arising therefrom to be Divided in manner and form following after paying all my Just debts: I give to my beloved wife Ann Seargeant one Walnut Bureau now in my House also on Feather Bed one figured Counterpane two Sheets one bolster and two Pillows and her Saddle and bridle. Also I Give and bequeath to Her in Compliance with a marriage contract heretofore made and entered into Between us, the one Ninth part of the Money arising from the Sale of my Estate as above directed, to Her and Her Heirs forever. I Give to my Sons John Seargeant and William Seargeant and also to my Daughters Heathy Bates and Sally Bunch to each of them the one ninth part of the money arising from the Sale of my Estate to them and their Heirs forever. And Whereas I did make to my Son Dabney Seargeant a Deed of Gift to a Negroe Boy named in s'd Deed. It is my will and desire that he shall have three

William Seargeant's Will

In the name of God Amen! I William Seargeant Senr. of Louisa County being Weak in Body, but of perfect and disposing mind and memory do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament, Revoking all Others heretofore made by me: That is to say First of all I Recommend my Soul to Almighty God Who gave it and my Body to be Buried in a plain and Decent manner at the discretion of my Exlors. It is my will and desire that all my Estate both Real and personal after my Decd. (Special Legacies excepted) be Sold on a Credit of twelve months, and the money Arising therefrom to be Divided in manner and form following after paying all my Just debts: I give to my beloved wife Any Seargeant one Walnut Bureau now in my House also on Feather Bed one Figured Counterpane two Sheets one bolster and two Pillows and her Saddle and bridle. Also I Give and bequeath to Her in Compliance with a marriage contract heretofore made and entered into Between us, the one Ninth part of the Money arising from the Sale of my Estate as above directed, to Her and Her Heirs forever. I Give to my Sons John Seargeant and William Seargeant and also to my Daughters Hesthy Bates and Sally Bunch to each of them the one ninth part of the money arising from the Sale of my Estate to them and their Heirs forever. And Whereas I did make to my Son Rodney Seargeant a Deed of Gift to a Negroe Boy named in said Deed. It is my will and desire that he shall have three

Hundred Dollars less than the one ninth part of the money arising from the sale of my Estate as his full legacy of my estate, provided the s'd Boy shall be alive and hearty when this my will shall be fully administered, but if the s'd Boy shall die before that time it is my Will and desire that he shall Have his full one Ninth part and I hereby Ratify and Confirm to him the s'd deed above mentioned, together with any ballance of money which may fall to him after the above Deduction to him and His Heirs forever. - I Give the Children of my son Nathaniel Seargeant Dec'd the one ninth part of the money arising from the sale of my Estate to them and their Heirs forever. - I loan my Daughters Nancy Reynolds and Patsy Fulcher, to Each of them, the one Ninth part of of the money arising from the Sale of my Estate, Subject to the Following Restr ictions, that is to say, It is my Will and desire that the money thus loaned to my Daughters Nancy Reynolds and Patsy Fulcher shall be layed out in Negroes by my Executors and the Negroe or Negroes thus purchased with the Dividend Assigned to my Daughter Nancy Reynolds, I loan to Her during her life time and at her Death I Give the s'd negroes with their increase, if any there be, to Her Son Chapman Seargeant to him and his Heirs forever - in like manner It is

William Sergeant's Will (Continued)

Hundred Dollars less than the one ninth part of the money
arising from the sale of my Estate as his full Legacy of my
estate, provided the s'd Boy shall be alive and Sobrty when
this my will shall be fully administered, but if the s'd Boy
shall die before that time it is my Will and desire that he
shall Have his full one Ninth part and I hereby Ratify and
Confirm to him the s'd dead above mentioned, together with any
ballance of money which may fall to him after the above
Deduction to him and His Heirs forever. - I Give the Children
of my son Nathaniel Sergeant Dec'd the one ninth part of
the money arising from the sale of my Estate to them and their
Heirs forever. - I loan my Daughters Nancy Reynolds and
Patsy Pulcher, to Each of them, the one Ninth part of the
money arising from the Sale of my Estate, Subject to the
Following Restrictions, that is to say, It is my Will and
desire that the money thus Loaned to my Daughters Nancy
Reynolds and Patsy Pulcher shall be layed out in Negroes by
my Executors and the Negroes or Negroes thus purchased with the
Dividend Assigned to my Daughter Nancy Reynolds, I loan to her
during her Life time and at her Death I Give the s'd negroes
with their Increase, if any there be, to Her Son Chapman
Sergeant to him and his Heirs forever - in like manner I

my Will and desire that the Dividend which shall be Assigned to my Daughter Patsy Fulcher shall be layed out in a Negroe or Negroes and the Negroes thus purchased I loan to my Daughter Patsy Fulcher during her life and at Her Death, It is my Will and desire that the negroes thus purchased with their increase if any there be shall be Equally Divided among all Her Children To them and their Heirs forever. ----------

lastly, I Constitute and appoint my friends Thos. Poindexter and Joseph Bickley to be my Executors. In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal this 2nd day of May, 1816.

_____

_____ Note: the words Saddle and bridle)

interlined before Signed)

(SEAL)

William Seargeant

_____

_____

Signed Sealed and delivered)
)
in presents of - - - - - -)

Tarlton Henley

Wm. Ragland

William Seargeant's Will (Continued)

my Will and desire that the Dividend which shall be Assigned to my Daughter Patsy Fulcher shall be layed out in a Negroe or Negroes and the Negroes thus purchased I loan to my Daughter Patsy Fulcher during her Life and at Her Death, It is my Will and desire that the negroes thus purchased with their Increase if any there be shall be Equally Divided among all Her Children To them and their Heirs Forever. _____

Lastly, I Constitute and appoint my friends Thos. Fortenberry and Joseph Hinkley to be my Executors. In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal this 2nd day of May, 1816.

_____

_____ Note: the words Saddle and bridle

interlined before Signed)

(SEAL)

William Seargeant

_____

_____

Signed Sealed and delivered)

In presents of - - - - - -)

Tarlton Hinkley

Wm. Weyland

At a Court held for Louisa County on Monday the 10th day of June 1816.

The last Will and Testament of William Seargeant deceased was produced in Court and proved by the Oaths of Tarlton Henley and Wm. Ragland two of the subscribing Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded. And at a Court Continued and held for the said County on Wednesday the 12th day of June 1816:

On the motion of Thomas Poindexter one of the Executors named in the said Will, who made Oath according to Law, Certificate is granted him for Obtaining Probat thereof in due form, he having together with approved security entered into and acknowledged Bond, in the Penalty of ten thousand Dollars Conditioned according to Law.

Teste:

Jno. Poindexter C. L. C.

Recorded: WILL BOOK No. #5", pp. 631 - 632 - 633.

A Copy:-

Teste:-Kate B. Hatch Deputy Clerk
for L. A. Keller, Jr., Clerk,
Louisa Circuit Court,
Louisa County, Virginia.

A Copy:-

Teste:-Kate B. Hatch Deputy Clerk
for L. A. Keller, Jr., Clerk,
Louisa Circuit Court,
Louisa County, Virginia.

HELPER Sept 1968

R-57. Mrs. H.K. Renfrew, 1360 Edson, Beaumont, Tex. 77706
Want and will exchange data...Va - SARGEANT....NC - CONDRAY...SANDLIN...

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

SARGENT
HUDSON

VIRKUS Vol. 7 (1942)

p.879

SARGENT James (d 1795) from Eng to Frederick Co Md before 1735; m. Eleanor Taylor.

SARGENT William 1602-75 from Eng to Ipswich Mass 1633; later at Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury and an orig settler at Amesbury; m. 1633, Elizabeth (b 1611) dau of John Perkins; m. 2nd 1670, Joanna (Pindor?) Rowell.

SARGENT william (bapt 1602-82?)some of Roger from Eng to Charlestown Mass 1638; mem of the ch 1639; freeman the same yr; resident of Malden, where he was a lay preacher 1648-50; removed to Barnstable 1656; freeman plymouth Col 1658; m. Hannah --- (d. 1632); m. 2nd, Marie --- (d. 1637); m. 3d. Sarah ---(d. 1688/89), widow of William Minshall.

p.880

SERGEANT, Jonathan (d 1667), came from Eng to Brandford Conn ca 1644; founder of Newark, N.J. 1667.

(7)

This Indenture made this twenty Second day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and ninety four Between George Bunch and Sarah his Wife of the County of Louisa of the one part and William Lawrence of the aforesaid County of the other part. Witnesseth that the said George Bunch and Sarah his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy one pounds Current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said William Lawrence the receipt of which they do hereby acknowledge and confess and themselves therewith fully Satisfied and paid have granted and Sold unto the said William Lawrence one Certain Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the aforesaid County of Louisa and bounded as followeth to wit. Beginning at a pine in David G. Jones's line running thence north fifty three degrees West forty four poles to a hickory Sapling thence north Eleven degrees West Sixty poles to a White oak thence north twenty one degrees West thirty poles to a maple thence north fifty degrees West Twenty poles to a large white oak, thence North Seventeen degrees east Sixteen Poles to Pointers. thence north eighty nine degrees East One hundred and nineteen Poles to a White oak thence South fifteen degrees West One hundred and forty two poles to a White Oak on the Creek thence South forty three degrees West twenty one poles to the beginning (and is the same Land purchased by the said George Bunch of William Walker) and Contains by Estimation Seventy one Acres be the same more or less; to have and to hold the said Land and premises with its appurtenances unto the said William Lawrence his hiers and assigns for ever and also the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and Issues thereof belonging or in any Wise thereunto appertaining and the said George Bunch and Sarah his Wife for themselves their hiers and assigns do hereby Warrant and defend the said Land and premises unto the said William Lawrence his hiers and assigns free from the Claim or claims of any person Whatsoever. In Witness whereof the have hereunto Set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of }

Turner Anderson, William Mithie

James Lawrence, John Mithie

George Bunch [Seal]

Sally Bunch [Seal]

At a Court held for Louisa County in the 13th day of October 1794

This Indenture was this day in open Court proved to be the act and deed of George Bunch by the oath of James Lawrence a Witness thereto and by the Court ordered to be Certified unto him and acknowledged by Sally Bunch to be her act and deed the said Sally having been first privately examined relinquished her right of Dower and by the Court ordered to be recorded as to her And at a Court held for the said County on the 8th day of December 1794. The same Deed was this day in open Court further proved to be the act and deed of the said George Bunch by the Oaths of William Mithie and Turner Anderson Witnesses thereto and by the Court is ordered to be recorded

Teste:

Book of Deeds for Louisa

VIRGINIA
APR 17 1964
STATE LIBRARY

NEWSPAPER ITEM, no name of date
(from Annette Hoffman)

"FRANKIE AND JOHNNIE" WAS HIS CREATION

Oxnard, Calif. (2-11-69 written in with pencil)

Private funeral services will be held for Boyd Bunch, 77, who wrote "Frankie and Johnnie" while playing piano for big name dance bands.

Bunch died Saturday night in an Oxnard convalescent home after a long illness. He had lived in Ventura, Calif., eight years.

Bunch, a native of Chamois, Mo., was pianist and arranger for Vincent Lopez and Guy Lombardo, bandleaders.

SAMUEL BUNCH (c1797-1860/70) of Osage Co., Mo.

(PROBABLY BUT NOT PROVEN)

SAMUEL BUNCH, son of George and Sally (Sargent) Bunch, was born about 1797 in Kentucky; died between 1860 & 1870 (census) in Osage Co., Mo., where he had settled before 1830 (census). He was married in Clay County, Kentucky, on 20 Nov 1818, to Pheby Parke or Parker. George Bunch was the bondsman. (Geneva King has photo copy of the old marriage record on file in Clay County, Ky). A granddaughter of Samuel's brother, George Bunch, was able to recall hearing this: "Grandfather George Bunch had two brothers, Jim, buried over by Stokes Mound, and Sam Bunch, his older brother. When they got to St. Louis (from Ky), him (Sam) and his family and also his mother, went in a different direction and they never heard of them again". Samuel Bunch settled in what was then Callaway Co, Mo. In 1840 he was in what was then Gasconade County, Mo., but in 1841 became Osage County, Mo.; and remained there the rest of his life. His wife was living in 1840 (census) but was apparently deceased by 1850 (census). Samuel Bunch was a "chairmaker" by trade.

From census records 1830-1880 , some Osage Co, Mo., marriage records, and from Mrs. Laura Bonnot, their children may be as follows:

1. ? R. Bunch?, born 1819 or 1820, (PROB) Clay County, Ky. According to census records there was a son this age. Perhaps it was the "R. Bunch" who was listed in the 1840 census of Gasconade County, Mo. (1 Son under 5.
2. Perry Bunch, born about 1823, (PROB) Clay County, Ky. Married, 1st, Maria (AB. c1829 OHIO), about 1848 or 1849 (OSAGE Co.); she was deceased by 1860. (MoH 1848 SMRH) Perry married, 2nd, in the early 1860's, Susan Schmidt, b. c1836, Ind., dau of Mrs. Ann Schmidt. (MIS) In 1880 Perry was a Miller, and was living in Douglas County, Mo. His children: (known), (CALLB MO AGE 4 MO IN 1850 CENSUS)
   1. Mary Ann Bunch, b (M) c1850, Mo.
   2. Sam Bunch, born c1851, Mo.
   3. Reuben Bunch, b c1853, Mo; 1880 lived Douglas Co., Mo near father.
   4. Susan J. Bunch, born about 1855, Mo. /was a Miller; had wife Sarah,
   5. James Bunch, born about 1866, Mo. / & 1 month old son, Enoch (censu
   6. Jesse Bunch, born c1869, Mo.
   7. Elijah Bunch, born about 1872, Mo.
   8. Amanda Bunch, born c1878, Mo.

   by Rufus C Burchard.
3. Nathaniel Bunch, born 1824, prob. Clay Co., Ky.; /married 11 June 1847, in Osage Co., , to Nancy Eveline Keelin (Pension Application papers). Nancy was born about 1829 in Tenn, and died 6 Oct 1904. Nathaniel Bunch was a farmer; lived in Linn Twp., Osage Co., Mo. He served in the Civil War; enlisting at Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., Mo., on 22 June, 1861, & served as Pvt in Co. "F" Osage County Battallion, Missouri Home Guards. He was honorably discharged at Bonnots Bill on 5 Oct 1861, having served for a period of 3 months and 13 days. Nathaniel died 7 Nov 1887, Osage Co., Mo. His widow Nancy applied for a widows pension in 1891. At the time of her death she was receiving $8.00 a month. Known children: (all born in Mo, probably Osage County, MOO
   1. Amanda Bunch, born c1848.
   2. Elijah Bunch, born c1849; m. 31 Dec 1881, Osage Co., Mo., to Sarah J. Henderson, b c1855, (MO) dau of A.H. & Agnes Henderson. (To Colorado?)
   3. Samuel (A) Bunch, b. c1851; Perhaps this is the Samuel Bunch aged 28 in 1880 census, who married Luella King (b. c1854, Mo., dau of Delilah King). If so he had in 1880 a son: (M. 7 JAN 1875, OSAGE Co MO) (To OKLA BY 1904)
      1. Hugh Bunch, b. ca1876, Mo.
   4. David Bunch, b c1853; m. 25 Feb 1877, Osage Co., Mo., to Lydia Ann Agee, b. c1861, Mo. in 1880 they had 2 children:
      1. Edward Bunch born c1878, Mo.
      2. Dora Bunch, born 1880, Mo; 2 months old when census taken in June.
   5. Sally (Sarah) Bunch, born c1855.

6. George Bunch, born c1857-58. M. MARY E. BRADFORD. 28 MARCH 1882, OSAGE Co
7. John Bunch, born c1858-60.
8. Martha Bunch, born c1862.
9. Mary Bunch, born c1864.
10. Joseph Bunch, born c1866. - M ANNIE BRADFORD 25 JULY 1887, OSAGE Co - TO OKLA BY 1904
11. James/Francis Bunch, born c1868
12. William Bunch, born c1870.

4. According to the early census records there was a female child, born about 1827, in their household in census records prior 1850.

5. Samuel Bunch, Jr, born in 1828, probably in Clay County, Ky. Married, 1st, Purloney Ann Robbsin, who died in 1851/1852. Samuel married, 2nd, 26 Sept 1852, in Osage Co., Mo., by J. Simpson Sutton, J.P., Parthenia Bishop, who was born about 1833, in Va.; and died between 1870/1880. Samuel Bunch enlisted in Capt. McKees Co. "D". 33rd Regt, Mo. Vol. at Benton Barracks on the 13th of Sept 1862, and was honorably discharged at Benton Barracks on the 10th of Aug, 1865. Personal description: Age-34; height-6 ft 2 in; complexion-dark; hair-dark; eyes-gray. On 21 Feb 1876 he applied for an invalid pension. Post office address was Dauphine, Osage Co., Mo.
He had 4 children: (all by 2nd marriage), all prob. b Osage Co., Mo.
1. Lurinda Bunch, born c1856; married W.C. Childers, who was born c 1852 in Tenn. In 1880 they had one child: (Lurinda deceased by 2 Nov 1899)
1. Dulcena Bunch, born c 1849, Mo.
2. George William Bunch, born in 1859 (father's pension papers. This is the uncle of Laura Bonnot that she was trying to find in 1961 (see her letters). She says he married Mary Francis Simpson in Osage Co., Mo on 17 Feb 1881. He left, and they believed that he went to Arkansas. He died about 1915. Had children.
3. Julia Ann Bunch, born abt 1867; died age 16.
4. Uriah Franklin or U.R. Franklin Bunch, called Frank, born c 1869. Four children: (information from Laura Bonnott.
1. Laura M. Bunch, born 1886, Osage Co., Mo. Married a Mr. Bonnott. One daughter:
1. Myrtle Bonnott, born in 1915.
2. John Henry Bunch, in 1961 lived in St. Louis, Mo. Had sons.
3. Arthur Bunch
4. Cora Bunch - LIVING 1961

6. Amanda Bunch, born abt 1831; married Jesse Agee 15 Feb 1859, Osage Co, Missouri. No further record. [CIVIL WAR? NO PAPERS FOUND]
7. George Bunch, born about 1833; married 30 July 1852 in Osage Co., Mo to Jane Bishop, who was born about 1830 in Mo. Known children (census)
1. Minerva Bunch or Bishop?, born c1848. Minerva is too old to be a child of the marriage of George and Jane. Was Jane Bishop a widow?
2. James Bunch, born c1855, prob Osage Co., Mo. Wife was Flora ___?, born c 1854, Mo. In 1880 they had 2 daughters,
1. Dora Bunch, born c 1876, Mo.
2. Sarah Bunch, born c 1878, Mo.
3. Samuel Bunch, born c1857, Mo. (Aged 3 in 1860 census, Osage Co) No further record. NOT IN 1870 CENSUS. DIED AS YOUNG CHILD
4. William "Bill" Bunch, born c 1858; married Sarah Allen, 19 Oct 1879. Sarah was born c1862 in Mo. Mrs. Laura Bonnot lists 5 children:
1. Georgia Bunch
2. Hattie Bunch
3. Dora Bunch
4. Jim Bunch
5. Joe Bunch
6. [illegible] SMITH

8. James Bunch, born c1837; married Mary Jane ___, also born c1837, Mo. James was a chairmaker; he and his wife only 2 in family in 1860. Nothing further. NOT IN 1870 NOR 1880 Osage Co Census

9. Female Bunch, records indicate a child born 1835-40 (1840 census). Nothing further.

MAR 8 1967

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.	DATE
65965	3/16/67

SEARCHER: E.M.N.

FILE DESIGNATION: Nathaniel Bunch WC-312569

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME: Mrs. Garland B. King
STREET ADDRESS: Rt. 1, Box 147
CITY, ZONE, AND STATE: Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   ~~The National Archives Building~~ Collections Officer
   Washington ~~25~~, D. C. 20408

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)*: BUNCH, Nathaniel
2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Missouri
3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED: Civil
4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*
5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*:
6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)*: ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS
7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)*: ? UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH: Kentucky (prob. Clay County)
9. DATE OF BIRTH: about 1825
10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH: (?Osage Co., MO?)
11. DATE OF DEATH: ?
12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD:
13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE: Living Osage Co., Mo. 1880
14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*:
15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND
    m. 10 June 1847 to Nancy Eveline Heelen
    Ch: Wm., John, David, Martha, Mary, Amanda, Elijah, Samuel, Sarah,

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

Geo, Joseph. (from Census)

NAR FORM MAY 61 288

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;

b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;

c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

GSA WASH DC 61-12764

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

TRANSMITTAL FOR PHOTOCOPIES

☑ Enclosed are reproductions of documents ~~selected~~ all from a pension file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested.

☐ We have searched our pension files but have not found a file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested.

☐ Enclosed are reproductions of documents selected from a military service file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested. Compiled military service records do not normally contain family information.

☐ Enclosed are the reproductions you ordered.

☐ Only one set of reproductions can be sent for $1.00. Enclosed is NAR Form 288 for your use in ordering the veteran's other records.

(3–060 a.)

MILITARY SERVICE.

Write nothing above this line.

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Nathaniel Bunch

So. Div.

C F H, Ex'r.

No. 519121.

Wid.

Bureau of Pensions,

Aug. 3, 1891

SIR:

It is alleged that the above-named man enlisted 22 June, 1861, and served as a Pvt. in Co. F Osage Co. Reg't Mo. H.G.

also as a _____ in Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____, and was discharged at Bonnots Mill Mo.

on _____, 18____, _____

No. of prior claim _____

The War Department will please furnish an official statement in this case, showing date of enrollment and date and mode of termination of service.

Very respectfully,

_____ Commissioner.

THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE
RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

0—4

☞ Address "The Officer in charge of the Record and Pension Division, War Department, Washington, D. C."

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, AUG 5 1891, 18 .

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions

with the information that the record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

appointed under the Joint Resolutions of Congress of July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863, on file in this office, shows that on the claim of Nathaniel Bunch

for services between June 22, 1861, *date of organization, and* Oct 5, 1861, *date of discharge, the period of* 3 *months and* 13 *days was allowed as actual military service rendered the United States.*

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

D Leaming

Major and Surgeon, U. S. Army.

Per RN

(455)

Certified Copy of Marriage.

Married before Rufus E. Bunch a Justice of the peace Mr. Nathaniel Bunch to "Mr". Nancy "Eveline" "Isbell" on the 11th day of June 1847. Rufus E. Bunch.

Recorded July the 10th A. D. 1847.

Eli. McDitto

Clk.

No. 227. CERTIFICATE.—PRINTED AND FOR SALE BY STANDARD PRINTING CO., HANNIBAL, MO Class 12.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Osage }

I, Hennann Gove Ex. Clerk and Recorder of Deeds in and for said County, hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original Marriage Certificate as the same appears Of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder, and the seal of my office. Done at office in Linn, this 11th day of August 1891.

Hennann Gove Clerk.

Per Donald McCord Deputy.

3—1081.

PENSIONER DROPPED.

United States Pension Agency,

Topeka, Kansas.

APR 12 1905

....., 190....

Certificate No. 312,569

Class Widow

Pensioner Nancy Bunch

Soldier Nathaniel

Service Pvt Osage Co Battln Mo H Gds

Finance Division.
APR 15 1905
PENSIONS.

The Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $ 8, to 4 Aug 1904 has been dropped because of death

Died 6 Oct 1904

P M

and Mo

Very respectfully,

Wilder Satterlee

United States Pension Agent.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known.

0-9

Declaration for Widow's Pension.

(Act of June 27, 1890.)

To be executed before a Clerk of a Court of Record or a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace *having a Seal.*

State of Missouri, County of Osage, ss.

On this 29" day of June, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety one, personally appeared before me a, Probate Court Judge in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths, Nancy Buck, aged 64 years, a resident of the ..... of ....., county of Osage State of Missouri, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Nathaniel Buck, who enlisted under the name of Nathaniel Buck at Bonnots Mill, Mo., on the 22" day of June, 1861, in Co. "F." Osage County Battallion Mo. Home Guards

(Here state rank, company and regiment in military service, or vessel, if in the navy.)

in the war of the Rebellion, and served at least ninety days, and was honorably discharged at Bonnots Mill, Mo., and died in Osage Co., Mo. November 7th 1895

(The cause of death need not be stated.)

That she was married under the name of Nancy Keelin, to said Nathaniel Buck on the 4 or 5" day of June, 1847 or 8, by Rufus C. Burchard, at Osage County Mo.

there being no legal barrier to said marriage

(If there was a former marriage by claimant or her husband, state it here and how dissolved.)

That she has not remarried since the death of the said Nathaniel Buck

(Name of soldier or sailor.)

That she is without other means of support than her daily labor. That names and dates of birth of all the children of the soldier now living under sixteen years of age are as follows:

....., born ....., 18 ....., born ....., 18

....., born ....., 18 ....., born ....., 18

....., born ....., 18 ....., born ....., 18

That she has heretofore applied for pension and the number of her former application is .....

(Be careful to fill this part of the blank correctly.

That she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890. She hereby appoints Measanks King, of Linn Creek, Mo., her lawful attorney to prosecute her claim, and agrees to allow him a fee of ten dollars. Her postoffice address is Leighton, Osage County, Mo.

Attest:

Henry Gidingshagen

Charles F. Weeks.

her
Nancy X Buck
mark

(Claimant's signature.)

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Missouri, County of Osage, ss:

In the matter of Pension Claim No. 519,121 J. J. Haney
Widow of Nathaniel Bunch, Co. F, Osage Co. Batt. Mo. M. Guards

ON THIS 11th day of August, A. D. 1891, personally appeared before me a the Probate Judge in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths James D. McKnight aged 39 years, a resident of vicinity of Linn, in the County of Osage, and State of Missouri whose Post Office address is Linn Osage Co. Mo.
and Felix Melin, aged 47 years, a resident of Near Linn
in the County of Osage
and State of Missouri, whose Post Office address is
Linn Osage Co. Mo.
well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: We are well ac-
quainted with Claimant - We
are well acquainted with Claimants
means of support the Character
and value of all property possessed
by her and the Amount of her
income from all sources. She
holds a dower interest in one
hundred and ~~two~~ (102) Acres of land
which would perhaps produce
a net yearly rent of about
Sixty dollars. She also owns
3 head of cattle worth $ 15.00
head of swine worth $
And no other property or income
whatever to our knowledge

We further declare that We have no interest in said case and are not concerned in its prosecution.

Felix Melin

J. D. McKnight

(If Affiants sign by mark, two witnesses who can write sign here.)

(Signature of Affiants.)

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Missouri, County of Osage, ss:

In the matter of Pension Claim No. 519,121
of Nancy Wid Nathaniel Bush Co. F Osage Co Batt Mo M
ON THIS Eleventh day of August, A. D. 1891, personally
appeared before me Judge of Probate Mr Felix Melin
aged 47 years, a resident of Near Linn Mo., in the County
of Osage, and State of Mo.
whose Post Office address is Linn Osage Co. Mo. and
James D. McKnight, aged 39 years a resident of vicinity of
Linn, in the County of Osage
and State of Missouri, whose Post Office address is
Linntown Osage Co. Mo.,
well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in
relation to aforesaid case, as follows: We have been well

(NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.)

And intimately acquainted with
Claimant and their late husband
Nathaniel Bunch up to his
death for many years. Claimants
husband is dead he died in
Osage County Missouri on
or about the 17th Day of November 1887
this fact we know from
actual personal knowledge

We also know from actual
personal knowledge that
Claimant has not remarried
since the death of her late husband
Nathaniel Bunch
We also know that Nathan
Applegate & Rebecca were
Married prior to their intermarriage
with Each other

We further declare that we have no interest in said case and are not concerned in its prosecution.

Felix Melin

J. D. McKnight

(If Affiants sign by mark, two witnesses who can write sign here.)

(Signature of Affiants.)

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Missouri, County of Osage, ss:

In the matter of Claim X 57921 Nancy Burden of Nathaniel Bunch Co. "F" 33rd Regt Iowa Inf Vols

ON THIS 19 day of August, A. D. 1891, personally appeared before me Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths Nancy Bunch aged 84 years, a resident of Linn Creek, in the County of Osage, and State of Missouri, whose Post Office address is Linntown, Missouri, aged ~~_____~~ years, a resident of ~~_____~~, in the County of ~~_____~~ and State of ~~_____~~, whose Post Office address is ~~_____~~

well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: I am the Claimant

(NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.)

My late husband Nathaniel Bunch was mustered in the Military or Naval Service of the U.S. after Oct 5th 1861 - which was in what was called Enrolled Mo Militia

I further declare that no interest in said case and not concerned in its prosecution.

Elijah Bunch

R. A. Lanton

(If Affiants sign by mark, two witnesses who can write sign here.)

her
Nancy X Bunch
mark

(Signature of Affiants.)

Linn, Missouri
November 11, 1982

M/M Clarence Baker
Route 2, Box 74
Linn, MO 65051

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1
Nowata, Okla. 74048

Dear Mrs. King,

Your letter of Sept. 18, 1961 addressed to Mrs. Laura M. Bonnot of Bonnots Mill, Missouri has come into my hands and I hasten to write you of our line of Bunches which may tie in with some of yours. At least after studying the charts you sent Mrs. Bonnot, I feel very sure there must be some connection. I have been working on our line and the line of my grandfather's brother for several years bringing records down to the present generation. Still not complete on all of them but making progress.

Mrs. Bonnot's daughter, Myrtle, kindly loaned me the letters and information you sent them and I am intrigued by similar names of some which indicated to me a strong possibility of relationships. I have not checked Census Records yet but plan to do so after Christmas when am not so rushed with demands from our family.

You mentioned in that letter a Nathaniel Bunch listed in the 1850 Census of Chariton County, MO. I had been looking for this family since the youngest child, a daughter named Flora, married my grandfather's brother. Nathaniel Bunch (this one) married Esther McCollum and they had the following children: (list supplied by a granddaughter of Flora) Sally, Betsy, Celia, Isabel, George, Ellen, Melissa, and Flora. The similarity of names you listed from 1850 Census is striking. This lists children as Nancy, Sarah, Leila, Elizabeth, Milly, Mary and George. Nathaniel and his wife and Isabel, George, Ellen and Melissa had all emigrated to the state of Oregon in early 1880's and Flora and her husband, James Garret Bunch (my grandfather's brother) left Osage County, Mo where they were living with their two or three small daughters and went to Oregon also arriving in April of 1882.

I am a descendant of William Bunch (1858-1926) and his father was George Bunch (1833-1877). George had a brother, Nathaniel (1824-1881) and another brother, Samuel (1828-?) and a sister, Amanda who married Jesse Agee 15 Feb. 1859. This we are sure of. There may have been others we have not located yet. If am in touch with a granddaughter of Nathaniel and Myrtle Bonnot listed above is of the Samuel Bunch descendants in this area.

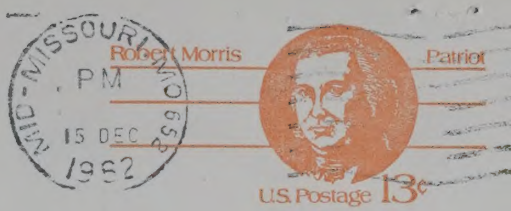
Your chart on George Bunch (1801-1874) lists one son, Garrett Bunch born in Kent. in 1827. Since Garrett is an unusual name, I feel there might be some connection between the families.of this line and the James Garret Bunch I listed above.

If you have done further research or wish more information after I check Census Records here, perhaps you can let me know. Maybe you have been fortunate enough already to discover the relationships of these families. At any rate, I would be pleased to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Claudia Baker

CLARENCE BAKER
RT. 2 BOX 74
LINN, MO.
65051



MRS. GARLAND B. KING

ROUTE 1, BOX 256

NOWATA, OK 74048

© USPS 1981

Dear Geneva, 12-13-82

Received your packet of materials today and was so pleased to get all the information. You have saved me a lot of time in looking up Census Records. Now I shall spend whatever time I can checking other county records here. I have already checked marriage records. Will be writing you after the holidays (maybe not until end of January!) with information to tie in to what you have on the George & Nathaniel Bunch lines. Also have some questions about some of the other things. Also appreciate the tip about the the publication by Alice Crandall Park with Bunch genealogy which may be found in the State Library at Columbia, I get over there very infrequently but since I know it is there, will try to look it up. Have a good Holiday..you and yours. Since I don't know your family situation, will just wish all you have there and elsewhere a good Christmas.

Sincerely,

Claudia Baker

MRS. CHARLES DURRETT
403 NORTH PAWNEE DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, TENNESSEE 37172

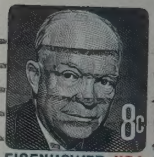
April 11, 1975

Dear Mrs. King,

I am a descendent of William Daugherty Louisa Co., Va through his daughter Martha (Patsy) who married Isaac Fulcher. If this is your line, I'll be glad to share my information with you.

Sincerely yours,
Jean M. Durrett

SPRINGFIELD, TN
1975
APR 12
PM
37172



THIS SIDE FOR ADDRESS

Mrs. Harland B. King
Rt. 1 Box 147
Nowata, Okla. 74048

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. / Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name Perry Bunch / Farmer 1850 & 1860
Birth abt 1823 Ky / in 1880 Douglas Co Mo
Death
Burial
Married 1) c 1848-9 ✓
Other Marriages 2) Early 1860s - SUSAN SCHMIDT (DAU ANN)
Father Samuel Bunch (Sr)
Mother

WIFE

Name Maria ___ / SUSAN SCHMIDT
Birth abt 1829 Ohio / b c 1836 Ind.
Death prior 1860
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:
1850 Census Osage Co Mo
1860 ✓ ✓ ✓
Not in 1870 ✓ ✓ ✓
Not in 1880 ✓ ✓ ✓
See 1880 Douglas Co Mo

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:
Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Mary Ann Bunch ✓	Dec. 1850 Census	Mo					
2.		Sam Bunch ✓	c 1851 ✓	Mo ✓					
3.		Reuben Bunch ✓	1853	Mo (Osage Co?)					
4.		Susan J. Bunch ✓	c 1855 ✓	Mo ✓					
5.		JAMES ✓	c1866 ✓	Mo					
6.		JESSE ✓	c1869 ✓	Mo					
7.		ELIJAH ✓	c1871 ✓	Mo					
8.		AMANDA ✓	c1878 ✓	Mo					
9.									
10.		REUBEN BUNCH ✓	- MILLER IN 1880	DOUGLAS CO MO			25	MO	
WIFE		SARAH					19	KY	
SON		ENOCH					1/12	MO	
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M D.N.P. 11-63

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name Nathenial Bunch (bro to Samuel)
Birth ~~abt 1827~~ Ky
Death Nov 7 1887 Osage Co Mo
Burial
Married 14 June 184~~7~~ (Osage Co, Mo. Yes)
By REES C BORCHARD
Other Marriages
Father Samuel Bunch (Sr) (b. Ky)
Mother ? (b. D.C.)

WIFE

Name Nancy Eveline Heeles MP KEELIN
Birth abt 1829 Tenn.
Death 6 Oct 1904
Burial
Other Marriages
Father b. Tenn
Mother b. Tenn

References:
(1850 = Chairmaker)
~~1850~~ Osage Co Mo Census
1860 " " "
1870 " " " "
1880 " " " "

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
~~12~~ 1.		William	abt 1870	Mo					
7 2.		John	abt 1858-60	Mo					
4 3.		David Bunch	abt 185~~3~~0	Mo			Lydia Ann Agee	25 Feb 1877	Osage Co Mo.
8 4.		Martha	abt 1862	Mo					
9. 5.		Mary	abt 1864	Mo					
1. 6.	F	Amanda Bunch	abt 1848	Mo					
2. 7.	M	Elijah Bunch	abt 1849	Mo			Sara Henderson *	31 Dec 1881	Osage Co Mo
3. 8.		Samuel Bunch	abt 1851	Mo			Luella (Kirg?)		
5 9.		Sally (Sarah) Bunch	abt 1855	Mo					
6 10.		George Bunch	abt 1857-8	Mo					
~~11~~ 10		~~John~~ Joseph Bunch	abt 1860	Mo					
~~12~~ 11.	M	Francis James? Bunch	abt 1867	Mo					

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

* SARAH J HENDERSON - b. c1855, dau of BIRT & AGNES HENDERSON

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name: Samuel Bunch (Jr) CB
Birth: abt ~~1829~~ 1828 — Kentucky
Death: ~~abt 1903 MO~~ 20 May 1903
Burial:
Married (2): 26 Sept 1852 VR — Osage Co Missouri by SIMPSON SUTTON JS SUTTON
Other Marriages: (1.) PURLONEY ANN ROBINSON died Mch 15 1853
Father: Samuel Bunch (Sr) b Ky
Mother: b Ky

References: 1860 Census Osage Co MO
1870 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
1850 ✓ ✓ ✓

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service: VR

WIFE

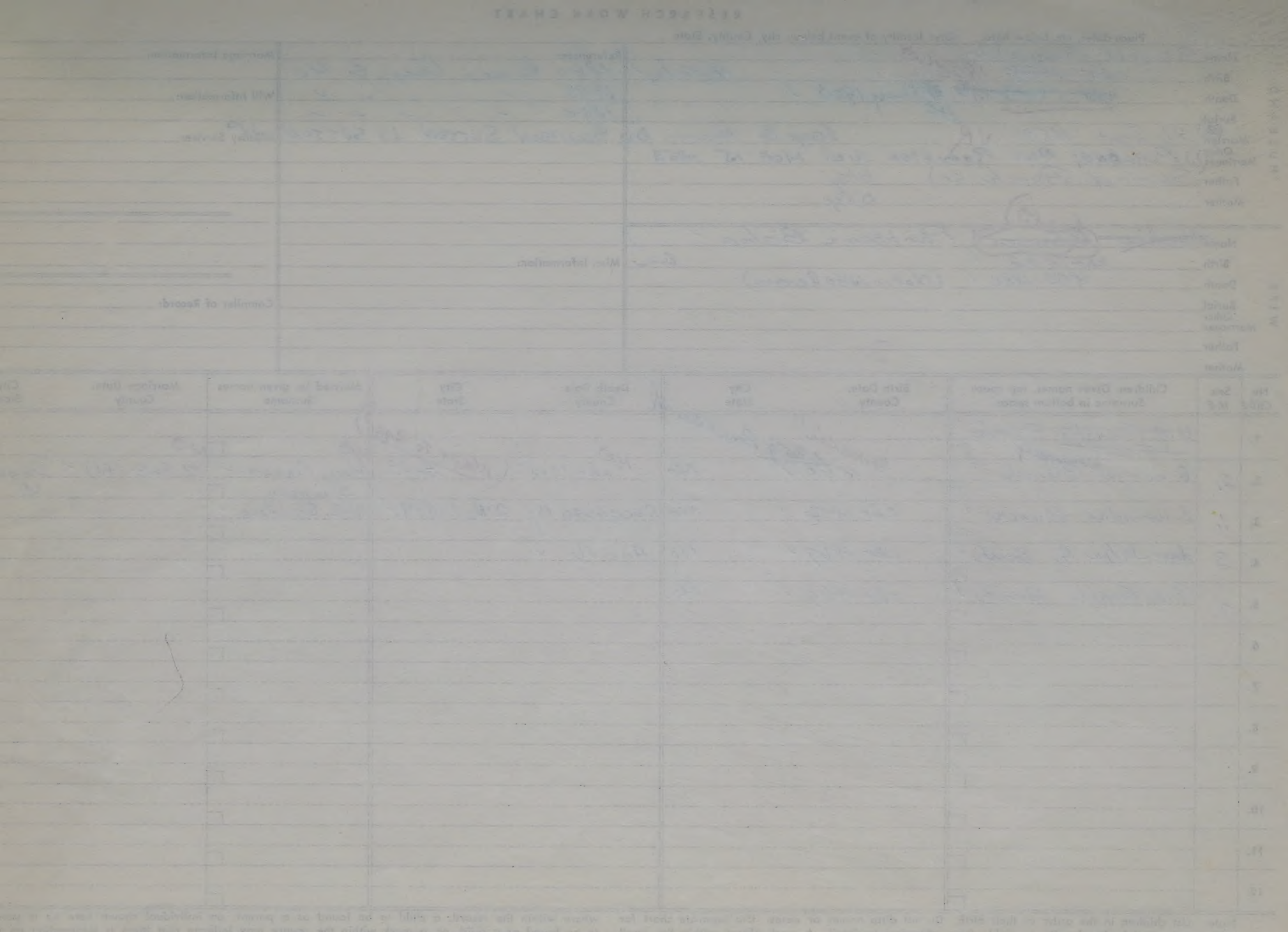
Name: ~~Peachie Roberson~~ (MO) Parthenia Bishop
Birth: abt 1833
Death: 1870-1880 (Not in 1880 Census)
Burial:
Other Marriages:
Father:
Mother:

Misc. Information:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		~~U.R. Franklin Bunch~~ "Frank" WILLIAM							
2.	2	George WILLIAM Bunch	census 1859 Pond Record 1860	MO	MO abt 1915 (WENT TO ARK?)		MO Mary Francis Simpson	MO 17 Feb 1881	Osage Co Mo.
3.	1	Lusinda Bunch	abt 1856	MO	DECEASED BY 2 Nov 1899.		W.C. Childers		
4.	3	~~dau~~ Julia A. Bunch	abt 1867	MO	Age 16.				
5.	4	Uriah Franklin Bunch	abt 1869	MO					
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.



This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name George W. Bunch

Birth — — 1860 (1867) Mo. (Ark?)

Death abt 1915

Burial

Married 17 Feb. 1881 (Osage Co. Mo?)

Other Marriages

Father Samuel Bunch (Jr)

Mother Patthena ~~Robenson~~ Bishop

References: 1870 Census Osage Co Mo

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

WIFE

Name Mary Francis Simpson

Birth

Death

Burial

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

Misc. Information:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Frank MB oldest Son	abt 1886 (MB)						
2.		~~Dave~~ DAVID MB							
3.		Pearl MB							
4.		ALSO YOUNGER CHILDREN MB							
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

(Also some younger ch.)

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

RESEARCH WORK CARRY

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name U. R. Frank Bunch - Utah

Birth abt 1869 Mo

Death

Burial

Married

Other Marriages

Father Samuel Bunch (Jr)

Mother ~~(Roberson?)~~ Ruthena Bishop

References: 1870 Census Osage Co Mo

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

WIFE

Name

Birth

Death

Burial

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

Misc. Information:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County City State	Death Date: County City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County City State
1.		Laura M. Bunch MB	1886 (MO)			DAD MYRTLE b 1915
2.		John Henry Bunch MB (St Louis)	LIVED ST LOUIS 1961	HAD SONS	Bennett	
3.		Arthur Bunch MB				
4.		Cora Bunch MB				
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name George Bunch
Birth ~~abt~~ 1833 CB — MO
Death 1877 CB
Burial
Married 30 July 1852 JA — Osage Co MO
Other Marriages
Father Samuel Bunch Sr.
Mother

WIFE

Name Jane Bishop
Birth abt 1830 — MO
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References: 1860 Census Osage Co MO
1870

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:
Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		James HARRELL Bunch	abt 1855	MO					
2.		Samuel Bunch	abt 1857	MO	Not in 1870 Census				
3.		William "Bill" Bunch	~~abt~~ 1858 CB	MO	1926 CB		Sarah Allen MB	19 Oct 1879 MB	
4.		JOE (MB)							
5.		MINERVA (BISHOP)	c1878	MO					
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name William (Bill) Bunch

Birth abt 1858 Mo

Death

Burial

Married 19 Oct. 1879 MB

Other Marriages

Father George Bunch

Mother Jane Bishop

WIFE

Name Sarah Allen

Birth abt 1862 Mo.

Death

Burial

Other Marriages

Father Allen b. Tenn

Mother b Mo

References: 1870 Census Osage Co Mo
1880

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Georgia							
2.		Hattie							
3.		Dora							
4.		Jim							
5.		Joe							
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name James Bunch (Chair Maker in 1860)
Birth abt 1837 MO
Death
Burial
Married
Other Marriages
Father Samuel Bunch (Sr)
Mother

WIFE

Name Mary Jane ——
Birth abt 1837 MO
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:
1860 Census - Osage Co - Mo
1870 - Not Found (Found!)
Not in 1880

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.									
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M D.N.P. 11-63

1850 Osage Co Mo Benton Twp

493-493 Bunch Nathaniel 25 Ky Chairmaker =
Nancy 21 Tenn
Amanda 2 Mo
Elijah 1 Mo
Bunch Samuel 53 Ky Chair maker L. 1997 =
" " 21 " Laborer =
James 13 Mo ✓
Amanda 19 Mo ✓
George 17 Mo ✓

761-761 Linn Twp

Bunch Perry 27 Ky Farmer =
Maria 21 Ohio
Mary Ann ½ Mo

50
27
1823 23

1830 Callaway Co Mo

Samuel Bunch

1 Male	30-40	1 Female	-5
1 ✓	10-15	1 ✓	5-10
2 ✓	5-10	1 ✓	30-40
1 ✓	-5		

1840 Gasconade Co Mo

Samuel Bounch

1 Male	-5 (James)	1 Female	-5 ? Amanda?
1 ✓	5-10 (Geo) ✓	1 ✓	10-15 ? ✓
2 -	10-15 Samuel Nathaniel ✓	1 ✓	15-20 ? ✓ 1820-25
✓ 1 -	15-20 ~~Isaac~~ ? Ross	1 ✓	40-50
✓ 1 -	20-30 ~~Perry~~ ?	1810-20	
1 -	40-50		

20-25

$$\frac{1800}{17} \quad \begin{array}{r} 1800 \\ 16 \\ \hline 94 \end{array}$$

Know all men by these presents that we Samuel Bunch & George Bunch acknowledge our selves indebted to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of £50 Current money of Kentucky which payment well and truly to be made we bind our selves and each of our heirs jointly and severly by these presents Witness our hands and Seals and dated this 31st day of November 1818

The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas the above bound Samuel Bunch is about to obtain a Licence from the clerks office of the County Court of Clay for a Marriage intended between the said Samuel Bunch and Phely Parker now Should there be no Lawfull cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be Void Else remain in full force and Vertue

Baker

Samuel Bunch (Seal)
his mark

George Bunch (Seal)
his mark

Clay County Sct

I hereby certify that bond and security is taken in my office for a licence to issue for a marriage intended between Samuel Bunch & Phely Parker

These are therefore to authorize and permit you to join together in the Holy estate of Matrimony the said Samuel Bunch and Phely Parker according to the rites and ceremonies of your church and for so doing this shall be your Original Warrant given under my hand as clerk of the County Court of Clay this 31st day of November 1818

Abner Baker

MAR 8 1967

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.	DATE
65964	2-22-67

SEARCHER: OT SP

FILE DESIGNATION:

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME: Mrs. Garland B. King
STREET ADDRESS: Rt. 1, Box 147
CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE: Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   Collections Officer
   Washington, D. C. 20408

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)*: BUNCH, George
2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Missouri
3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED: Civil War
4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*
5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*:
6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)*: ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS
7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)*: ☒ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH: Area of Callaway or Osage Co., Missouri
9. DATE OF BIRTH: About 1833
10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH: ?
11. DATE OF DEATH: ?
12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD:
13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE: Living Osage Co., Mo., 1870
14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*:
15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND: m. 30 July 1852, Osage Co., Mo., to Jane Bishop
    Known children: James, Samuel, Wm.

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;

b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;

c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

65964

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION FOR RETURN OF ORDER

☐ Please resubmit your order on the enclosed NAR Form 288.

We are returning your order because:

☐ You did not enclose the required fee of $1.00. If you are still interested in obtaining copies of records concerning this veteran, please resubmit the order with the fee.

☐ The soldier's full name is needed to make an effective search. Please complete blocks 2 and 3 on NAR Form 288.

We have found no

☑ ~~Pension~~ file (Union)

☑ ~~Military~~ service record (Union or Confederate)

☐ _____

for the veteran in whom you are interested. Failure to find a record for a veteran does not necessarily mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from:

☐ The Adjutant General of the State from which the service was rendered.

☐ _____

_____

_____

_____

☐ See enclosed pamphlet.

☑ A refund of $ 1.00 is enclosed.

☐ A refund of the money you sent is being processed by the Treasury Department.

30 MAR 1965

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.	DATE
48-775	4/12/65

SEARCHER: JBR

FILE DESIGNATION: Samuel Bunch SC 343242

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME	STREET ADDRESS	CITY, ZONE, AND STATE
Mrs. Garland B. King	Rt. 1, Box 147	Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   The National Archives Building
   Washington 25, D. C.

Tml SC 343242

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)*: BUNCH, Samuel

2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Missouri

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED: Civil

4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*:

6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)*: ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)*: XX UNION we think ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH: Kentucky

9. DATE OF BIRTH: About 1829

10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH: We think in Osage Co., Mo.

11. DATE OF DEATH: About 1903

12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD:

13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE: Living in Osage Co., Missouri, in 1870

14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*:

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND: Married Parthenia Bishop 26 Sept 1852 in Osage Co., Mo
Children: Geo. W.; Lurinda; Julia A.; Uriah Franklin. Perhaps others

4

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

NAR FORM MAY 61 288

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;

b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;

c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

GSA WASH DC 61-12764

3–1081.

PENSIONER DROPPED.

No widow claim

United States Pension Agency,

TOPEKA, KAS.

OCT 24 1903, 190

Certificate No. 343242

Class INVALID.

Pensioner Samuel Punch

Soldier

Service Pvt D 33 Mo

The Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $ 12, to 4 May 1903, has been dropped because of Death

Died 25 Apl 1903.

May 20, 1903

Very respectfully,

Wilder Bellcap

HLC

United States Pension Agent.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known.

o-9

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 48-775

DATE 4/17/65

SEARCHER JBR

FILE DESIGNATION Samuel Punch SC 343242

30 MAR 1965

3—173.

So Div.

Inv'l'd No. 343,242

Samuel Bunch

Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

J. D. B., Ex'r.

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., November 2, 1899

SIR:

Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans

Commissioner.

Mr Samuel Bunch
Linnestown Osage Co
Missouri

No. 1. Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name. Answer: I am a widower ~~I have been married twice~~, my second wife's name was Parthenia Bishop

No. 2. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: I was married in 1854 in Osage Co. Mo by Simpson Sutton

No. 3. What record of marriage exists? Answer: In Circuit Clercs Office at Linn, Osage Co. Mo.

No. 4. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer: I was previously married to Purlony Ann Robison who died March 15th 1853

No. 5. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth. Answer: I have two Children living. Geo Wm Bunch born in 1859 cannot give exact day of the month. Uriah Franklin Bunch born in 1868 or 1869 cannot give exact date just now. The above named Children are from my second wife There are no heirs of my first wife

Date of reply, November 15th, 1899.

Samuel Bunch
(Signature.)

0-2

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., Sept 8th, 1876.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 214,909, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the ~~Rolls~~ enlistment paper on file in this Office that Samuel Bunch was ~~enrolled on the~~ enlisted day of _____, 186 , at _____, in Co. _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve ~~_____ years or during the war~~, and ~~mustered~~ sworn into service as a Private on the 13th day of Sept, 1862, at Benton Brks, in Co. D, 33rd Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. D, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported "Sick. Sent to Post Hospital Rolla" Oct 16th 1862. Nov & Dec 1862. Present. Jany & Feby 1863. Left in Conv. Camp Helena Ark. Feby 24th 1863. March & April 1863. Present. July & August 1864. Present. Sept & Oct 1864. Absent Sick in Conv. Camp since Sept 16th 1864. The company left Brownsville Sept 17th 1864 Mustered out with the company August 10th 1865.

I am, sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

C W Benjamin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(2)

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

(7)

A

DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL PENSION OF AN INVALID.

A

STATE OF Missouri, COUNTY OF Osage, ss:

On this 21st day of February, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six personally appeared before me Clerk of the County Court the same being a court of record within and for the county and State aforesaid, Samuel Bunch aged forty six years, a resident of , county of Osage State of Missouri, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is married; that his wife's name was P. Bishop; to whom he was married at Osage County Mo on the 26 day of Sept, 18 2 that he is the identical Samuel Bunch who [1] enlisted in Captain McKee's company D 33 regiment, Mo. Vol. brigade, division, at Benton Barracks, on the 13 day of September, 1862 and was honorably discharged at Benton Barracks on the 10 day of August, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 37 years; height, Six feet two inches; complexion, Dark; hair, Dark; eyes, Gray; that while in the service aforesaid, and in the line of his duty, he received the following disability, to wit: [2] I suffer of the weakness of my back, lost partly the use of my legs, had while in service a severe spell of affection in my Kidneys & nearly 2 years Camp diarrhea & was reduced to nearly a skeleton. The diarrhea stopped when discharged, reappears about 6 or 8 times a year & when stopped, bowels will remain in a costive state until diarrhea will commence again and make me unable for several days to attend my business. I had while in service and after being discharged a dropsical swelling & have yet - feel worse now than while in service, that my boots or shoes could be worn. Was sent to the Hospital at Helena, Arkansas in March 1863 suffering with Chronic Rheumatism in right hip, that since leaving the said service, this applicant has resided in the County of Osage in the State of Missouri, and his occupation has been Farming that prior to his entry into the service above-named, he was a man of good, sound physical health, being when enrolled, a Farmer that now he is greatly disabled from obtaining his subsistence from manual labor in consequence of his above-named injuries received in the service of the United States; that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States by reason of the disabilities above stated; that he hereby appoints his attorney to prosecute his claim; that he has never received ~~applied for~~ a pension; that his post office is at Dauphine, county of Osage State of Missouri; that his domicile or place of abode is Osage County, Missouri

(Attest.)

Robert M. Chapman
W. Henry Franken

Samuel Bunch
(Claimant's signature.)

Also personally appeared Robert M. Chapman, residing at Osage C. Mo. and W. Henry Franken, residing at Osage C Mo, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Samuel Bunch, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Robert M. Chapman
W. Henry Franken
(Signatures of witnesses.)

SWORN to and subscribed before me this 21st day of February, A. D. 1876

and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words , erased, and the words applied for, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

(Signature.)

(Official character.)

[1] "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."
[2] Here give place, time, character, and nature of disability, and of treatment in hospital or otherwise.

(1)

Feb 25-76

February 4, 1983

Dear Geneva,

In reply to your letter of December 8, I can add a few things but have not done the research I still plan to do on probate records here. My mother who had lived here with us for 5½ years died on Christmas Eve so the past month has been a sad and busy time. This past week I have tried to catch up on a study-at-home course in Accounting which I enrolled in last fall. Have until September to complete but it does take time so if you find I am not very fast on getting some of the genealogical records checked, perhaps you can understand.

Our family consists now of my husband and I and one unmarried son (25) living here in our household. Have a married daughter and married son living some distance from here and another unmarried son who is in last year of school and who plans to marry this summer. Where they will settle we don't know but likely in Missouri area somewhere. My father is 91, lives alone near us, and cares for his own daily needs pretty well. He can still drive his car so that helps us. We have him for meals frequently take food sometimes and clean the house. That's us!

In reply to some questions in your letter (I assume you kept a copy of it), the Nathaniel Bunch who married Esther McCollum and left Missouri to settle in Oregon must have dettled in the southwestern part of that state. My reasoning is that the young family consisting of their daughter, Flora, who married James Garret Bunch, and their 2 or 3 small granddaughters, would not likely have started that long journey to an unknown area unless there had been some family there or going there. The James G. Bunch family settled in the Umpqua River Valley at Scottsburg in 1882 (April). This is presently in Douglas County, Oregon. They later moved to Elkton, Oregon (same county). Their granddaughter's reports that her grandmother's sisters were known to their family so it could not have been too far away that they settled. Nathaniel and Esther McCollum Bunch are buried at Elkton, Oregon so if they did not settle there at once, they went later to the area where their youngest daughter, Flora, lived. I would imagine travel in those days quite difficult so I only assume that the family would have been closer together than the area where Howard Maupin lived. or died.

Scottsburg was a settlement in Oregon Territory long before Oregon was admitted to the Union.

The Perry Bunch, second son of Samuel Bunch, who last was living in Douglas County, Missouri, was married in Osage County March 28, 1848 to Miss Mariah Smith (as listed in marriage records of county). I believe she was a sister of his second wife, Susan Schmidt since many times the old records had the names misspelled. There may have been relatives of the Schmidt side at or near Westphalia, Mo (Washington Twp. 1860 Census) since that name would indicate a German background and there was a strong German settlement in that area dating from late 1830's. Since he was last listed in Douglas County, I wonder if he and his family intended to go to the Oklahoma area as so many of the sons of Nathaniel and Nancy Eveline Keelin Bunch later did?

The granddaughter of Nathaniel, not the one listed above has given me some of her information which I am now taking "with a grain of salt" since I discovered she had the order of children's ages in that family mixed up. She says she has a family Bible that lists them but either the dates of birth are not listed or she did not check it since the Census Records do not gibe with the order she gave me. She states that the three sons, Samuel P., George, and Joseph had all gone to Oklahoma by 1904 and settled there. Samuel P. married Luella King on January 7, 1875, George married MARY E. Bradford on March 28, 1882, Joseph married Ann Bradford on July 25 1883, all in Osage County, Mo. Josiah Annie

Dear Irene,

In reply to your letter of December 6, I can add a few things but have not done the research. I still plan to do on probate record there. My mother who had lived here with us for 25 years died on Christmas Eve so the next month has been a sad and busy time. This past week I have tried to catch up on a study-at-home course in accounting which I enrolled in last fall. Have until December to complete but it does take time so if you find I am not very fast on replies some of the genealogical records checked, perhaps you can understand.

Our family consists now of my husband and I and our married son (29) living here in our household. Have a married daughter and married son living some distance from here and another unmarried son who is in last year of school and who plans to marry this summer. Where they will settle we don't know but likely in Missouri area somewhere. My father is 91, lives alone near us, and cares for his own daily needs pretty well. He can still drive his car so that helps us. We have him for meals frequently also look sometimes and clean the house. That's us!

In reply to some questions in your letter (I assume you sent a copy of it), the Mathenia Bunch who married Mother Mollohan and left Missouri to settle in Oregon must have settled in the southwestern part of that state. My reasoning is that the young family consisting of their daughter, Flora, who married Jesse Garrett Bunch, and their 2 or 3 small grandaughters, would not likely have started that long journey to an unknown area unless there had been some family there or going there. The Bunch family settled in the Umpqua River Valley at Scottsburg in 1852 (April). Mathenia is presently in Douglas County, Oregon. They later moved to Elkton, Oregon (same county). Their granddaughter reports that her mother's sisters were known to their family so it could not have been too far away that they settled. Mathenia and father Mollohan Bunch are buried at Elkton, Oregon so if they did not settle there at once, they went later to the area where their youngest daughter, Flora, lived. I would imagine travel in those days quite difficult so I only assume that the family would have been closer together then the area where Howard Bunch lived.

The Perry Bunch, second son of Samuel Bunch, who last was living in Douglas County, Missouri, was married in Cape County March 24, 1884 to Miss Mariah Smith (as listed in marriage records of county). I believe she was a sister of his second wife, Susan Bennett since many times the old records had the names misspelled. There may have been relatives of the Schmidt side at one near that point, he (Washington Co. 1850 census) since that name would indicate a German background and there was a strong German settlement in that area dating from late 1830's. Since he was last listed in Douglas County, I wonder if he and his family intended to go to the Oklahoma area as so many of the sons of Mathenia and Nancy Bunch Hewitt Bunch later did?

The granddaughter of Mathenia listed above has given me some of her information which I am now taking "with a grain of salt" since I discovered she had the order of children's ages in that family mixed up. Also gave the basis family Bible that lists them but either the dates of birth are not listed or she did not check it since the Census Records do not tie with the order she gave me. She states that the three sons, Samuel F. George, and Joseph had all gone to Oklahoma by 1909 and settled there. Samuel F. married Hattie _____ on January 7, 1893, George married _____ Bradford on _____, and Joseph married Ann Bradford on _____, all in Vance County, Mo.

The Elijah of the household of Nathaniel & Nancy Bunch listed above in the 1880 Census as 31 years of age married Sarah Henderson December 31, 1881 in Osage County. This same grandaughter of Nathaniel also states that he went to Colorado and settled. I do not have any date for this. This woman has also given me the list of the children of these people (no dates of birth) and has whether or not they married but not always whom. I am referring to grandchildren of Nathaniel and Nancy Bunch. I'm not sure this would be of any help to you.

Amanda Bunch listed as the 6th child of Samuel Bunch in your letter married Jesse Agee. I learned today of a person who has researched this line and will get her address soon.

My gread-grandfather George Bunch listed as 7th child of Samuel Bunch in your letter, married a widow who had been married twice before. Her first husband was John Robinson (her maiden name was Bray) and they had five children all of whom along with the husband died in a cholera epidemic in 1840's. That is, all except the baby who was Manerva. Her mother married a Bishop and he died shortly after of cholera. She later married George Bunch and they had four sons: James Garret, Samuel I. William (he erased his middle name from the family Bible and none of his children could ever find out what it was!) and Calvin B. Only James Garret and William grew up. The other boys died as young children. I am about to complete these two lines to the present generation. James G. had only one son and he had no son. William had only one son who married and had children and he had only one son who had only one son. I have been unable to make contact with this last person but you can see the line here has about run out of Bunches. MANERVA GREW UP - MARRIED A CHARLES PERROT - BONNOTS MILL, MO

You have listed James Bunch as the 8th child of Samuel Bunch and that he married Mary Jane ?. A marriage record in Osage County lists James Bunch married to Mary Jane Smith on October 13, 1859. He is listed in 1860 Census in Washington Twp. Osage County, MO. along with his brother(?) Parry Bunch, so I wonder if his wife could have been a sister of Parry's two wives: Maria and Susan? The ages would indicate they could have been sisters. Since neither James nor his wife is listed in 1870 and 1880 Census Records of Osage County, could it be they left when Parry (Perry) Bunch left to go to ?Douglas County, Mo? These Civil War days were turbulent times and since the Bunches we know of served in Union Army in this area I would guess there was reason to escape here since the area was so mixed up as far as northern and southern sympathizers was concerned.

In the listing of George Bunch's descendants (#7 your letter) the children of William "Bill" and Sarah Allen Bunch were: Georgia May, James Alexander, Joseph Uriah, Dora Margaret Jane, Zettie Lillian and Hattie Pearl. Zettie died as a child, Joseph was the son who married and moved to state of California, Hattie was my mother. A foster child was raised in their home also..a niece of Sarah Allen Bunch.

I don't know if these things are of any help to you or not. Some time later as I stated at beginning of letter I plan more search of county records. Until then hope we can keep in touch.

Another Bunch Cousin,

Claudia B.

Another Osage County Marriage:
ANDREW FARRIER - MARY BUNCH
(FERRIER) 4 July 1847
(I don't know where she fits!)
(Perhaps #4 child in list of Samuels children)

MRS [redacted]

February 4, 1983 - Geneva Kans - 2 of 2.

To Elijah of the household of Nathaniel & Nancy Bunch listed above in the 1880 Census as 31 years of age married Sarah Henderson December 21, 1881 in Osage County. This same granddaughter of Nathaniel also states that he went to Colorado and settled. I do not have any date for this. This woman has also given me the list of the children of these people (no dates of birth) and has whether or not they married but not always whom. I am referring to grandchildren of Nathaniel and Nancy Bunch. I'm not sure this would be of any help to you.

Amanda Bunch listed as the 6th child of Samuel Bunch in your letter married Jesse Agee. I learned today of a person who has researched this line and will get her address soon.

My great-grandfather George Bunch listed as 7th child of Samuel Bunch in your letter, married a widow who had been married twice before. Her first husband was John Robinson (her maiden name was Gray) and they had five children all of whom along with the husband died in a cholera epidemic in 1840's. That is, all except the baby who was Nancy. Her mother married a Bishop and he died shortly after of cholera. She married George Bunch and they had four sons: James Garret, Samuel I. William (he erased his middle name from the family Bible and none of his children could ever find out what it was!) and Calvin B. Only James Garret and William grew up. The other boys died as young children. I am about to complete these two lines to the present generation. James G. had only one son and he had no son. William had only one son who married and had children and he had only one son who had only one son. I have been unable to make contact with this last person but you can see the line here has about run out of Bunches.

You have listed James Bunch as the 8th child of Samuel Bunch and that he married Mary Jane ___. A marriage record in Osage County lists James Bunch married to Mary Jane Smith on October 13, 1892. He is listed in 1880 Census in Washington Twp. Osage County, MO. along with his brother(?) Perry Bunch, so I wonder if his wife could have been a sister of Perry's two wives: Maria and Susan? The ages would indicate they could have been sisters. Since neither James nor his wife is listed in 1870 and 1880 Census Records of Osage County, could it be they left when Perry (Perry) Bunch left to go to Douglas County, Mo? These Civil War days were turbulent times and since the Bunches we know of served in Union Army in this area I would guess there was reason to escape here since the area was so mixed up as far as northern and southern sympathizers was concerned.

In the listing of George Bunch's descendants (in your letter) the children of William "Bill" and Sarah Allen Bunch were: Georgia May, James Alexander, Joseph Uriah, Dora Margaret Jane, Zettie Lillian and Hattie Pearl. Zettie died as a child; Joseph was the son who married and moved to state of California. Hattie was my mother. A foster child was raised in their home also..a niece of Sarah Allen Bunch.

I don't know if these things are of any help to you or not. Some time later as I started at beginning of letter I plan more search of county records. Until then hope we can keep in touch.

Another Bunch Cousin,

Mar Rec from "Hesty Louisa Co Va"

John Sargent	- Frances Price	23 Jan 1788
Nathaniel Jr	- Patsy Boyd	14 Dec 1793
Wm Jr	Ely Perkins	10 Oct 1793
Eliz. Seargeant	- Jeremiah May	16 Oct 1791
Nancy Sargent	- Philips Reynolds	9 Nov 1797
James	- Frances Price	24 Sep 1788
Sally	- Geo Bunch	18 July 1788
Hithe	Joseph Bates	12 Sept 1783

SARGEANT Louisa County, Virginia

VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION
by GWATHMEY

SARGENT (SARGEANT) JEREMIAH (12 CL)
12th VA. REGT., CONTINENTAL LINE

SARGEANT, JAMES (E)
Listed in "INDEX of the Rev. Records in the VA. STATE ARCHIVES" - compiled by Dr H.J. Eckenrode in 1912 & 1914.

SARGENT, JAMES (B.W.)
BOUNTY WARRANTS. APPLICATIONS for grants of bounty land, a collection of loose MSS indexed in the VA State Library.

SARGENT, WILLIAM (8CL + E)
8th VA REGT Continental Line
Listed in "INDEX" by Eckenrode (see above)

Sarsant (Sargent) Jeremiah (12CL)
See above (#1)

SERGENT Jeremiah
Frederick Version

SERGEANT, Thomas of Culpeper (CE)
Listed in "Index" by Eckenrode (see above)

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GEN. REG.
Issue of January 1965, Vol. 119

THE EDITORS NOTES

In the past pedigrees linking Colonial immigrants to the royal families of medieval England and continental Europe have been compiled by unscrupulous genealogists for credulous clients; and others, little more than sentimental patchwork in which a few pieces of real silk have been featherstitched to others of cheap shoddy by the thread of imigination, have been put together by amateur ancestor hunters, eager to establish a line of distinction. i Some of these, mixed with others the authenticity of which is well attested, have been reprinted innum erabled times in family histories more or less sumptuous. Actually, only comparatively few 'royal descents' have stood up under the careful scrutiny of competent genealogists. Even a carefully compiled book such as ANCESTRAL ROOTS OF SIXTY COLONISTS (1951) by the Rev. Dr. Frederick L. Weis, contains some questionable pedigrees, or at least a few which have notably weak links in them. Now, in an effort to compile an authoritative book in royal aneestry Mr. A.E. Perry, 729 Willow Lane, Norman, Okla., announces that he is working on such a list and will welcome correspondence with those who are interested or will contribute the pedigrees of their immigrant ancestors. Mr. Perry says that he will ~~publish~~ not publish descents from such immigrants, but only the proven ancestry of them. This should be, if he succeeds in his expressed p8 rpose, a reference book worth while. Mr. Perry has, undoubtedly, already read the two essays on "Royal Ancestry" by Donald Lines Jacobus, the first of which appeared in his book GENEALOGY AS PASTIME AND PROFESSION (1930) p.31-38, and the other in his journal, THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, vol. 9, p.93-98, October 1932 (reprinted by Noel C. Stevenson, THE GENEALOGICAL READER (1958) p.45-53. Others interested in the subject would do well to read, mark and digest what Mr. Jacobus has said about the value of some of the books on royal ancestry. Attention might well be given also to George Andrews Moriarty's study, "The Royal Descent of a New England Settler," in THE REGISTER Vol. 79, p. 358-378, Oct. 1925, in which he demonstrates some of the pitfalls in the rough terrain of the field by tracing the descent of William Sargent, an early settler of Malden, Mass.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

Mary Sargent - John W Kyle 19 Sept 1818 Pierce Co Ky
and " Jane Davis Kyle 21 July 1820 "
Wm Sargent - Leah Hyde 18 June 1822 "
" " - Jane ~~Etc~~ Bulbray 27 June 1826 "

Sanson, James, 5T67
family, 10W(2)102
Sansum, Philip, 1C410; 2C504; 2V249; 6V28
Sarah, 15W(1)33, 250
Santa Anna, General, 35V104
portrait of, 3V219
President of Mexico, 27W(1)242, 243
Santa Anna (horse) 23Vxxxviii
Santa Cruz, West Indies, See St. Croix, West Indies
Santa Maria, Juan de, Policie unveiled (book) 6V150
Santa Maria bay, 2R13
Santa Rosa bay, 30V220
Santam, William, 20V88
Santee, Mary Blizzard, 3T201
William, 3T201
Santee, Caroline county, Fitzhugh family, 8V315; 1W(2)160
Gordon family, 10V200
Taliaferro family, 7W(2)271, 276
Santee, South Carolina, 17V80; 25V153
French settlement at, 11V426
Santee, High hills of, See High hills of Santee
Santee river, 1C567, 574; 2C292, 335, 504; 7C423; 5T124; 11V386; 13V93; 34V296
Santigny, Anne de la Boissière de, 38V324
Santissama Trinidad (ship) 10V213
Santmier, Orland Bryan, 29V93
Santo, Robert, 31V160
Santos, Helen, 6W(2)346
Isabel, 6W(2)346, 349
M. A., 6W(2)349
Robert W., 4N29; 6W(2)346, 349
See also Sauntos
Santus and brothers, 8W(2)300, 301
Sanyour, Anthony, 27V230
Charles, 27V230
Sapan (Supawn) 12V141
Saphier, George, 4W(2)27
Saphire, George, 5V239
Sapington, Hartly, 5C377
Saponey, See Sapony
Sapony church, Dinwiddie county, 9T67, 68
Sapony creek, 7T165; 7V351; 29V100; 21W(1)186, 187; 26W(1)275
Bevil family land on, 32V374
grant on, 16V156
Sapony (Saponi) Indians, 1C131, 132, 179, 210, 211, 212, 214; 4R16, 20; 3V189, 190; 4V374; 12V345; 13V1, 2, 11, 286, 290–292, 293, 294, 295; 14V244, 296; 28V25, 300; 29V416; 30V123; 32V4, 5, 248, 249; 33V17, 176, 183, 293, 294, 295, 299, 383; 34V112; 35V268; 37V121, 229; 38V118, 129; 9W(1)216; 11W(1)121; 15W(1)236, 241; 21W(1)251; 22W(1)55; 3W(2)153; 6W(2)11, 12; 8W(2)68
complaint of, 32V115–117
grant to, 1732, 13V137
lands of, 1730, 37V120
letter of Thomas Arent concerning, 1728, 1C215
order of council concerning, 1729, 34V102
Sapony island, 11W(1)121, 122
Sapony river, 15W(1)236, 237; 1W(2)230
Sapony road, Prince George county, 15V239
Sappers, company of, 17V182
Sapphires, 35V50
rings, 2N121; 25V61
Sappho, Carmina (book) 11W(1)25
Sappington, Francis Brown, 6W(1)218
John, 3C580; 12H603
Thomas, 6W(1)190
Sappony, See Sapony
Sapton, John, 37V40
Saquarifera (Indian) 6C22, 24, 25, 26
Saquevyle, Isabel, Lady, 22V421
Thomas, Sir, 22V421
Saquihsonyunt (Indian chief) 13V141
Saquirifera, See Saquarifera
Saquisahanuke river, 2R66
Sara Indians, See Saraw Indians
Saracould, Ralph, 15V304
Sarah (ship) 12V177; 19V31; 20V154; 21V289; 1W(1)187; 12W(1)118
Sarah and Elizabeth (ship) 1W(2)225
Sarah Bonadventure (ship) 17V352
Sarah Constant (ship) 1T219, 222; 3T226, 227
Sarah's creek, 2C221; 1V363; 4V94; 3W(1)24, 254; 15W(1)216
Perrin family, 3W(1)39; 5W(1)70, 174
tombs at, 3W(1)253
Saranac (ship) 22Vxxv
Saratoga, New York, battle at, 1C323, 387; 3T6; 9T192; 21V32; 23W(1)90; 9W(2)252
British prisoners taken at, 1C533, 544; 4R202; 3T26; 10T155; 21V345; 13W(1)95
General John Burgoyne's defeat at, letter on, 1777, 1C293
James Skelton Gilliam's trip to, 1816, 2T294–309
David Meade visits, 1765, 13W(1)76
surrender at, articles of, 1777, 1C360
used for name of homes in Virginia, 1V220
Saratoga, Virginia, General Daniel Morgan's home, 7C297; 8W(1)160; 23W(1)92
Saratoga Springs, New York, Charles Copland at, 1815, 14W(1)221
Saraw (Sara) Indians, 1C179, 182; 4V366; 5V394; 13V137; 17V153
Sarbuck, John, 2V39
Sarches, 21V411
Sardet, Cadet, 5C38, 110, 113, 114, 116
Sardinia, King of, son of minister of state to, to go to Richmond, 1825, 10C524
Sardis, Bishop Early at, 36V244, 248
Sardis church, 36V177
Sare, Ady, 27V306
Sarentine, Lewis de, 32V357
Marie de, 32V357
Sarfa [incorrect for Sarsa] 12W(1)161
Sargeant, Captain, 24th regiment, 26W(1)22
James, 28V364
John, 1T42
Margaret, 9V215
Nathaniel P., 4C647
W. H., 23W(1)70
William H., Captain, 4C487, 494
William Henry, 2N83, 137
Sargenson, John, 13V303
Martha Barnabe, 13V303
William, 13V303
Sargent, Carry Alice, 5W(2)181
Edward, 13V179; 14V179; 35V195
Ephraim, 35V194, 195, 196
Henry, 36V85
James, 4T443; 35V196; 6W(2)50
John, 23V290, 371
will of, 14V178, 179
John Herod, 5W(2)181
John Norwood, 5W(2)181
Jonathan, 3W(2)94
Lucius M., 3R104
Margaret, 35V195
Mary, 35V195
Mary Jane, 5W(2)181
Noel, 5W(2)179–181; 6W(2)51
Pr., William Byrd I's letter to, 1691, 27V284
Rebecca, 14V179; 35V195, 196
Sarah, 35V195
Stephen, 35V195
Temple, 6W(2)50
William, 6T64; 9W(2)184
Winford, Doctor, 5W(2)181
Winthrop, Governor, 6W(2)202, 203, 204, 205
executive journals of, 13V449, 450
Sarighto (Indian) 1C17
Sarjant, Cornelius, 17V403
Sarmple (Semple) family, pronunciation, 3W(1)273
Sarnell, Jane, 18V309
Sarpi, Pietro, 14V316
Sarracum, G. R., 27V230
Sarragin, Stephen, 28V216
Sarrzen, Stephen, 28V218
Sarsa [correction for Sarfa] 12W(1)161
See also Sarsaparilla
Sarsanet (Sarsnet) (cloth) 26V177; 29V523; 4W(1)173
Sarsaparilla, 4C121; 5T4
prices, 1786, 1V186
See also Sarsa
Sarses (sarches) 21V411
Sarson, Jone, 19V291
William, 11W(1)92; 12W(1)19
Sarstnett (cloth) See Sarsanet
Sart, Isaac, 19W(1)53
Sartain, Isaac, 23V373
James, 23V372
John, engraving of General R. E. Lee, 24Vviii
Samuel, engraver, 22Vxii
Sarum, Bishop of, 10W(2)335
Sarum, England, 35V80
Sarvay, Lily Welford, 10W(2)221
Sarver, John K., 27V231
Sally, 9W(2)143
Sarvin, Sarah, 9W(2)177
Sary (horse) 6V365
Sasawpen (Oetan) Indian king, 15V34; 16V2
Sash glass, 4V175; 6V367
Sash lights, 27W(1)255
Sashes (clothing) 9C472; 10C118; 31V288; 1W(1)13; 7W(1)245; 10W(1)203; 15W(1)147; 25W(1)151
Masonic, 3R113; 1W(1)12
of General Braddock, 4R218–220; 18W(1)12
Sashes (window) 3H285, 421; 11W(1)175; 8W(2)238, 249, 252, 256, 257, 261
bastard, 3C538
imported from England, 16W(1)70
on Capitol, 8W(1)12
Sasin (Sasain) See Sassin
Sassafras, 2R78; 6R98; 10T28; 3V118; 6V237; 15V36; 16V5; 26V251; 28V16, 363; 34V376; 19W(1)98; 6W(2)305; 8W(2)51; 10W(2)308
commodity of, in Virginia, 1619, 1V158
export from colonies, 1775, 18V106
export from Virginia, 1619, 9W(2)6
levy of, 1623, 8W(2)54
price of, 1622, 6V226
shipment of, 1650, 4V409
1791, 10W(2)308
trees, 5R33
Sassafras river, 28V311; 4W(1)54; 18W(1)231
Sassafras tea, 28V362
Sassen, Mary Towles, 9V325
Phillips, 9V325
Sassin (Sasain, Sasin, Sassain) Elie, 12V252, 371, 378, 382; 13V68, 70, 75, 78, 175, 177, 180, 181, 280
Elizabeth, 13V279
François, 11V302, 304, 430, 434, 440; 12V18, 19
Lavigne, 12V21
Satchell, Ada, 2T348
Anne Bell, 10W(1)145
Betty, 1T201
Charles, 2T341, 345, 347
Elizabeth Green, 2T345
Elizabeth Stringer, 2T345
Ellen, 1T63
Grace, 1T63
Joanna, 1T207; 37V382; 38V191
John, 1T63; 2T345; 26W(1)109, 110
Margaret, 2T347

Sennore, Jane, 24V385
Senoger, 24V385
Sensabaugh, Mrs., 38V144
Senserf, Mr., 28V12
Walter, 8W(2)134
Sensible (ship) 4C13; 11W(1)216
Sensitive plant, 6W(2)319, 324
Sensserfe, Walter, 23W(1)276
Sent, Patsy, 28V259
Sentall, Samuel, 10T281; 20V87
Sentall vs. Anderson, 10T281
Sentell, Henry Grover, 26V347
Valentine, 28V145
Sentences, 1680, 2H462
acts relating to, in abridgment of 1694, 10V152
Sententiae [ex Plauto, Terentio, Vergilio?] (book) 8W(1)230
Sententiae pueriles [by Dionysius Cato?] (book) 6V149
Sentimental journey (book) 9T98
Sentinel (newspaper) 9V294; 10V423
Sentinel of the valley (newspaper) 9V11
Sentinels, 1H173; 9H40
1624, 21V285, 286
1778, 17V48
at penitentiary, 1805, 9C449
at Point Comfort, 9W(1)85
at Point of Fork, 1783, 3C541
for working parties, 1644, 23V235
opposite Rocketts, 1794, 7C58
order concerning, 1623, 19V118
1626, 25V350
See also Guards; Sentries; Sentry boxes; Watchmen
Sentleger, See St. Leger
Sentries, at Jamestown, 1624, 19V233
proposal concerning, 17V344
See also Sentinels
Sentry boxes, 1C387; 8C237
Fredericksburg, 10T142
Richmond, 6C582
Senuliano, Anna, 28V130
Anna Maria, 28V130
Vincentio Malo, 28V130
See also Semiliano
Senzaback, Jacob, 13V133
Sepanocan (Indian) 30V126
Separate Baptists, 10W(2)211
struggle of, at close of French and Indian War, 2V109
Separation act, 1789, printing of, 4C544
Separation of church and state in Virginia (book) by H. J. Eckenrode, review of, 18V237, 238
Separation of husband and wife, 12H689; 1T118; 1V40; 13V201, 202
Separatists, 2H180–183; 4N109; 11V240; 1W(2)262
act concerning, 1663, 9V372
in Hanover county, 1745, 1W(2)262
Sepawn (Sapan) 12V141
September, tobacco inspectors to report in, 10H77
September 1, day for fair, 2H410
September 10, day for fair, 2H410, 411
September 10, Thanksgiving for treaty of Utrecht, 4H560
September 13, holiday, 2H191, 204; 15V38
September 20, day for fair, 2H410
September 29, 1775, limit for petitions for lapsed land, 10H65
September 30, day for fair, 2H410
Septima (horse) 35V349
Septuagint, 10V217; 2W(1)248
Sequachy valley, 38V142
Sequary [?] Mr., 1T93
Sequch, 13V29
Sequel to belles of Williamsburg (poem) 21W(1)287–289
Sequestration, 6C258; 13H530; 11V176, 177,
act concerning, 4C26; 5C163; 6C198, 386–
Sequestration—*Continued*
act concerning—*Continued*
391; 5H222, 223, 561; 9H377–380; 10H168, 227; 11H82, 128; 12H529
court of, 1676, 1T249
law, passed in 1777, 5W(2)167
See also Confiscated property; Confiscation; Escheated lands; Escheats
Sequeyra, John de, Doctor, 2C279; 3C555, 558, 603; 4C224; 7H569; 1T93 [?]; 16W(1)37; 23W(1)140
petition of, 1779, 2T185
Serapis (ship) 19V320, 321, 435; 22V163
Serdenstricker, Daniel, 10W(2)124
Mary, 10W(2)124
Sergant, Richard, 22V23
Serge, 2C367, 466, 519; 3C336; 4C227; 3N142; 1V210; 22V118; 30V180; 34V363; 1W(2)140; 4W(2)108
black mill'd, 7V363
William Byrd I buys, 1688, 25V261
coats of, 3C312
vests of, 27W(1)28
Sergeant, Captain, 11W(1)235
Mr., William Byrd I refers to, in his letter to Eliakim Hutchinson, 1690, 27V279
John Tyler mentions, 1841, 20W(1)7
Cornelius, See Serjeant, Cornelius
Daniel, 9C584
James, 7C232
John, 10C524; 1R43; 18W(1)227; 1W(2)241
John Tyler offers seat in Supreme Court to, 14W(1)206
Mary Ann, 26W(1)120
Richard, 7C232
W. H. [incorrect for Sargeant, W. H.] 23W(1)70
William, 13V405
Winthrop, 5W(1)131
See also Sergent
Sergeant-at-arms, of General Assembly, 1H503
of high court of chancery, 9H369, 390, 458; 10H128; 13H413
of House of Burgesses, 1726, 21W(1)256
of House of Delegates (state) 13H233, 324, 627
of Senate, 13H233, 324, 627
Sergeant majors, 9H10, 14, 17, 22, 23, 76, 79, 82, 192, 193; 10H18, 19, 223
Sergeants (army) 1H294; 2H331, 346, 348; 3H340; 4H122, 200; 5H21; 6H116, 536, 537, 546, 549; 7H28, 98, 108, 112, 114; 9H29, 64, 76, 81, 82, 83, 84, 135, 136, 192, 268, 278, 279, 293, 346, 447, 448, 452; 10H18, 19; 11H477, 478, 479, 483, 488; 12H10, 11, 12, 14, 19; 13H347
Sergeants (city) 1H224; 6H265; 7H70, 71, 72, 73, 538; 8H245, 560; 9H528; 10H85, 173, 174, 223, 224, 441; 11H48, 49, 68, 127, 385, 386; 12H332, 333, 379, 472, 621, 623, 713, 722; 13H6, 246, 363, 378, 394, 399, 400, 401, 537, 538, 606
of hustings court, act for fees of, 1769, 8H402
of Williamsburg city, 4H447; 5H264; 9H468
salaries of, 5C467
Sergeant's diary in the World War (book) review of, 32V111, 112
Sergeent, Sarah, 2N141; 3W(1)192
Sergent, Bon, 11V300
John, 9V142
Samuel, 36V88
See also Serjeant
Serginton, John, 31V70
Sericea, and the cinchona officinalis, 21V323
Serich, John, 25V397
Series, Goochland county, Pollard family, 7W(2)223
Series of political maxims (book) 10W(1)238
Seringes [syringes] pewter, 13V305
Seris, Abilon, 1N11; 1W(1)161
Mary, 1N11; 1W(1)161
Mary Ann, 1N11; 1W(1)161
Serjanton, John, Doctor, 16W(1)14
Serjeant, Cornelius, William Fitzhugh refers to, 1694, 1698, 4V416; 6V70
William Fitzhugh's letters to, 3V371; 4V415
1692, 3V370
1693, 4V178, 179
1695, 4V417
1698, 6V62, 63, 71, 158, 159
William H., Captain, 1C439
See also Sargeant; Sargent; Seargeant
Serjenton family, 10W(2)100
Serle, Mr., William Byrd I refers to, 1691, 27V283
Abraham, 9V259
Alexander, 14V211, 212; 29V120
See also Searle; Sirls
Serly, Colonel, U. S. A., 11C264, 265
Sermonor, Edward, 28V147
Sermons, 1H157, 181; 2H334; 3H461; 4H560; 1N90, 91, 95, 104, 106, 123; 2N34, 35; 4N89; 5N18, 43; 10T165; 7V111; 10V392, 401, 402, 404; 17V408; 30V177; 33V319; 2W(1)247; 3W(1)134; 4W(1)15, 94, 156; 7W(1)187; 9W(1)164, 166, 167; 16W(1)288, 289; 21W(1)195; 26W(1)131; 1W(2)265
and discourses (book) 35V37; 2W(1)250 or 251
book by William Greenhell, 4W(1)15
English (book) 2W(1)174
for the church (book) review of, 3W(1)210
funeral, 3H446; 6H84
of divinity, 36V284; 2W(1)172
of Reverend Samuel Sheild, 3W(1)271
of Doctor Symonds, 4V344
on several occasions (book) 35V36, 37; 2W(1)248 or 249, 250 or 251
on Virginia, by Reverend William Crashaw, 37V141
to be preached on anniversary of Charles Carter's death, 31V47
Sermons to asses (book) by Reverend James Murray, 15W(1)112
Sermord, Samuel, 12V22
Serpentaria (plant) 5W(2)107
Serpentine of Blue ridge, 10C592
Serre, Catherine de, 33V85
Iteron de, 33V85
Serrington, Richard, 26V278
Sersey, John, 36V349
Sertigo, Cherokee Indian town, 27V313
Serundo river, See Shenandoah river
Servant, Bat, officer Elizabeth city county, 1680, 1V248
Bertram, 10V317; 30V342; 5W(1)60; 9W(1)93, 94, 95, 98, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 118, 119, 122, 123; 26W(1)107
deed to, 9W(1)112, 113
naturalized, 1698, 27W(1)136
will of, 9W(1)114–116
Bertrand, 9T139; 8V278; 17V346, 347; 22V220, 323; 8W(1)259; 9W(1)123, 124, 127
Frances, 22V220; 2W(1)211; 9W(1)114, 115, 124
George, 22V220
James, 22V220; 8W(1)259; 9W(1)100, 115, 122, 124; 21W(1)252
deed of, 9W(1)118, 119
land of, 9W(1)117
Jane, 22V323; 9W(1)123
Lucy, 2T247; 8W(1)259; 9W(1)122, 124
Martha Armistead, 7W(1)19
Mary, 22V220; 5W(1)57; 9W(1)114, 115, 123, 124

VIRKUS, Vol. 1, p.990

SARGENT, James; d 1796; from Eng to Frederick Co Md before 1735; m. Eleanor Tayler.

SARGENT, William (1602-75) from Eng to Ipswich Mass 1633; later at Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and an orig settler at Amesbury; m 1633, Elizabeth (b 1611) dau of John Perkins; m 2d, 1670, Joanna (Pinder) Rowell.

SARGENT, William (bap1602-82; son of Roger, from Eng to Charlestown, Mass 1638; mem of the ch 1639; freeman the same year, resident of Malden, where he was a lay preacher 1648-50; removed to Barnstable, 1656; freeman, Plymouth Colony, 1658; m Hannah --- (d 1632); m 2d Marie --- (d 1637; m 3d, Sarah --- (d 1688/89; widow of William Minshall.

- - - - -

(James, 1st above - no other reference to him in index)

- - - - -

vol 1 on back — Sargent

DAR Index 41-80 (vol 2)

Sargeant	Jonathan		65	318
	William	no	65	318
Sargent	Amos		46	336-7
	Christopher		41	72
	~~Enos~~ "		79	105
	Ezra		58	117
	Jeremiah		71	240-253
			72	348
	John		61	137
			70	341
	Capt. Moses		71	119
	Capt. Moses		43	171
			50	25
			58	275
			74	120
	Nathan		51	347
	Nehemiah		64	81
			70	78
	Col. Paul		53	201
	Capt. Phineas		65	270
			66	62
	Robert		41	72
			79	105
	Capt Samuel		80	139
	Timothy		59	125
	William Jr		45	Mod & 250
	William		47	no 149
			50	216-7
	Winthrop		71	119
	Winthrop		59	327
	Winthrop		42	317
Seargent	Jeremiah		66	26

N.Y. in the Rev (1898)
Asa Sargent app. for a pension
~~Asa~~
(over)

Vol 4

Vol 4

Sargeant	Christopher	148	202
✓	Joseph	144	206
✓	Lemuel	136	17
✓	Samuel	144	206
✓	Sterling	133	72
	Thomas	127	1
Sergent	Aaron	122	34
	David	125	96
		153	105
		160	84
	Clerk	129	174
	Jacob	129	174
		142	254
Sgt	Johnny 1st	152	60
✓	Moss	122	276
	Jonathan	152	151
	Lucian	126	152
	Col. Paul D.	151	43
	Philip	128	101
	Robert	128	101
		135	174
		151	1
Cpl	Samuel	141	270
		152	151
	Thomas	149	247
	Wentworth	152	108

Sargent - 1790 Census Va (Geo)

71 Sargent, James (W) Hampshire 1784
List of Elias Poston

SARGENT

SARGENT FAMILY, E.E. Sargent, 1899.
Copied by Geneva King)
(southern line)

p. 13.

Jonathan at Branford, Conn, in 1646, who had sons Jonathan, Thomas and John, probably born in England. The oldest one Jonathan, and the only one by which the name was continued, moved to New Jersey, and was the ancestor of Rev. John at Stockbridge, Mass., some of those in Penn. and no doubt of Jeremiah at Parksburg, Va., prior to 1780, who had sons, John, Henry E., A.C., and William..

p. 14

Richard in Va., in 1623, aged 36 yrs, of whom I have no further knowledge.

James & Daniel at Boston later than 1725, record one one in NE Hist. Gen Soc.

James at Frederick Co., Md., in 1775, whohad sons William, Snowden, Richard, James, John, Elijah and 5 daus.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

SARGENT GEN. IN ENGLAND & AMERICA, Aarom Sargent, 1895.
Copied by Geneva King
Can find only one Wm. who might fit:

p. 43. No. 139, William (son of John) b. Oct. 29, 1750. (Possible line of descent is untraced).

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

SANDIDGE,
Clayborne: b 1761 d 1843 m Jane Higginbottom Pvt VA
James: b c. 1726 d c. 1810 m Jane Shelton Sol VA
John: b 11-25-1760 d 7-27-1832 m Mary Wood Pvt VA
Larkin: b 1757 d 1820 m Mary Holliday Sol VA
Wm.: b 1754 d 1786 m Susannah — PS Sol VA

SANDIFER,
James: b 1750 d 6-22-1825 m Martha Coleman Pvt VA ★

SANDLIN,
Nicholas: b 1755 d 1834 m Nancy Brooks Pvt NC ★

SANDRIDGE,
Joseph: b 1760 d 2-14-1826 m Mary Shelton Pvt VA

SANDS, (includes SAND)
Adam: b 12-14-1731 d 4-7-1793 m Elizabeth Christina (Seip) Chumber Pvt PA
Andrew: b 1754 d 1849/50 m — Sgt PA ★
Benjamin: b 11- -1735 d 10-24-1824 m Mary Jackson PS NY
Comfort: b 2-26-1748 d 9-22-1834 m Sarah Dodge PS NY
Edward, Sr.: b 1-17-1712 d 10-21-1778 m Hannah Tredwell Dr RI
Ephraim: b 1-25-1720 d 7-8-1817 m — Pvt MA
George: b 4-17-1733 d 8-8-1816 m Jemima Smith PS NY
John: b 2-22-1737 d 6-25-1811 m Elizabeth Jackson Col NY
John: b 1761 d 1846 m Anna Palmer Pvt NY
John: b 11-30-1736 d 7- -1789 m Hannah Trump PS PA
John: b 8-2-1745 d 12-27-1820 m (1)Elizabeth Paine (2)Phebe Littlefield Capt PS RI
Joshua: b 10-12-1757 d 9-12-1835 m Ann Askew PS NY
Joshua: b 3-22-1725 d 3-28-1787 m Mary Smith PS RI
Othniel: b 1-27-1733 d 1-5-1823 m Martha Ketchum Pvt NY
Ray: b 1-16-1737 d 2-15-1808 m Ann Niles LCol RI
Samuel: b 1744 d *p.* 1790 m Mary Bradbury Pvt MA
Samuel: b 1723 d 6-20-1792 m Mercy Gedney PS NY
Samuel: b 12-6-1756 d 10-16-1832 m Sarah Dean Pvt NY
Samuel: b 1736 d 1792 m Catharine Bechtel Capt PA
Simon: b 7-12-1727 d 4-5-1782 m (1)Catharine Tredwell (2)Sarah Sands PS NY

SANFORD, (includes SANDFORD, SANDFORDE, SANTFORD)
Aaron: b 5-26-1757 d 2-8-1849 m Lydia Hawley Sgt CT
Amos: b 12-29-1740 d — m Eunice Bradley Pvt CT
Augustine, Sr.: b c. 1745 d 1785 m Henrietta Randall PS VA
Caleb: b 8-22-1761 d 6-6-1822 m Lucinda Pike Pvt CT
Daniel: b 1-6-1729 d 8-5-1793 m Thankful Toles Lt CT
Daniel: b 1737 d 11-8-1807 m Phebe Sandford Pvt NY
David: b 11-16-1739 d 6-15-1787 m Abial Lacy Pvt CT W★
David: b 12-11-1737 d 4-7-1810 m Bathsheba Ingersoll Chp MA
David: bpt 2-6-1737 d 1790-1808 m Patience Sullivan Pvt NY
Ebenezer: b 1739 d 5-1-1778 m Esther Hotchkiss Pvt CT
Edward: b 1753 d 6-5-1814 m Margaret Ann Washington Lt VA
Ellada: b c. 1755 d 11-4-1820 m Nancy Todd Pvt CT
Elihu, Sr.: b 5-6-1731 d 5-28-1808 m Hannah Sanford Sgt CT
Elihu, Jr.: b 4-26-1759 d 10-9-1839 m (1)Sarah Thorpe (2)Mrs Nancy (Atwood) Carrington Sgt CT ★
Elisha: b 7-11-1750 d 7-12-1841 m Rhoda Johnson Pvt CT
Elnathan: b 10-11-1727 d 4-19-1803 m (1)Deborah White (2) Hannah — PS CT
Ezekiel: bpt 7-4-1742 d 3-8-1805 m (1)Sarah Sturgos (2)Abigail Starr Capt CT
Ezekiel: b 12-21-1745 d 1-9-1833 m (1)Sarah Cook (2)Rebecca (Barker) Foote Cpl CT ★
Ezekiel: b 9-7-1754 d 10-17-1826 m Hannah Halsey PS NY
Ezra: b 4-15-1747 d 4-22-1822 m Ann Hopper Pvt NY
George: b 1726 d 3- -1820 m Mercy Phillips Pvt MA
Halsey: b 10-10-1766 d 5-13-1845 m (1)Lydia Dimock (2)Miriam Lamphear Pvt CT ★
Henry: b 1-22-1752 d 12-25-1830 m Rhoda Perkins Pvt CT
James: b 11-21-1762 d 9-9-1851 m Lucy Cook Pvt CT ★
James: b 1753 d 4-14-1842 m Sarah Beach Pvt CT
Jeremiah, Sr.: b 11-4-1739 d 8-11-1825 m Mary Modesett (Motley) Pvt VA
Jesse: b 1-3-1764 d 2-18-1827 m Martha Goodwyn Mitchell Sol VA
John: b c. 1737 d 1784 m Mary Esther — Col GA
John: b 1724 d 11-26-1785 m Esther — Capt PS NY
John: b 1743 d 1815 m Rebecca DeBow Capt NY
John: b 9-1-1759 d 2-15-1851 m Catherine DeBow Pvt NY ★
John M: b 1761/2 d 1844 m (2)Sarah Race Sol NY
Jonath: b 8-1-1735 d 1-21-1817 m Rhoda Woodruff Ens CT
Jonah: b 1749 d 11-15-1824 m (1)Mary Dunbar (2) — West Pvt CT
Jonathan: b 3-15-1757 d 12-2-1836 m Jerusha (Sanford) Pvt CT ★
Joseph, Jr.: b 7-28-1745 d 12-13-1813 m Mehitable Young Capt CT
Joseph: b 10-6-1726 d 8-13-1791 m Ann Hickock Ens CT
Joseph: b c. 1720 d 11-13-1794 m Bethia Lothrop Pvt CT
Joseph: b 6-20-1736 d 11-25-1776 m Hepsibah Griffith Pvt CT
Joseph: b 4-7-1735 d 8-25-1892 m Mehitabel Clark Pvt CT
Joseph: b 6-24-1761 d 1833 m Eleanor Macomber Pvt MA ★
Kingsbury: b 9-14-1753 d 2-20-1834 m Lavina Edgerton Pvt 1Sgt CT ★
Lemuel: b 4-18-1740 d 3-12-1809 m Mary Russell PS CT
Liffe: b 8-30-1750 d 12-3-1815 m Hulah Blackman Sgt CT
Moses: b 5-7-1725 d *p.* 1781 m Mary Robinson Pvt CT
Nehemiah: b 10- -1763 d 12-20-1844 m Hannah Beach Pvt CT
Oliver: b 9-20-1741 d 3-14-1814 m Rachel Coley Pvt CT
Oliver: b 5-24-1744 d 12-18-1817 m (1)Phebe Newton (2)Mrs Robert Green Pvt VT
Peleg: b 2-28-1739/40 d 6-8-1804 m Alice — Pvt MA
Peleg: b 10-23-1751 d 5-13-1789 m Lilias Wilcox Pvt RI
Peter: b 2-17-1738 d 1-2-1830 m Eleanor Turner 1Lt NJ
Philo: b 9-7-1761 d 9-8-1835 m Lydia Whiting Pvt MA
Raymond: bpt 9-13-1752 d 3- -1805 m Rebecca Chatfield Capt CT
Restcome: b 3-3-1759 d 3-15-1823 m Sarah Coggeshall Pvt RI
Richard: b c. 1755 d 1795 m Winnifred Redmond Sgt VA
Robert: b 1735 d 1782 m Susannah Kerenhappuch Turner PS VA
Robert: b 3-12-1745 d 3-18-1792 m Jean Sanders PS VA
Royal: b 5-17-1760 d 12-30-1834 m Rhoda Wilds Pvt RI ★
Samuel, Sr.: b c. 1739 d 3-17-1804 m Parthena Baldwin Capt CT
Samuel, Jr.: b 4-15-1766 d 9-18-1857 m Rhoda Atwater Pvt CT ★
Samuel: b 8-27-1760 d 12-24-1834 m Ruhamah Wheeler Sgt Grd CT ★
Samuel: b 1721 d 5-12-1794 m (1)Abigail Beaumont (2)Mrs Deborah Williams CS CT
Seth: b 8-23-1735 d 7-3-1805 m (1)Rebecca Burr (2)Abiah — (3)Abigail — Ens CT
Stephen: b 4-17-1740 d 8-13-1790 m Sybil White Pvt CT
Strong: b 10-9-1760 d 5-3-1846 m Temperance Hotchkiss Sgt CT ★
Thomas: b 7-26-1739 d 3-3-1810 m Keziah Brackett Sgt CT
Thomas: b 3-3-1732 d 3-24-1814 m Lydia Clark Pvt CT
Thomas: bpt 4-18-1736 d *p.* 1800 m Susannah Palmer PS VT
Thomas: b c. 1750 d 1809 m — Ard VA
Timothy: b 2-8-1734 d 1784 m (1)Mary Meeker (Sanford) (2)Mrs Esther Whitney PS CT
Wm.: b 9-27-1757 d 10-26-1837 m (1)Abigail Simmons (2)Susan Brigham Howe Sgt MA ★
Wm.: b 11-12-1752 d 3-13-1842 m Ann Chapman Ord1Sgt NJ
Wm.: b 1732 d 5-31-1828 m Jerusha Arnet Pvt NJ W★
Wm.: b 4- -1734 d 12-12-1806 m Rachel Medford Mar Capt VA
Wm.: b 10-30-1750 d 1801 m Penelope Thornton Capt VA
Zachariah: bpt 5-29-1737 d 1-14-1807 m Ann Hills Sgt CT ★

SANGER,
Daniel: b 2-13-1739 d 9-27-1807 m (1)Oliver Hooker (2)Esther Goodman PS MA
Eleazer: b 1735 d 1800 m Hannah Sherwood Pvt NH
John: b 12-20-1733 d *p.* 1790 m Eunice Davis Pvt PS NH
Jonathan: b 8-24-1755 d 8-21-1819 m Lucy Sawyer Pvt CT
Noadiah: b 12-12-1738 d 8-7-1808 m Priscilla Russ Pvt CT
Richard: b 11-4-1706 d 5-14-1786 m Deborah Rider PS MA
Samuel: b 6-1-1736 d 10-27-1775 m (2)Grace Harrington Sgt MA
Samuel: b 7-7-1735 d 10-6-1822 m (1)Mary Fairbanks (2)Abigail Whiting PS MA
Wm.: b 7-20-1730 d 4-21-1798 m Abigail Jennison Pvt MA

SANKEY,
Ezekiel: b c. 1750 d 5-8-1807 m Catherine Bennett Pvt PA W★
Richard: b c. 1745 d 1814 m Bridget E — Pvt PA
Richard: b c. 1712 d 1789 m Sarah Thomson PS VA
Wm.: b c. 1750 d 12- -1794 m Elizabeth Doe Pvt PS PA

SANOR, (includes SANNER & ZEHNER)
Adam: b 1726 d 1809 m Maria Martz Pvt PA
John, Jr.: b c. 1760 d c. 1842 m Elizabeth Abell PS MD
Michael: b 1745 d 11-18-1823 m Mary Schrader Pvt PA ★

SANSBURY,
Thomas: b c. 1740 d 1781 m Eleanor — PS Sol MD

SANTEE,
John: b 10-20-1730 d 4-28-1807 m (1)Catherine Smith (2)Regina — Capt PA
John: b 8-8-1757 d 3-5-1840 m Maria Magdaline Gross Pvt PA ★
Valentine: b 1748 d 1808 m Margaret Ferguson Pvt PA

SAPP,
George: b 1726 d 1811 m Christina Texter PS MD
Joseph: b 1760 d 9-15-1837 m Sarah Pride Pvt DE ★
Wm.: b 1755 d 1840 m Polly Wilson Pvt GA

SAPPENFIELD,
Michael: b 12- -1761 d 4-14-1837 m Sarah Myres Sgt NC ★

SAPPINGTON,
Hartley: b 1758 d 5-11-1840 m Mary Pursel Pvt PA ★
James: b 1754 d 1838 m (1)Sarah Durbin (2)Margaret Brown Sol PA
John: b 1758 d 1816 m Elizabeth — PS MD
John: b 9-3-1750 d 9-10-1815 m Jemima Fowler Sgt VA
Mark Brown: b 1746 d c. 1-1-1805 m Rebecca Boyce PS Dr MD
Richard: b 9-27-1749 d 4-21-1824 m Cassandra Frances Durbin Dr MD ★
Richard: b c. 1758 d 1810-28 m Nancy Jones PS MD
Thomas: b 6-25-1755 d 11-7-1830 m Mary Keating MM MD

SARGENT, (includes SARGEANT, SEARGENT, SERGSANT & SERGENT)
Aaron: b 2-13-1726 d 1797 m (2)Submit Esterbrook PS NH
Abel: b 9-10-1734 d *p.* 1790 m Sarah Hadley PS NH
Amos: b 11-23-1758 d 8-12-1836 m Alice Buckman Sol Smn MA
Benjamin: b 1763 d 1846 m Olivia Mary Bodwell Pvt MA ★
Benjamin: b 3-27-1760 d 3-19-1818 m Eunice Sendel Pvt NH
Charles: b 3-30-1760 d 4-14-1833 m Sarah Green Pvt NJ
Christopher: b 5-18-1740 d 1-10-1830 m Anna (Sargent) Pvt CS PS MA
Christopher: b 8-4-1704 d 3-20-1790 m Susannah Peasley PS MA
Daniel: b 9-9-1750 d 5-17-1838 m Mary Lycett Pvt MA
Daniel: b c. 1753 d 10-8-1800 m Charity Grover Smn NH
David: b 3-22-1723/4 d 6-2-1803 m Mehitable Green Pvt MA
David: b 10-24-1750 d 1- -1816 m (1)Anna Everden (2)Sukey — Pvt MA
David: b 4-8-1737 d 4-12-1808 m Janney Eastman Pvt NH
David: b 3-14-1752 d 2-11-1821 m Anna Chittenden GnrMte MA
David: b 1-1-1733 d 4-12-1812 m Martha Wells PS NH
Diamond: b 11-18-1761 d 1847 m Prudence Parker Pvt NH
Ebenezer: b 11-10-1753 d 4-18-1831 m Lydia Williams Pvt MA
Ebenezer: b 10-26-1756 d 11-8-1838 m Mary Marsh Pvt MA ★
Ebenezer: b 1754 d c. 1828 m (1)Esther Quimby (2)Phoebe Flanders Pvt MA ★
Elijah: b 2-2-1750 d 6-15-1798 m (2)Dorcas Fox Sgt MA
Eliphalet: b 5-24-1749 d *p.* 5- -1776 m Deborah — Sol NH
Enoch: b 12-11-1751 d 12- -1836 m Molly Wells Cpl NH
Erastus: b 7-27-1742 d 11-14-1814 m Elizabeth Partridge Dr 2Maj MA
Ezra, Sr.: b 3-21-1729 d 6-29-1810 m (1)Deborah (Sargent) (2)Mrs Phoebe Sprague PS MA
Ezra, Jr.: b 12-6-1752 d 9-25-1839 m Sarah Oakes Pvt MA
Isaac: b 11-1-1738 d 11-26-1818 m Ruth Blaisdell Pvt PS NH
Jacob: b 2-28-1761 d 1843 m — Arfr CT ★
Jacob: b 2-18-1759 d 4-9-1804 m Lydia Paine Pvt MA
James, Sr.: b 1717/8 d 1794/5 m Eleanor Taylor PS MD
James, Jr.: b 1-25-1747 d 1826 m Philena Pigman PS MD
James: b 1764 d 1821 m (1)Polly Roach (2)Susan Cheney Pvt NH
Jeremiah: b 1757 d 1837 m (1)Armales Enoch (2)Katherine Bennett Pvt VA ★
John: b 11-6-1720 d 1-13-1776 m Susanna Chamberlain Sol MA
John: b 9-13-1749 d 4-1-1822 m Mrs Ann Taylor Miller Pvt MA
John: b 10-24-1759 d 2-7-1829 m (1)Sarah Gates (2)Mrs Isaac Denny Pvt MA
John, Sr.: b 1727 d 11-14-1797 m Susanna Harriman PS NH
John, Jr.: b 12-26-1764 d 1828 m Nancy Y Burgin Pvt NH
John: b *a.* 1750 d *p.* 1790 m Mehitable Smith PS NH
John: b 12-4-1732 d 7-30-1798 m Mary Kathan Col VT
John, Sr.: b 12-16-1739 d 12-6-1827 m Fear Gibbs Pvt VT
John: b 6-30-1761 d 10-30-1843 m Delight Bell Sgt VT ★
Jonathan: b 8-30-1746 d 2-4-1830 m Lydia (Sargent) 3Sgt MA
Jonathan: b 10-2-1723 d 2-24-1806 m Mary Earle Pvt PS MA
Jonathan Dickinson: b 1748 d 10-8-1793 m (1)Margaret Spencer (2)Elizabeth Rittenhouse PS PA
Joseph: b 10-13-1758 d 11-13-1814 m Mrs Lucretia Williams Campbell Pvt CT
Joseph: b 10-6-1732 d 3-22-1797 m Elizabeth Wheeler Capt MA
Joseph: b 7-17-1740 d 9-16-1809 m Anna Loring Pvt MA
Joseph: b 1716 d 1802 m Hannah Whittemore PS MA
Joseph: b 8-20-1751 d 1-5-1841 m Judith Harvey Pvt NH
Joshua: b 1757 d 1844 m Abigail Ladd Pvt MA ★
Lemuel: b *a.* 1745 d 1823 m Sarah Hall Pvt VT
Mara: b 10-9-1762 d 8-30-1844 m Joseph Grace PS MA
Moses: b 1-12-1757 d 8-11-1839 m (1)Sarah Cram (2)Ruth Burroughs Sgt MA NH ★
Moses: b 5-23-1738 d *p.* 1775 m Elizabeth — Pvt MA
Moses: b 11-2-1743 d 1826 m Sarah Varnum PS Cpl NH
Nathan: b 8-27-1718 d 6-15-1799 m (1)Mary Sargent (2)Mary Denny PS MA
Nathan: b 4-10-1738 d 9-16-1818 m (1)Jemima Bradbury (2)Hannah — Pvt PS NH
Nathaniel: b 5-15-1740 d 12-1-1821 m Hannah Wheeler Lt MA
Nehemiah: b 1737 d 2-29-1822 m Mary Hoyt Pvt MA
Paul Dudley: bpt 6-23-1745 d 9-15-1827 m Lucy Sanders Col PS MA
Peter, Sr.: b 11-2-1736 d 3-8-1816 m (1)Ruth Nichols (2)Abigail Homans (3)Ruth Hills Chase PS NH
Philip: b 5-9-1731 d 3-3-1809 m Hannah Hadley PS NH
Phineas: b 6-9-1746 d 1776 m (1)Mary Edson (2)Abigail Dunbar Cpl MA
Phineas: b 7-3-1750 d 7-8-1843 m (1)Rebecca Wells (2)Hannah Colby Pvt NH
Rueben: b 4-27-1745 d c. 1777 m Lydia Barrett Sgt MA
Robert: b 10-10-1716 d 1-28-1808 m Anna Coffin Pvt MA
Rufus: b 6-15-1740 d 11-23-1826 m Susanna Houghton Sgt VT
Samuel: b 5-2-1730 d 4-30-1804 m Hannah Baldwin Pvt CT
Samuel: b 5-18-1761 d 10-1-1830 m Patty Johnson Cpl MA
Samuel: b 1-7-1754 d 7-11-1825 m Mary Washburn Pvt MA
Samuel: b 2-26-1752 d 1817 m Mary Hunt Pvt MA
Snowden: b 2-27-1742 d 1814 m Mary Heathman PS MD
Stirling: b 5-25-1731 d 1796 m (1)Lydia Coffin (2)Mehitable Davis (3)Mary Andrews PS NH
Thomas: b 9-29-1725 d 5-6-1812 m (1)Mary Waite (2)Elizabeth Bridge (3)Hannah Comee Pvt MA
Thomas, Jr.: b 11-30-1729 d 3-16-1794 m Sarah Clements Pvt MA
Thomas: b 3-31-1750 d 3-10-1809 m Abigail Balisdell Pvt NH
Thomas: b 2-23-1734/5 d 4-19-1783 m Anna Stebbins CS VT
Timothy: b 2-1-1755 d 3-24-1836 m (1)Asenoth Tillotson (2)Elizabeth Chase Pvt NH ★
Timothy: b 8-17-1747 d 5-2-1823 m (1)Anna Whittier (2)Deborah Smith PS Sol NH
Timothy: b 1751 d 1827 m Ann Horton Pvt VT
Wm.: b 1760 d 8-28-1844 m (1)Margaret Tucker (2)Mary McNeal (3)Mrs Charlotte Ford Ambrose Pvt Grd MD ★
Wm.: b 6-22-1752 d 1823-1826 m Susanna Allen Pvt MA
Wm.: b 9-7-1756 d 4-5-1835 m Rachel Todd Pvt MA
Wm.: b 3-28-1760 d *p.* 1840 m — Foster Pvt MA
Winslow: b 2-26-1749/50 d 9-8-1819 m (1)Mary Burditt (2)Mrs Tabitha Bill (3)Hannah Sargent (4)Mrs Martha Barrett Drm MA
Winthrop: b 3-6-1727 d 12-3-1793 m Judith Saunders PS MA
Winthrop: b 5-1-1753 d 6-3-1820 m (1)Rowena Tupper (3)Mrs Mary Williams ADC MA
Winthrop, Sr.: b c. 1741 d 1835 m Mary Lord Pvt MA
Winthrop, Jr.: b 10-20-1761 d 8-1-1839 m Sarah Lane Pvt MA
Winthrop: b 10-28-1711 d 12-7-1788 m Phoebe Healey PS NH

SARTOR,
Wm.: b 3-11-1760 d 6-11-1829 m Rebecca Hughes Pvt SC W★

SARVENT, (includes SARVANT, SARVEN, SERVEN SERVENT)
Abraham: b 9-27-1719 d 1806 m Brechje Smidt Pvt NY
Adrian: bpt 8-4-1751 d *p.* 1790 m Mary Simmons Pvt PS NY
Garret: b 1-10-1756 d 1840 m Elizabeth VanHouten Pvt NY
Henry: b 11-6-1752 d *p.* 6-18-1809 m Gertrude Myers Pvt NY
Phillip: b 8-15-1721 d 8-15-1786 m Maria Knapp Pvt NY

SARVIS,
John: b 3-10-1751 d 10-29-1834 m Lora Hamah Floyd Sol SC

SASS,
Jacob: b 1750 d 2-12-1836 m Ann D Villeor 1Lt SC

SASSAMAN,
Henry: b c. 1755 d 9- -1794 m Catherine [illegible] Pvt PA
Jacob: b c. 1747 d 5- -1789 m Catharine [illegible] Pvt PA

SASSER,
Joseph: b 1725 d 1806 m Mary (Sarah) PS NC

SATCHWELL,
John: b 1750 d 3- -1820 m Elizabeth Clark Pvt MD

SATER,
Henry: b 4-27-1745 d *a.* 1790 m Hannah Starr Mary [illegible] MD

SATTERLEE, (includes SATTERLY)
Benedict: b 8-11-1714 d *a.* 1778 m (1)Elizabeth Crary (2)Rachel Parks Pvt PA
Elisha: b 5-12-1760 d 8-25-1826 m Cynthia [illegible] Pvt PA
Elnathan: b 12-21-1734 d 12-15-1800 m Mary Topping Reeve PS NY
James: b 3-21-1763 d 8- -1844 m Desire Thompson Fif CT ★
John: b 1745 d 2-13-1829 m Hannah Hyde Cpl CT W★
Jonas: b 1743 d 1778 m Lydia Geer Pvt CT
Nathaniel, Sr.: b 1709 d 1795 m (1)Sarah Wood (2)Mary (Sell) Tooker PS NY
Nathaniel, Jr.: bpt 2-4-1743 d *p.* 4- -1795 m (1)Elizabeth Doty (2)Elizabeth Sweasy Pvt NY
Samuel: b 3-7-1746 d 2-4-1806 m (1)Sarah Seeley (2)Margaret — PS NY
Sylvester: b 1752 d 1825 m Bethany Coon Pvt NY
Wm.: b 1-10-1740/1 d 12-6-1798 m Hannah Sherwood Capt MA

SATTERWHITE,
Ann: b c. 1715 d *p.* 1787 m John Satterwhite PS VA
Francis: b c. 1758 d *p.* 5-5-1803 m Elizabeth — Sol GA
James: b — d 1823 m Franky Childs PS NC
John: b 1734 d 1808/9 m (1)Frances — (2)Mary — PS SC
Thomas: b c. 1750 d c. 1797 m Annie Keeling Capt NC

SAUL,
Joseph: b 1751 d 8-14-1825 m (1)Elizabeth Heather (2)Mary Standley Slr MA

SAUNDERS, (includes SANDERS)
Abraham, Sr.: b 10-14-1749 d 4-26-1824 m Keziah Thorpe Sgt PA ★
Caleb: b 9-14-1751 d 5-12-1821 m (1)Eunice Burdick (2)Esther Harkness Pvt Grd RI
Celey: b 1745 d — m Anne Blackburn NC
Charles: b 3-4-1755 d *p.* 1795 m Martha [illegible] Cap Pvt MA
Daniel: b 9-8-1744 d 12-31-1824 m Sarah [illegible] Sgt VA ★
David: b 1760 d 9-28-1842 m Lockey Lafollette Pvt VA ★
Edward: b 1725 d 1786 m Sarah Moore PS NH
Ezekiel: b 1743 d 5-6-1814 m Abigail Angell Pvt RI
George: b 1756 d 1812 m Ruth Page Pvt MA
George Barry: bpt 9-11-1748 d 7-25-1809 m [illegible] Perkins Page Pvt NH

SARGENT

ENCY. AM. QUAKER GEN., Hinshaw, Vol. 6, 1950.
(Copied by Geneva King)

p. 441, Hopewell MM , Frederick Co., Va.

1761, 9, 7 Jeremiah, s. John & Rachel, rocf Goshen MM, Pa.
1761, 12 7 Rachel (Sargint); testimony read against her issued by Goshen MM, pa.
1772, 6. 1 John (Sargen) rodf Goshen MM, Pa., dated 1772, 4, 10.
1776, 6, 3. (Jeremiah (Sarjant) dis. bearing arms or military servises.

COMPENDIUM, Virkus, Vol. 4, 1930
Copied June 1965 by Geneva King.

p. 766.

Sargent, James, (d 1795) from Eng. to Frederick Co., Md., before 1735; m Eleanor Taylor.

Sargent, William (1602-75, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass, 1633; later at Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury and an original settler at Amesbury; m 1633, Elizabeth (b 1611) dau of John Perkins; m 2nd, 1670, Joanna (p Pindor) Rowell.

Sargent, William, (bap. 1602-82; son of Roger) from Eng to Charlestown Mass 1638; mem of the ch 1639; freeman same yr; resident of Malden where he was a lay preacher, 1648-50; removed to Barnstable 1656; freeman Plymouth Colony 1658; m Hannah ____ (d 1632) m 2d, Marie ____ (d 1637); m 3d, Sarah ____ (d 1688/89) widow of William Minshall.

p. 767

Sergeant, Jonathan, (d 1667) came from Eng to Branford Conn ca 1644; founder of Newark, NJ 1667.

Checked all the family sketches and they are ALL northern families.

VA. WILLS (OHS) (Copied by Geneva King)

Seargeant, James, 1703i, Exxes Co.
Sargent, Wm. 1683 i. Rappahannock Co
Sargeant, Jas. 1702w Essex Co.
Sargent, Elizabeth, 1745 i. Richmond
" Jno. 1745 i. Richmond
Sargiant, Jno. 1738a Orange

- -

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Page 244-Reeves line		
Reeves, Asa	Fleming	8/16/1800
Reeves, Austin	Mason	1800
Reeves, Benjamin	Mason	1800
Reeves, Eli	Fleming	8/16/1800
Reeves, Elijah	Fleming	8/16/1800
Reeves, Gabriel	Bourbon	7/23/1800
Reeves, James	Christian	7/22/1800
Reeves, James	Green	1800
Reeves, James	Mason	1800
Reeves, John	Christian	7/22/1800
Reeves, Martha	Christian	7/22/1800
Reeves, Nathan	Mason	1800
Reeves, Samuel	Mason	1800
Reeves, Samuel	Mason	1800
Reeves, Sarah	Woodford	8/1800
Reeves, Spencer	Fleming	8/16/1800
Reeves, William	Christian	7/22/1800
Reeves, William	Fleming	8/16/1800
Reeves, William Jr.	Christian	7/22/1800
Page 259-Sargent line		
SARGENT, JOHN	Mason	6/10/1800
Page 317-Whitely line		
Whitely, William	Fleming	8/11/1800

(Copied by Mrs. Blanche Pratt-March, 1961-Genealogical Library, S.L.C.Utah)

1414 Clara Ave
Ft Wayne, Ind.
Aug 11, 1960

Dear Mrs. King:

I was pleased to recieve your letter, always glad to hear from any one interested in genealogy. I doubt tho if I have any help for you IF your name spelled SARGENT. My ancestors were LARGENT. Often find the name mispelled Sargent so I search both spellings.

My Largents came from Hampshire Co Va. Nelson Largent born 1762-3 Hampshire Co W. Va. In Rev. War. He and other members of the Largent families lived in Kentucky and then into Ohio, settling in Champaign Co. From there they moved to Montgomery Co. Indiana where Nelson died before 1850. Many of his descendants moved to Linn Co. Iowa. NANCY, dau of Nelson and Sarah Largent mar. 1831 ISAAC COX, son of JOSEPH AND LYDIA COX.

I am just wondering about the spelling of your name. Sargent. Mostly I have found the SARGENTS from around Mass. I mean coming from there. LARGENTS from Va. Will certainly appreciate any exchamge of ideas with you. There was a line of SARGENTS in Ohio in the early 1800's. I have some data on them and if you like will check thru and type off. Also a line of SARGENTS very prominent in Indiana early 1800's. On these I have names and some census.records.

It will take more time than I have right now to check thru files for the name BUNCH. It is not too familiar. It does ring a bell possibly some one that has written to me has that name as one of their lines. I will check.

The PERRY line I need were from Vermont. EZRA, ELIJAH and PETER PERRY.

I realize this is not a very helpful letter, and I would really like to help you if possible. Let me know if you are sure of SARGENT. I know there was a WILLIAM LARGENT in Va. The way they wrote in those days very hard to tell an S from L.

Do write again if you think I can be of any help.

Sincerely,

Edna Davison

Mrs. Edna Davison

1414 Clara Ave
Ft Wayne, Ind.
Aug 11, 1950

Dear Mrs. King:

I was pleased to receive your letter, always glad to hear from any one interested in genealogy. I doubt tho if I have any help for you IF your name spelled SARGENT. My ancestors were SARGENT. Often find the name misspelled Sargent so I search both spellings.

My Sergents came from Hampshire Co Va. Nelson Lemont born 1752-3 Hampshire Co W. Va. In Rev. War. He and other members of the Sargent families lived in Kentucky and then into Ohio, settling in Champaign Co. From there they moved to Montgomery Co. Indiana where Nelson died before 1850. Many of his descendants moved to Linn Co. Iowa. NANCY, dau of Nelson and Sarah Sargent mar. 1831 ISAAC COX, son of JOSEPH AND LYDIA COX.

I am just wondering about the spelling of your name. Sargent. Mostly I have found the SARGENTS from around Mass. I mean coming from there. LARGENTS from Va. Will certainly appreciate any exchange of ideas with you. There was a line of SARGENTS in Ohio in the early 1800's. I have some data on them and if you like will check thru and type off. Also a line of SARGENTS very prominent in Indiana early 1800's. On these I have names and some census records.

It will take more time than I have right now to check thru files for the name BUNCK. It is not too familiar. It does ring a bell possibly some one that has written to me has that name as one of their lines. I will check.

The PERRY line I need were from Vermont. EZRA, ELIJAH and PETER PERRY.

I realize this is not a very helpful letter, and I would really like to help you if possible. Let me know if you are sure of SARGENT. I know there was a WILLIAM LARGENT in Va. The way they wrote in those days very hard to tell an S from L.

Do write again if you think I can be of any help.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Edna Nelson

720 Cromwell Street
West Point, Mississippi
August 13, 1960

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

Since it is I and not my husband who has the Sargent line, I will write to say I am so sorry not to have any information on your Sally Sargent and George Bunch. I find William in some census reports and other references but nowhere in all my papers have I found the name BUNCH. I wish I could give you some help.

Thank you for writing and if I ever find Sally and George I will be glad to pass it on to you.

Sincerely,

Agnes S. Harpole

Agnes S.(Mrs. B.C.) Harpole

a.h.

610 Cortlandt Avenue
Mamaroneck, New York

January 25, 1962

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route #1
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

This is a belated response to your letter of inquiry dated September 22, 1961. Please excuse the delay. I am pleased to know of your interest. Yours is the first letter I have received on the Seargeant line.

The following is quoted from William K. Hall: Descendants of Nicholas Perkins of Virginia. 1957. p 533.

> "ELIZABETH PERKINS [daughter of John and Mary (Anthony) Perkins] married October 10, 1793, William Seargeant, Jr., born about 1768. William Seargeant and Elizabeth his wife ... sold their rights to land as legatees under the will of John Perkins to William G. Poindexter as shown by an indenture dated May 14, 1808, recorded in Louisa Co., Va. (p 113 Deed Bk. L). William Seargeant left a will proved 1860. (to this family belonged Mrs. Samuel B. Pearce, who in 1957 lived at 4025 Mt. Vernon Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.) Issue:
>
> Ja 1. Mary Seargeant
> Ja 2. Sarah Seargent
> Ja 3. Susan D. Seargeant
> Ja 4. John Perkins Seargeant m. Elizabeth S. Perkins
> Ja 5. Hastings Seargeant
> Ja 6. William L. Seargeant
> Ja 7. Henrietta Seargeant
> Ja 8. Louisa A. Seargeant"

On pages 537-8 of the same reference, you will find that "John Perkins Seargeant...married Oct. 29, 1816, Louisa Co., Va., Elizabeth S. Perkins [and had issue - Virginia, Alexander C., Sarah E., and possibly others.]"

The above items suggest to me that William Seargeant, Jr., who married Elizabeth Perkins, and Sally Seargeant, who married July 15, 1788 Louisa Co., Va. George Bunch, may have been brother and sister.

What evidence do you have that Sally was the daughter of William Seargeant?

Your help in increasing my collection of information on this family will be appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Marvin E. Perkins, M.D.

ans. 2-19-62
Post card
Gave Mar
record but Sally
& nothing else.

NEW YORK CITY
COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH BOARD
93 WORTH STREET
NEW YORK 13, N. Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y. JAN 29 630PM 1962

FIGHT
INFANTILE PARALYSIS
JOIN MARCH OF D

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route #1
Nowata, Oklahoma

WHEN FAMILY LIFE STOPS—
DELINQUENCY STARTS!

Oct 27, 1965
955 N. Palm
Rialto, Calif.

Dear Mrs. King:

I received your letter regarding the Largent Family Bulletins. Many time county Clerks, census takers & etc. would make their L to Look like S. I know in many places the name was written as Sargent or Sargeant when it was really meant to be Largent. Now this does not mean that all Largent & Sargent families are the same.

I have found several working on Largent History so I started a project where everyone contributes what data they have on the Largent family & I typed them up & stencil copies for everyone. Thus far I have typed off three issues of about 22 pages each. Our Largents are from Virginia, Tenn. & Kentucky but not in the areas in which you mention in your letter. I have picked up bits of information regarding Sargent families & cannot be sure if they fit into the Largents are not.

I still have a few issues available & will be glad to send you the three issues all for $1.00. I will warn you though they do not contain very much Sargent data, but does have some.

I am sending a pedigree on my husband's lines & it appears that Nelson Largent (2) is a son of John Largent who lived in Orange Co., Virginia now Hampshire Co., West Virgina.

In doing your research if you do find anything on the Largents I will be very greatful to you if you will send me what you find as I am very interested in finishing a Largent History.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs Robert L. Eustice
Mrs. Robert L. Eustice

EUSTICE, Robert Lysle

born 1 Feb 1930

wh- Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif

md- 2 April 1950

to- Donna Joan Rammell

Father
EUSTICE, Noah Robert
b- 30 June 1901
wh-Concordia, Cloud, Kans
md-29 Dec 1928
wh- Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif

Grandfather
EUSTICE, William Henry
b- 18 Jan 1846
wh-of Hazel Green, Grant, Wis
md-5 Oct 1890
wh-Concordia, Cloud, Kans
d-20 May 1917
wh-Concordia, Cloud, Kans

(1st wife Ann or Anne Williams)

Great Grandfather
EUSTICE, Richard
b- 8 Apr 1821
wh- Cornwall Co., Eng
md-3 Apr 1845
wh-Galena, Jo Davies, Illn
d-21 May 1900
wh-Hazel Green, Grant, Wis

CARNSEW, Jenifer
b-22 May 1825
wh- Cornwall Co., Eng
d-14 Dec 1915
wh-Hazel Green, Grant, Wis

EUSTICE, Richard
b-
wh- England
md-
d-
wh

POOLEY, Ann
b-
wh- England
d-
wh-

CARNSEW, James
b-
wh- England
md-
d-
wh-

HARVEY, Mary
b-
wh- England
md-
wh-

Mother
CARLQUIST, Florence Edna

LARGENT, Sarah Jane
b-25 Feb 1866
whTroy Mills, Linn, Iowa
d-11 Nov 1917
wh-Concordia, Cloud, Kans

LARGENT, William Allen
b-13 Oct 1838
wh- Montgomery Co., Ind
md-11 Feb 1862
wh Linn Co., Iowa
d-8 Oct 1919
Wh Greenleaf, Wash, Kans

LEATHERMAN, Mary Magdaline
b- 28 July 1844
wh- Allen Co., Ohio
d- 25 Oct 1905
wh-Chaney, Ellis, Okla

LARGENT, Nelson
b- Vir
lived in Kentucky about 10 years
Sarah

LARGENT, Nelson
b- abt 1812
wh-Champaign ~~Co, Ohio~~ - Montgomery, Ind
md-14 Mar 1835
d-Dec. 1856?
wh-Linn Co., Iowa
LARGENT (same) Sarah Jane
b-abt 1814
wh-Champaign Co., ~~Ind~~ Ohio
d-
wh-Linn Co., Iowa ?
md(2) FRAZEE, Joseph

LEATHERMAN, Daniel
b- abt 1794
wh-Washington Co., Penn
md 24 Nov 1836
wh Allen Co., Ohio
d-1854 Linn Co., Iowa

SWAIN or SWAIM, Rachel
b- abt 1806
wh- of Allen Co., Ohio
d- Apr 1892
wh- Brooks, Adam, Iowa

1810 Ky Census

		0/10	10/16	16/26	26/45	45+	0/10	10/16	16/26	26/45	45+	OS
Pulaski Co	Sergeant Johnson	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	
✓	Sergent Stephen	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	
✓	✓ Thomas	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	
✓	✓ Aaron	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	
✓	✓ James	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	
✓	✓ Joseph	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	
✓	✓ Thomas	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	
Warren Co	Sergant (? Jas or Jos?)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	
Woodford Co	Sargeant Wm.	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	

1820 Census of Ky

		0/10	10/16	16/18	16/26	26/45	45+	0/10	10/16	16/26	26/45	45+
Bracken	Sargent, Wm. J/S	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
Mercer	" William	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Pulaski	" Aaron	2	1	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	1	–
Warren	" Sarah	2						2	–	–	1	–

John 1

John 2

John 3

Samuel 4 m Mary

George 5 m Sally Sargent

George 6 m Elizabeth Wild

6

George Bunch Born July 29, 1801 Cumberland Co. Kentucky
died Nov. 19-1874 Buried Bentonville, Ark.
married Elizabeth Wild was cherokee indian descent.
Dwath about 1841 incorrect. She is supposed to be
buried in Perry Cemetery near Trenton

Their Children

1- Mary O,Bunch Born Jan 30, 1826 died Feb. 7,1898 Blue Mound Cemetery

2- Garret Bunch Born July 20, 1827 died April 7, 1901 buried Bentonville, Ark.

3. Sarah (Sally) born Aug 25, 1830 Clay Co. Kentucky
4. Harvey Bunch believe to be duried at Atchinson.Kansas
5. Marshall (Marsh)
6. Humphrey Bunch, born Sept 15, 1841 died April 3, 1884 buried Enon Cemetery was killed by Glover.
7. Armenda Bunch born 1840 died 1923 buried at Coloma
8. Palmpa (Sis) Bunch born about 1842
9. Hamilton Bunch born 1838 died June 4, 1922 buried Blue Mound

Garret Bunch born July 20, 1827 Barbaursville Ky.
died April 7, 1901 buried Bentonville Ark.
parents George Bunch, Elizabeth Wilds
Married Pary Polly Wilson in 1854

their Children

1. Lavena Orlena Bunch born 1856 married Franklin J. Jackson Oct. 12, 1873
2. Mattie E. Bunch 1858 married Henry A. Leukens Nov 8, 1879
3. Alamaza Bunch born 1864 married Wm. H. Wood Sept 5, 1883
4. Bettie Buch born Oct 1866 married J. J. Cobble Mar. 3, 1895
5. Mollie Bunch born Dec 21, 1868 married Joe E. Riefe Feb. 5 1893
6. Humphrey Bunch born Oct. 24, 1870 died April 7,1871 buried Bentonville Ark.

Sally Sarah Elizabeth Bunch born Aug 25, 1830
died Mar 9, 1914 buried Coloma Cemetery
parents George Bunch, Elizabeth Wild
married about 1852

Their children

1. George Happy Sperry born Jan. 24, 1853
2. Mary B. Sperry Born about 1854
3. Sarah E. Dod Sperry about 1856
4. William Franklin Sperry about 1856
5. James H. Sprrry borm April 15, 1861
6. Laura Sperry born 1864
7. Jane Sperry about 1866
8. John Sperry about 1869
9. Dell Sperry born July 18, 1874

Harvey Bunch Married Tabetha Parman Nov. 12, 1843 Gallatin, Mo.
believe to be buried at Atchinson Kansas all known on him.

Marshall nothing about him

Humphrey Bunch Born Spet. 15 1841 killed by Glover April 13, 1884
he married Ellen Gibbs Oct 19, 1866 at Gallatin she died Oct. 25, 187
They had one son Wyona Bunch Later Humperey married
Julia Ann Frances Wooden Wolf March 25, 1872

her parents Isaac Wooden, Rbecca Stevenson
their children.

1. Jackson Bunch born Dec. 5, 1872
2. Henry Watson Bunch born July 11, 1877
3. Humphry Nelson Bunch born Sept 3, 1878

Hamilton Bunch Born 1838 died June 4, 1922
parents Goerge Bunch, Elizabeth Wilds
married Mary Elizabeth Tropper born 1845 died Feb. 16, 1903
their children

1. Elizabeth J. Bunch (Toby) born April 2, 1860 died Dec. 4, 1877
2. Goerge Lee Bunch born July 21, 1864 died July 8, 1939
3. Mary Ellen (Molly) Bunch born Oct. 4, 1866 died Sept. 6, 1959
4. Twin to Molly born Oct 4, 1866 died infancy
5. Maude Ethel Bunch born Sept 4, 1876 died Feb. 17, 1953
6. Elijah (Dick) Bunch born Sept. 18, 1879 died Mar. 12, 1950
7. Alvis Garret (Tose) born June 11, 1883 died Octt. 15, 1951

Armilda Bunch born 1840 died 1923 her parents
George Bunch, Elizabeth Wild
married Neal Wooden her parrents Isaac Wooden
Rebecca Stevenson their child

1. Elizabeth Rebecca Palmyra (Betty)

Palmyra (Sis) Bunch born Obt 1842
they had 1 girl and 1 boy

GEORGE BUNCH - ELIZABETH WILD

George Bunch, names of parents unknown, was born July 29, 1801, in Cumberland County, Kentucky. According to family legend, came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1832, traveling with the Cherokee Indians. He lived in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1838, and was in Grundy Co, in 1841 when that county was borned. His wife, Elizabeth Wild, and children came with him to Mo. Elizabeth (Wild) Bunch died about 1843, near Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., after giving birth to a baby girl, who also died. She is buried in the Peery cemetery near Trenton. George Bunch died Nov. 19, 1874, near Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark., and is buried at Bentonville:

Children: (May not be in correct order as to age)

1. Harvey Bunch, birth date unknown, married Tobitha Parman Nov. 12, 1843, in Daviess Co., Mo. He is buried at Atchison, Kansas. No further information.
2. Mary O. Bunch, born Jan. 30, 1826, in Ky. Married James C. Rockhold May 5, 1847. Died Feb. 7, 1898, and is buried at Blue Mound.
3. Garrett Bunch, born July 20, 1827. Married Polly Wilson. He died April 7, 1901, at Bentonville, Ark, at the home of his daughter, Mattie Lukens, and is buried at Bentonville.
4. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Bunch, born Aug. 25, 1830, in Ky. Married Israel Daniel "Dan" Sperry. Died March 9, 1914, and is buried at Coloma.
5. Marshall Bunch. Lived in the West; had a son. No further record.
6. Palmyra Bunch, married Will Trosper. Moved to Oregon.
7. Hamilton Bunch, born 1838; died June 4, 1922. Married Mary Elizabeth Trosper. Bothare buried at Blue Mound.
8. Armilda Bunch, born 1840; died 1923. Born in Mo. Married Neal Wooden. Both are buried at Coloma.
9. Humphrey Bunch, born Sept. 5, 1841 in Grundy Co., Mo. Married, 1st, Ellen Gibbs Oct. 19, 1866, in Daviess Co., Mo. After her death he married second, Mrs. Julia Ann Frances (Wooden) Wolf, on March 25, 1872, in Carroll Co. Humphrey died April 13, 1884, near Dawn, Mo., and is buried in the Enon cemetery.

-- Mrs. Geneva King
Rt. 1, Nowata, Okla.
May 18, 1961

GEORGE BUNCH - ELIZABETH WILD

George Bunch, names of parents unknown, was born July 20, 1801, in Cumberland County, Kentucky. According to family legend, came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1832, traveling with the Cherokee Indians. He lived in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1836, and was in Grundy Co. in 1841 when that county was formed. His wife, Elizabeth Wild, and children came with him to Mo. Elizabeth (Wild) Bunch died about 1843, near Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., after giving birth to a baby girl, who also died. She is buried in the Peery cemetery near Trenton. George Bunch died Nov. 19, 1874, near Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark., and is buried at Bentonville:

Children: (May not be in correct order as to age)

1. Harvey Bunch, birth date unknown, married Tobithe Perman Nov. 12, 1843, in Daviess Co., Mo. He is buried at Atchison, Kansas. No further information.
2. Mary O. Bunch, born Jan. 30, 1826, in Ky. Married James O. Hochhold May 5, 1847. Died Feb. 7, 1898, and is buried at Blue Mound.
3. Garrett Bunch, born July 20, 1827. Married Polly Wilson. He died April 7, 1901, at Bentonville, Ark, at the home of his daughter, Mattie Inskeep, and is buried at Bentonville.
4. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Bunch, born Aug. 25, 1830, in Ky. Married Isreal Daniel "Dan" Sperry. Died March 9, 1914, and is buried at Colome.
5. Marshall Bunch. Lived in the West; had a son. No further record.
6. Palmyra Bunch, married Will Tysoaper. Moved to Oregon.
7. Hamilton Bunch, born 1838; died June 4, 1922. Married Mary Elizabeth Trooper. Both are buried at Blue Mound.
8. Amanilda Bunch, born 1840; died 1923. Born in Mo. Married Neal Wooden. Both are buried at Colome.
9. Humphrey Bunch, born Sept. 5, 1841 in Grundy Co., Mo. Married, 1st, Ellen Gibbs Oct. 19, 1866, in Daviess Co., Mo. After her death he married second, Mrs. Julia Ann Frances (Wooden) Wolf, on March 25, 1872, in Carroll Co. Humphrey died April 13, 1884, near Dewn, Mo., and is buried in the Bunn cemetery.

-- Mrs. Geneva King
Rt. 1, Wayne, Okla.
May 18, 1961

Dorothy Sykes had this copied from an old tin-type. Definitely a "Bunch" Who?

Bentonville, Arkansas

JUL • 59

I

Grandchildren of Dorothy Sykes standing between what is believed to be the unmarked grave of Elizabeth (Wilds) Bunch & her mother, Mary (Anthony) Wilds

• MAR • 67

Mary (Anthony) Wilds, believe to be mother of Elizabeth (Wilds) Bunch

• MAR • 67

Dorothy Sykes holding rock she believes marks grave of Elizabeth (Wilds) Bunch (Geo Perry Cemetery near Edinburg, Mo)

• MAR • 67

Jim Ump Hogan Says
his Grandfather Bunch was
Born in Cumberland Co Ky in 1801
Moved to Gentry Co Mo in 1832
Came with the Cherokee Ind
Was a 16th Blood Indi

Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri.

Find no record of the marriage of
James Bunch. Do find the record
of Harvey Bunch - Tabitha Parman 11-12-1843
Humphrey Bunch - Ellen Hibler - 10-19-1866

Jeanita Daniels
Deputy Recorder.

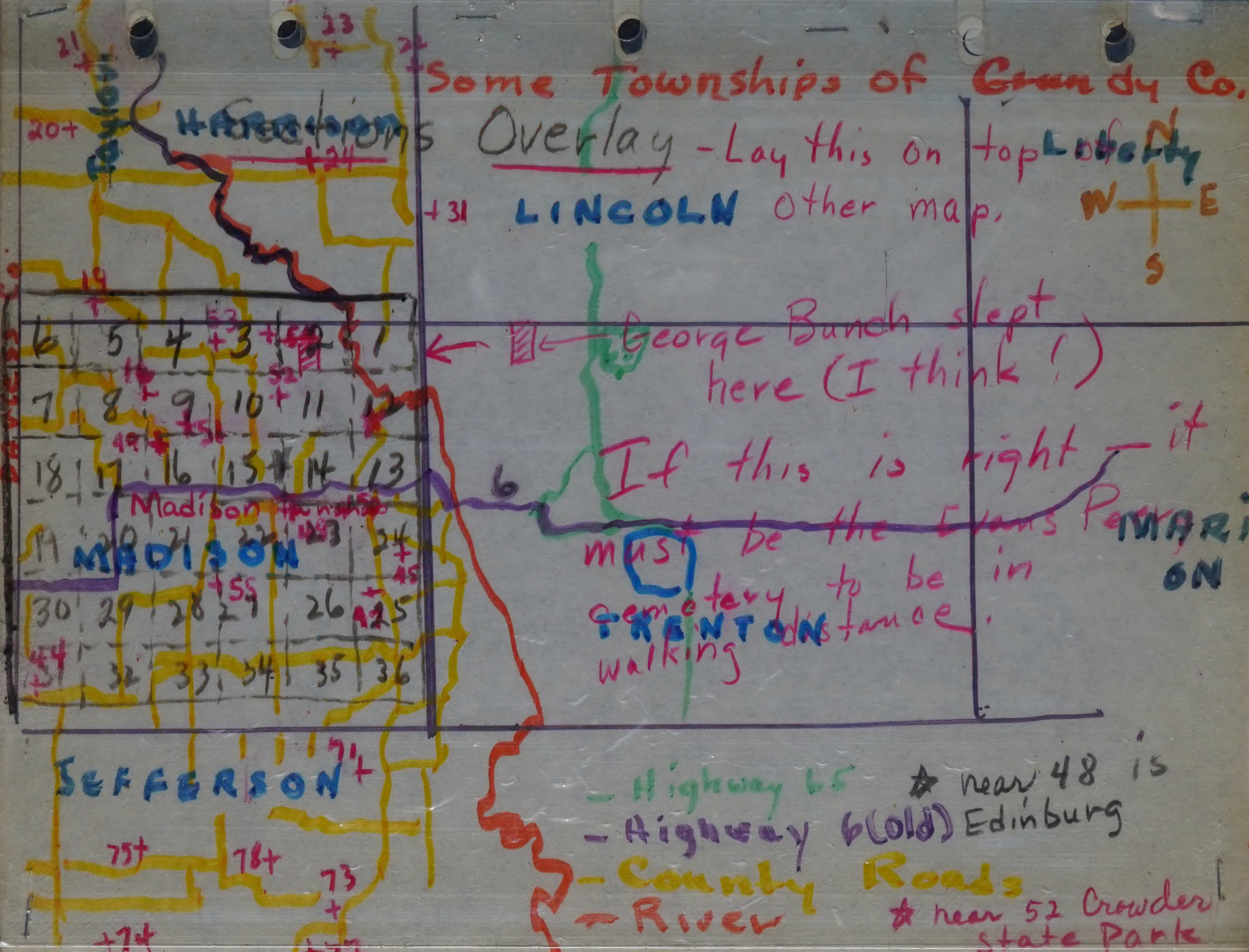
Index to Grave Yards

No. 21 - Willis Chapel
No. 22 - Hatton Chapel
No. 23 - Salem North (Ratliff)
No. 19 - Fulkerson
No. 20 - Gil Millen + Wife
No. 24 - Robert Wood
No. 31 - Sires
No. 45 - Reverand Bryant
No. 46 - Coon Creek
No. 47 - Metcalf
No. 48 - Edinburg
No. 49 - Sarah Peery

No. 50 - George Peery (Mary Wild)
No. 51 - Robert Peery
No. 52 - Evans Peery (This is the one on your map)
No. 53 - Peery Chapel
No. 54 - Dr. W. A Thompson
No. 55 - Wynne
No. 44 - Antioch

Old Highway 6 has a new number (146 I think -) we have a new highway from Sames port now.
I stapled this together because marking pencils will smear. It is protected this wa

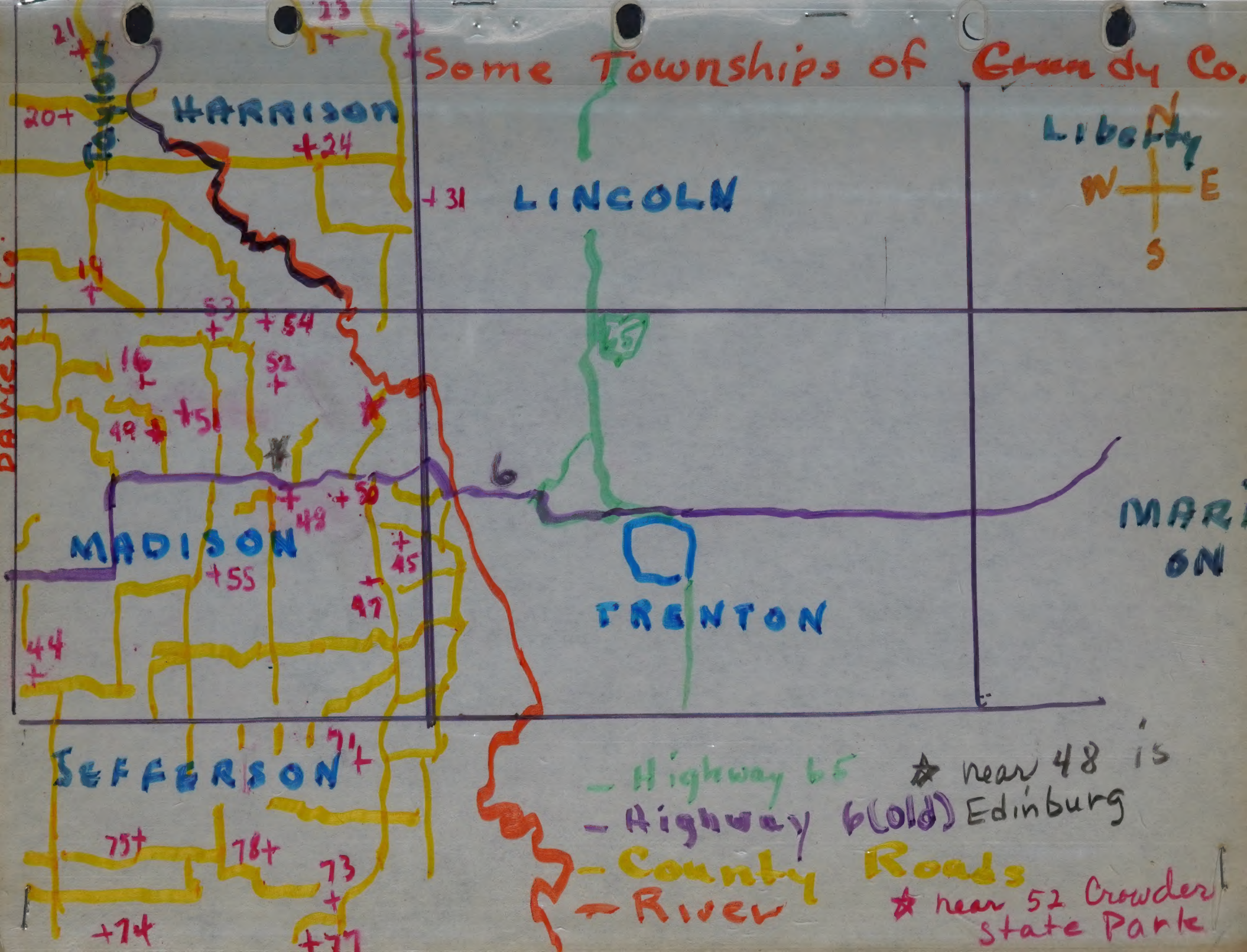
No. 71 Bratton - Parberry
No. 73 Embry, Gee, Bramwitt
No. 74 Gees Creek
No. 75 Lucas
No. 77 Matt Green
No. 78 Sandridge


Some Townships of Grundy Co.
Overlay - Lay this on top other map.
LINCOLN
Lafayette
W
E
S
George Bunch slept here (I think!)
If this is right - it must be the Evans Pe... cemetery to be in walking distance.
TRENTON
MADISON
Madison Township
JEFFERSON
WARRI... ON
- Highway 65
- Highway 6 (old)
- County Roads
- River
★ near 48 is Edinburg
★ near 52 Crowder State Park

2024 Calendar

						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Happy New Year 2024


Some Townships of Grundy Co.
HARRISON
LINCOLN
Liberty
W
E
S
MADISON
TRENTON
JEFFERSON
MARION
DAVIESS Co
Highway 65
Highway 6 (old)
County Roads
River
★ near 48 is Edinburg
★ near 52 Crowder State Park

W

S

S

FROM "AUNT TED"

I knew Wyzas mother. She was smaller than Armilda or Salley. Had a small face and snapy black eyes. She didn'ttalk much. I knew Armilda and Uncel Neal well. And saw Aunt Salley and Uncle Dan Sperry a few times. She hadblue eyes with a far away look in them, but could see without glasses. She seemed weak and old. I loved her. She was so gentel. Uncle Dan a little man and kind and friendley. Their youngest son Dell was alive and I saw him in Chidlicothe when I wasthere 9 yrs ago. They had 2 girls. Mrs. Collier is likely still alive. And Dod Sperry. She married Mr. Plaster. Her son Tom and his wife Hattie Barnes went with us to Mont. He had lived with the Trospers many years in the wild Mts. of Oregon. His wife Hattie Plaster might be abel to tell you t ings youd like to know. Alda & Carrie There were 2 girls awful nice, and the youngest boy Mark married Aileen Bunch and live in Thermopolis, Wyo. He was raised on the Trosper ranch in Wyo. or Oregon. Could tell a lot about them. Now if you write to him address the laetter to Mr. & Mrs. Plaster. He hates his name Marcus. He would know where his siters live. They would be glad to hear from you.

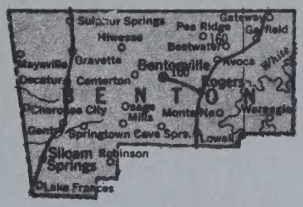
I saw the old house that the grandfather of em all built. near heard his given name. Ona lived in the one his father built - 2 big rooms of logs with a alley between, called a dog trot. Sealing was great sypres planks so white. a fire place big enough to roast an ox in each room. And everyone welcome. The old place was about one mile away. A few miles from Cole Bank Holler - in a beautiful meadow. There were 2 rooms. The front room about 50 ft. long no window xxxxxx. The door must have ben 8 ft wide. I believe it was made from one tree. The back room had a window ndear six ft. from the floor so a man could put his face there and watch

for Indians coming as they always came from the west and Cole Bank Holler. T~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
There were 2 bunk beds made of poles fastened to the wall. The room was about 6 x 12 ft and no well or water near. # Ona said my grandfather built it and my father (Ump) built the 2 house one near the spring which was a big one and One built a 3 room frame house very close where Edna had to live in fear the little ones might fall in. There was no bottom to this big spring or smalllake.

One sold some land in South Mo the other side of Sedalia in the hills and rocks. The old house had not ben lived in for ages. I don't believe it was his. He came back to Ides in Oct. 1898 (I was there). He took the Barnes family with him and they all ~~xxxxx~~ had a loud wild time. It would be a nice trip for you girls to go back there and see the people who are your distant kin. Start at Dawn near where Ump Bunch built his big white house with a porch along the south. I could see the pillars or posts miles away was never there. His second wife Aunt Julie lived there and Nell her youngest son. Then Claud her grandson lived there. I bet some of the family live t ere yet.

I don't know where Aunt Sally Sherry lived. They were living with their children when I knew them in Carroll Co. Uncel Dan died in LivingstonCo. at Jimmie's on the river bottom near Chillicothe. They Aunt Salley lived at Armildies in Carroll Co.

Benton County Historical Society



June 17 1961.

Dear Mrs. King:

Your letter 2nd came while we were away so please excuse the delay. I am sending your letter to Mr. Alvin Seamster of Garfield Ark. who formerly lived in Bentonville and can advise you in re. papers if any one can.

As to the "Bunch " family records, it might be that Mr. J.A.Bunch might be interested. He formerly lived 324 St Charles St and once in Elkins Ark. He moved to Indianapolis Ind. several years ago. Have a memo of "Box No 434" in my Shrine records. If that does not reach him Mr. Quinn Glover recorder for Scimitar Temple, Box 5 South St. Station Little Rock Ark. should be able to supply as Bunch was a member.

Sincerely

Secretary

ARKANSAS HISTORY COMMISSION
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
OLD STATE HOUSE
LITTLE ROCK

JOHN L. FERGUSON, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

27 April 1962

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1,Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

Your letter of April 25 received and I charge $1.50 an hour for any sort of research.

You asked for the newspaper account of the death of George Bunch Nov.19,1874. I looked in the file of microfilmed newspapers here and find the following -

Bentonville Democrat begins Jan.7,1886

Fayetteville papers - several - either too early or too late.

Western Independent Nov.19,1874 (Vol.3,No.49)
Nov.26, "
Dec. all of month
Jan. 1875 - all of month.
(It ends Jan.28,1875 - then jumps to Sept.1875)
George Bunch's obituary not given in this Fort Smith paper)

Rogers Daily News begins 1908

So I can not be a help to you in this matter. How about writing to Mr. Walter J. Lempke , 231 East Dickson St. Fayetteville,Ark. and ask him if a paper was published at Fayetteville in November 1874. Indications are it was but there are no copies here in the Archives.

I am sorry - do you suppose the Gazette would have his obituary ? Likely not unless he was a politician or noted in some way. If I can help further please address me at my home - 4123 Shackelford Road, Little Rock. Thank you.

Yours very truly,

Frances Bowles.

Mrs. Thomas H. Bowles

WASHINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS

November 2, 1962

Mrs. Garland B. King,
Rt. 1, Box 147,
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

There were two weekly newspapers published in Fayetteville in 1874, the Arkansas Sentinel and the Fayetteville Democrat. So far as we know, there are no files of these papers in existence. The University Library has scattered numbers of the Sentinel but these are not indexed and there are not more than a dozen or so issues of the 1870s.

Bentonville had a newspaper in 1874 -- maybe more than one. Mr. Alvin Seamster, former Mayor of Bentonville, now conducts a museum at Garfield, Ark. (Route 1). He has a collection of old Bentonville and Rogers newspapers but they also are scattered issues. He may be able to give you some information. He lived in Bentonville all his life and was a rural mail carrier for many years. He knows Bentonville and its history thoroughly.

Under separate cover we are sending you the current issue of The Arkansas Family Historian, which we publish. This number contains a list of Arkansas researchers, with their address and rates. You might like to contact one of them. If you wish to keep the copy, send us $1.

Sorry we can't help you but will keep the name George Bunch on our list, just in case any of our members ever run across the name.

Sincerely yours,

W. J. Lemke

W. J. Lemke, editor,
WASHINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
ARKANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Box 237
Fayetteville, Arkansas

1860 Census, Carroll County, Missouri

278	Bunch, George	59	Ky.	Farmer	Morris Twp.
	" Armilda	19	Mo.		Real, 1025. Pers. 400.
	" Humphrey	17	"		

1870 Census, Carroll County, Missouri

99-94	Bunch, Humphrey	29	Mo.	Farmer	Morris Twp., Western Dist.
	" Ellen,	26	Mo.		Bowers City
					Real, 1600. Personal, 2330.
145-138	Bunch, Hamilton	31	Mo.	Farmer	Morris Twp., Western Dist.
	" Mary E.	25	"		Bowers City
	" Elizabeth J.	10	"		Real, 1800. Pers. 1349
	" Geo. L.	6	"		
	" Mary	3	"		

1860 Census, Carroll County, Missouri

274	Bunch, George	59	Ky.	Farmer	Morris Twp.
	" Judith	49	Mo.		Real, 1000. Pers. 400.
	" Mahulay	17	"		

1870 Census, Carroll County, Missouri

99-94	Bunch, Barbary	29	Mo.	Farmer	Morris Twp., Western Dist.
	" Allen,	20	Mo.		Bowers Dist?
					Real, 1500. Personal, 2550.
145-153	Bunch, Hamilton	31	Mo.	Painter	Morris Twp., Western Dist.
	" Mary E.	25	"		Bowers Dist?
	" Elizabeth J.	10	"		Real, 1800. Pers. 1500
	" Geo. L.	6	"		
	" Mary	3	"		

GEORGE BUNCH

George Bunch, parents unknown, was born July 29, 1801, in Cumberland Co., Ky. Married Elizabeth Wilds, age unknown, who was possibly the daughter of Felix Wilds of Clay County, Ky. She was probably born in North Carolina. They lived in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1838, and was in what is now Grundy Co., Mo., when it was formed in 1841. Elizabeth (Wilds) Bunch died about 1843, near Trenton, Mo, after giving birth to a baby girl who also died. She is buried in the Peery cemetery near Trenton. George Bunch died Nov. 19, 1874, near Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark., and is buried at Bentonville. George Bunch was living in Carroll Co., Mo., in 1860. I have failed to find him in an 1850 census.

Children: (May not be in correct order as to birth)

1. Harvey Bunch, birth date unknown, married Tobitha Parman, Nov. 12, 1843, in Daviess Co., Mo. He is buried at Atchinson, Kansas. No further information.

2. Mary O. Bunch, born Jan. 30, 1826, in Ky. Married James C. Rockhold May 5, 1847, Daviess Co., Mo. Lived & died Feb. 7, 1898, in Carroll Co.

3. Garrett Bunch, born July 20, 1827. Married Mary "Polly" Wilson, 17 Feb. 1855, Daviess Co., Mo. Lived and died April 7, 1901, in Benton Co., Ark.

4. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Bunch, born Aug. 25, 1830, in Ky. Married Daniel Sperry. Lived and died March 9, 1914, in Carroll Co.

5. Marshall Bunch. Lived in the West; had a son. No further record.

6. Palmyra Bunch, married Will Trosper; moved to Oregon.

7. Hamilton Bunch, born in 1838, married Mary Elizabeth Trosper, probably in Caldwell Co., Mo. Lived and died June 4, 1922 in Carroll Co.

8. Armilda Bunch, born in 1840; married Neal Wooden. Lived and died, in 1923, in Carroll Co.

9. Humphrey Bunch, born Sept. 5, 1841, in Grundy Co., Mo. Married, 1st, Ellen Gibbs, Oct. 19, 1866, in Daviess Co., Mo. After her death he married, 2nd, Mrs. Julia Ann Frances (Wooden) Wolf, on March 25, 1872, in Carroll Co. Humphrey died April 13, 1884, in Carroll Co.

Humphrey and Julia Bunch were the grandparents of Dorothy (Bunch) Sykes of Dawn, Mo, who is also working on the Bunch and Wilds families.

-- Mrs. Garland B. King
Rt. 1, Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma

HISTORY OF GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1881. Page 556.

The rush of 1835 was a fair one for Madison township..... Then came Evans Peery and his son, Wm. M. Peery, Robert Perry, Thos. Carnes, Elder McCammon, Isaac J. Harvey, Wm. Metcalf, Philip Wild, George Bunch, John M. Graham and sons, Wm. Renfro and R.F. Keith, all come in 1835-36-37.

- - - - - - -

HISTORY OF GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1881. Page 558.

"SAVED THEIR SCALPS"

"And right here we will mention a little incident of how the prospect that tomahawks and scalping knives might be doing their bloody work, was felt by at least one family. There is no question that the settlers felt a cold chill pass up and down their spinal columns at the first news, and just here is where it caught Mr. George Bunch. George had been attending mill and looking after a farm, and wasn't at all anxious to become a second Danile Boone. The night following the news was an anxious one among the settlers, of which George Bunch, wife and several children were one or more. Quite a storm came up that night, and the wind broke off a limb of a tree near his cabin, and it broke with a sharp snap that sounded for all the world like the crack of a rifle. George heard it and with a bound was out of bed and on his feet, and with blankets wrapped around them the family were hurried out into the open prairie and hid in the grass. The rain came down and the grass seemed damp, but it was so much better than being scalped that George was happy. Just as he thought that he was safe, however, the baby, not used to the sudden change, set up a yell and nearly took the hair off of Bunch's head in its rise and his sudden terror. "For God's Sake," said Bunch, "wife, stop that crying or we will all be scalped." Thepoor wife and mother was frightened and tried her best to stop the child, and as she could not, she spoke, "Oh, George I Can't!" George whispered back in awful desperation to "Choke it", but it stopped before the mother had to resort to extreme measures. It is hardly necessary to say that George and his family saved their scalps, but it leaked out about the choking business, and it was a good many years before George Bunch was done with being greeted, "Choke it, George".

- - - - - - -

HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1886. Page 700.

August election, 1838. Sugar Creek Township, election was held at Philip Wilds. Judges were George Bunch..... (At one time Sugar Creek Township was in Livingston Co. Township names were changed to Madison and boundry changed. It is now in Grundy County, close to Trenton, Missouri).

HISTORY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI, 1915. Vol. 1, Chapter XXIII, Page 490.

Grundy County: In 1835 the Heatherley's, Watsons, Hawkins and Dobbins settled in the southeastern part of the county, near what is now Lindley. [illegible] 1837 [illegible] the arrival of George Peery and sons, William and Archibald, and daughter, Louisa; Jewett Harris, George Bunch, Philip Wild, and Evans (Peery?).....

- - - - - - -

The following from a letter from: Mrs. Granville Sykes (Dorothy Bunch), of R.F.D., Dawn, Missouri. Jan., 1961.

I have heard told that Uncle Hamp said that when his mother, Elizabeth Wild, died, that they lived near the cemetery and that they carried the body to the cemetery and he was just a boy and they walked behind the casket.

The records show that my grandfather Humphrey was born Sept. 5, 1841, and I have a letter from Laura Collier (her Mother was Sarah Elizabeth Bunch) telling that Elizabeth Wilds died young after giving birth to a baby girl, who also died. My grandfather was youngest living, so she wrote. She is past 95 and her daughter wrote for her. I'll copy what she wrote about the family:

"I will tell you what she remembers about the Bunches. She doesn't know if your Grandfather's parents were married in Kentucky or not but supposed they were for that is where they came from when they came here. The Grandmother's name was Elizabeth Wiles or Wilds. She isn't sure how it was spelled and she is buried in Perry Cemetery in Ray or Grundy Co. Grandfather, George Bunch, burbed in Bentonville cemetery. Their children:

Harvey Bunch, buried in Atchison, Kansas
Garet, married Polly Wilson.
Marsh, she knows nothing about him.
Hamilton, married Elizabeth Trosper.
Humphrey, youngest, born inGrundy Co.
Armilda, married Neal Wooden
Mary - Rockhold
Sarah Elizabeth - Sperry - born in Kentucky, 1829.
Sis (Palmyra), married Will Trosper, brother to Elizabeth Trosper.

Their mother was quite young when she died shortly after giving birth to a baby girl who also died.

Grandfather, George Bunch had two brothers, Jim, buried over by Stokes Mound, and Sam Bunch, his older brother. When they got to St. Louis him and his family and also his mother went in a different direction and they never heard of them again."

- - - - - - -

- - - - - - -

The following from a letter from Mrs. Granville Sykes (Dorothy Veach), of R.R.3, Iowa, Wapsewsi. Jan., 1961.

I have heard said that Uncle Harp said that when his mother, Elizabeth Vild, died, that they lived near the cemetery and that they carried the body to the cemetery and he was just a boy and they walked behind the casket.

The records show that my grandfather Humphrey was born Sept. 7, 1851. [illegible] I have a letter from Laura Collier (her Mother was Sarah Elizabeth Veach) telling that Elizabeth Vilas died young after giving birth to a baby girl, who also died. My grandfather was younger living, so she wrote. She is dead [illegible] and but daughter wrote for her. I'll sorry that she wrote about the family

I will tell you what also remembers about the Amesbury [illegible] know if your Grandfather's parents were married in Kentucky or not but supposed they were for that is where they came from when they came here. The Grandmother's name was Elizabeth Vilas or Vilda. Can isn't sure how it was spelled and also is buried in Perry Cemetery in Ky or Grundy Co. Grandfather, George Veach, married in Hartsville cemetery. Their children:

Harvy Veach, married in Appleton, Kansas
Carol, married Polly Wilson.
Sarah, she knows nothing about her.
Hamilton, married Elizabeth Vyncper.
Humphrey, [illegible], point Indianola Co.
Amelia, married Neal Woodan
Mary - Goodnight
Sarah Elizabeth - Harry - born in Kentucky, 1859.
Ria (Maleyra), married Bill Vyncper, brother to Nathaniel Vyncper.

Their mother was quite young when she died shortly after giving birth to a baby girl who also died.

Grandfather, George Veach had two brothers, Jim, buried over by Stokes Mound, and Dan Veach, his other brother. When they got to St. Louis him and his family and also his mother went in a different direction and they never heard of them again."

- - - - - - -

Jim Ump Hogan says his grandfather, George Bunch, was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky, in 1801. Moved to Missouri in 1832. Came with the Cherokee Indians. Was a 16th blood Indian.

-- Mrs. Ida (Roosevelt) Bunch
Chillicothe, Mo. 1956.

- - - - - - -

I saw the old house that the grandfather of them all (George Bunch) built. Never heard his given name. Oney lived in the one his father (Ump) built, two big rooms of logs with an alley between, called a dog trot. Ceiling was great cypress planks, so white. A fire place big enough to roast an ox in each room. And everyone welcome. The old place was about a mile away. A few miles from Cole Bank Holler - in a beautiful meadow. There were 2 rooms. The front room about 50 feet long, no window. The door must have been eight feet wide. I believe it was made from one tree. The back room had a window near six feet from the floor so a man could put his face there and watch for Indians coming, as they always came from the west and Cole Bank Holler. There were two bunk beds made of poles fastened to the wall. The room was about 6 x 12 feet and no well or water near. Oney said "My grandfather built it and my father "Ump" built the two room one near the spring" - which was a big one - and Oney built a three room frame house very close where Edna had to live in fear the little ones might fall in. There was no bottom to this big spring or small lake. It would be a nice trip for you to go back there and see the people who are your distant kin. Start at Dawn near where Ump Bunch built his big white house with a porch along the south. I could see the pillars or posts miles away. was never there. His wife Aunt Julia lived there and Hel her youngest son. Then Claud her grandson lived there. I bet some of the family live there yet.

--- Mrs. Stella (Ted) (Roosevelt) Barnes
(Mrs. Morris Barnes)
Oakland, California, Nov. 18, 1958.

- - - - - - -

The census of Grundy Co., Mo., taken at its formation in 1841, lists George Bunch, born in Cumberland County, Ky. Also a Stokeley Bunch, born in Cumberland Co., Ky., relationship not shown. Children of Stokeley Bunch were John, Jim and George. Do not know the order of birth. One child born in Cumberland Co. and the other two born in Chariton Co., Mo. Stokeley's son, George, had three children, Ann, Frank and Laura. Stokes Mound Township in Carroll Co., Mo., was supposed to have been named after Stokeley Bunch. The above information from Mr. Crandall of Trenton came I believe from a J. Riley Bunch, of Rt. 3, Milan, Mo.

--- Mrs. T.J. (Marie) Clark
Editor, Republican-Record
Carrollton, Missouri. 1959

1850 CENSUS, GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI.

BUNCH - none.

- - - - - - - - - -

WILD, Phillip. Age 48, Born N.C., Farmer
Sally. 46 " S.C.
William 21 Ky.
Sally 17 Mo.
Philip 16 Mo.
Felix 14 Mo.
Mary 12 Mo.
Mary J. 11 Mo.
Lucretia 9 Mo.
Amanda 4 Mo.

1840 CENSUS, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI.

The searcher did not find George Bunch listed, but he should have been in this record.

BUNCH, James, Males in family: 3, ages under 5; 2, ages 5 - 10; 1, age 10-15; 1, age 30-40. Females in family: 1, age under 5; 1, age 15-20; 1, age 30-40.

1850 CENSUS, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI.

The searcher did not find George Bunch in this record either.

BUNCH, James, Age 46, Born Ky.
Hannah 39 Ky
George 21 Ky.
Franklin 18 Mo.
Wm. C. 16 Mo.
Jasper 14 Mo.
Newton 12 Mo.
John C. 10 Mo.
Henry C. 8 Mo.
Sarah J. 6 Mo.
Orlena C. 4 Mo. (This was my grandmother).

- - - - - - - - - -

1850 LENOIR, GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI.

NEGRO - none.

WHITE.	Family.	Age	Born	Occupation.	Remarks
	Emily.	46	"	M.D.	
	William	22			
	Emily	17			
	Phillip	16			
	Felix	14			
	Mary	12			
	Mary A.	11			
	Henrietta	7			
	Amanda	4			

1850 OSBORN, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI.

The assessor did not find George Brush listed, but he should have been in this record.

NEGRO.	Names.	Males in family	Females in family
		3. ages under 5	1. age under 5
		2. ages 5 - 10	1. age 14-20
		1. age 10-13	1. age 20-40
		1. age 20-40	

1850 OSBORN, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI.

The assessor did not find George Brush in this record either.

NEGRO.	Names.	Age	Born
	Hannah	39	Ky.
	George	21	Ky.
	Franklin	18	Mo.
	Wm. O.	16	Mo.
	Arthur	14	Mo.
	Newton	12	Mo.
	Alpha C.	10	Mo.
	Henry G.	8	Mo.
	Sarah J.	6	Mo.
	Orlena C.	4	Mo. (Title was my grandmother).

HISTORY OF GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1881. Page 556.

The rush of 1835 was a fair one for Madison township..... Then came Evans Peery and his son, Wm. N. Peery, Robert Peery, Thos. Carnes, Elder McCammon, Isaac J. Harvey, Wm. Metcalf, Philip Wild, George Bunch, John M. Graham and sons, Wm. Renfro and R.F. Keith, all came in 1835-36-37.

- - - - - - - - -

HISTORY OF GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1881. Page 558.

"Saved Their Scalps"

"And right here we will mention a little incident of how the prospect that tomahawks and scalping knives might be doing their bloody work, was felt by at least one family. There is no question that the settlers felt a cold chil pass up and down their spinal columns at the first news, and just here is where it caught Mr. George Bunch. George had been attending mill and looking after a farm, and wasn't at all anxious to become a second Daniel Boone. The night following the news was an anxious one among the settlers, of which George Bunch, wife and several children were one or more. Quite a storm came up that night, and the wind broke off a limb of a tree near his cabin, and it broke with a sharp snap thatsounded for all the world like the crack of a rifle. George heard it and with a bound was out of bed and on his feet, and with blankets wrappedaround them the family were hurried out into the open prairie and hid in the grass. The rain came down and the grass seemed damp, but it wasso much better than being scalped that George was happy. Just as he thought that he was safe, however, the baby, not used to the sudden change, set up a yell and nearly took the hair off of Bunch's head in its rise and his sudden terror. "For God'sSake," said Bunch, "Wife, stop thatcrying or we will all be scalped." The poor wife and mother was frightened and tried her best to stop the child, and as she could not, she spoke, "O, George I can't!" George whispered back in awful desperation to "Choke it", but it stopped before the mother had to resort to extreme measures. It is hardly necessary to say that George and his family saved their scalps, but it leaked out about the choking business, and it was a good many years before George Bunch was done with being greeted, "Choke it, George".

- - - - - - - - -

HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1886. Page 700.

August election, 1838. Sugar Creek Township, election was held at Philip Wilds. Judges were Geo. Bunch..... (At one time Sugar Creek Twp. was in Livingston Co. Township names was changed to Madison and boundry changed. It is now in Grundy County, close to Trenton, Missouri.)

HISTORY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI. 1915. Vol. I., Chapter XXIII, Page 490.

Grundy County: In 1835 the Heatherley's, Watsons, Hawkins and Dobbins settled in the southeastern part of the county, near what is now Lindley. Humphrey Best, the first white man to break soil in the county, also came during 1835. The same year also saw the arrival of George Peery and sons, William and Archibald, and daughter, Louisa; Jewett Harris, George Bunch, Philip Wild, and Evans (Perry?).....

- - - - - - - - -

(It has been told that at one time the Wilds owned practically all the land between Trenton and the Iowa line.)

Jim Ump Hogan says his grandfather, George Bunch, was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky, in 1801. Moved to Missouri in 1832. Came with the Cherokee Indians. Was a 16th blood Indian.

-- Mrs. Ida (Roosevelt) Bunch
Chillicothe, Missouri. 1956.

I saw the old house that the grandfather of the all (George Bunch) built. Never heard his given name. Oney lived in the one his father built-- 2 big rooms of logs with an alley between, called a dog trot. Ceiling was great cypress planks, so white. A fire place big enough to roast an ox in each room. And everyone welcome. The old place was about a mile away. A few miles from Cole Bank Holler - in a beautiful meadow. There were 2 rooms. The front room about 50 feet long, no window. The door must have been eight feet wide. I believe it was made from one tree. The back room had a window near six feet from the floor so a man could put his face there and watch for Indians coming as they always came from the west and Cole Bank Holler. There was two bunk beds made of poles fastened to the wall. The room was about 6 x 12 feet and no well or water near. Oney said "my grandfather built it and my father "Ump" built the two room one near the spring" - which was a big one - and Oney built a three room frame house very close where Edna had to live in fear the little ones might fall in. There was no bottom to this big spring or small lake. It would be annice trip for you to go back there and see the people who are your distantkin. Start at Dawn near where Ump Bunch built his big white house with a porch along the south. I could see the pillars or posts miles away, was never there. His wife Aunt Julia lived there and Nel her youngest son. Then Claud her grandson lived there. I bet some of the family live there yet.

-- Mrs. Stella "Ted" (Roosevelt) Barnes
Oakland, California. Nov. 18, 1958.

The census of Grundy Co., Mo., taken at its formation in 1841, lists George Bunch, born in Cumberland County, Ky. Also a Stokeley Bunch, born in Cumberland Co., Ky, relationship not shown. Children of Stokeley Bunch were John, Jim and George. Do not know the order of birth. One child born in Cumberland Co and the other two born in Chariton Co., Mo. Stokeley'sson, George, had three children, Ann, Frank and Laura. Stokes Mount Twp. in Carroll Co. Mo., was supposed to have been named after Stokeley Bunch. The above information from Mr. Crandall of Trenton came I believe from a J. Riley Bunch, of Rt. 3, Milan, Mo.

There is a Bunch cemetery located at Winigan, Mo, which is about 30 miles north and a little east of Brookfield. The cemetery is about 4 miles north and two east of Winigan. Here are some of the inscriptions:

Samuel O. Bunch, 1848-1909
Mary A. Bunch, 1855 - no date
LeRoy S. Bunch, son of B.F. & L. Bunch, died Sept. 21, 1879.
Cynthia A., wife of John Bunch, died April 21, 1897, age 67 yrs, 10 mo, 5 days
(The 1st marriage of record in Linn Co., Mo was of John Bunch to Cynthia Summers, Dec., 1842. Her parents interred there, too).
Missouri, dau of John, Sr., and S.A. Bunch, died June 3, 1866.
Mary J., wife of JamesRiley Bunch, Oct. 5, 1879 - Dec. 18, 1910.
James Bunch, Nov. 20, 1826 - Jan. 28, 1909.
Mary A., wife of James Bunch, age 22.
Nancy, dau. of John J & Josephine Bunch, b. July 11, 1898. 13 yrs, 4 mo, 16 days.

-- Mrs. T.J. (Marie) Clark
Carrollton, Mo.
1959

I saw the old house that the grandfather of the all (George Munch) built. Never heard his given name. Only lived in the one his father built-- 2 big rooms of logs with an alley between, called a dog trot. Ceiling was great cypress planks, so white. A fire place big enough to roast an ox in each room. And everyone welcome. The old place was about a mile away. A few miles from Dole Bank Heller - in a beautiful meadow. There were 2 rooms. The front room about 30 feet long, no window. The door must have been eight feet wide. I believe it was made from one tree. The back room had a window near six feet from the floor so a man could put his face there and watch for Indians coming as they always came from the west and Dole Bank Heller. There was two bunk beds made of poles fastened to the wall. The room was about 6 x 12 feet and no wall or water near. Only said "my grandfather built it and my father "Tump" built the two room one near the spring" - which was a big one - and Only built a three room frame house very close where Sons had to live in fear the little ones might fall in. There was no bottom to this big spring or small lake. It would be a nice trip for you to go back there and see the people who are your distantkin. Start at Dawn near where Dump Munch built his big white house with a porch along the south. I could see the pillars or posts miles away, was never there. His wife Aunt Julin lived there and Mel her youngest son. Then found her grandson lived there. I bet some of the family live there yet.

-- Mrs. Stella "Ted" (Roosevelt) Barnes
Oakland, California. Nov. 18, 1958.

The census of Grundy Co., Mo., taken at its formation in 1841, lists George Munch, born in Cumberland County, Ky. Also a Stokely Munch, born in Cumberland Co., Ky, relationship not shown. Children of Stokely Munch were John, Jim and George. Do not know the order of birth. One child born in Cumberland Co and the other two born in Chariton Co., Mo. Stokely Mason, George, had three children, Ann, Frank and Laura. Stoken Mount Twp, in Carroll Co. Mo., was supposed to have been named after Stokely Munch. The above information from Mr. Crandall of Trenton came I believe from a J. Riley Munch, of Rt. 3, Milan, Mo.

There is a Munch cemetery located at Milan, Mo, which is about 20 miles north and a little east of Brookfield. The cemetery is about 4 miles north and two east of Milan. Here are some of the inscriptions:

Samuel O. Munch, 1846-1909
Mary A. Munch, 1855 - no date
LeRoy S. Munch, son of S.M. & L. Munch, died Sept. 22, 1879.
Cynthia A., wife of John Munch, died April 23, 1897, age 67 yrs, 10 mo, 5 days
(The last marriage of record in Linn Co., Mo was of John Munch to Cynthia Summers, Dec., 1852. Her parents interred there, too).
Missouri, dau of John, Sr., and S.A. Munch, died June 3, 1856.
Mary J., wife of James Riley Munch, Oct. 5, 1879 - Dec. 18, 1910.
James Munch, Nov. 20, 1825 - Jan. 28, 1909.
Mary A., wife of James Munch, age 22.
Nancy, dau. of John & Josephine Munch, b. July 11, 1893. 13 yrs, 5 mo, 16 day

-- Mrs. R.L. (Myrle) Olson
Carrollton, Mo.
1959

CENSUS RECORDS

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS, GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None.

WILD,	Philip,	Age 48,	Born N.C., Farmer
	Sally,	46	S.C.
	William	21	Ky.
	Sally	17	Mo.
	Philip	16	Mo.
	Felix	14	Mo.
	Emry	12	Mo.
	Mary J.	11	Mo.
	Lucretia	9	Mo.
	Amanda	4	Mo.

1850 CENSUS, DAVIESS COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None.
WILD - None

1850 CENSUS, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None
WILD - None

1850 CENSUS, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH,	James.	Age 46,	Born Ky.
	Hannah	39	Ky.
	George	21	Ky.
	Franklin	18	Mo.
	Wm. C.	16	Mo.
	Jasper	14	Mo.
	Newton	12	Mo.
	John C.	10	Mo.
	Henry G.	8	Mo.
	Sarah J.	6	Mo.
	Orlena O.	4	Mo.

1840 CENSUS, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None.

1840 CENSUS, CALDWELL COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None.

1840 CENSUS, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH, James.	Males	Females
	3, age under 5	1, age under 5
	2, " 5 - 10	1, " 15 - 20
	1, " 10 - 15	1, " 30 - 40
	1, " 30 - 40	

WILD - None.

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None.

WILD, Philip, Age 45, Born N.C., Farmer

Sally,	46	S.C.
William	21	Ky.
Sally	17	Mo.
Philip	16	Mo.
Felix	14	Mo.
Mary	12	Mo.
Mary J.	11	Mo.
Lucretia	9	Mo.
Amanda	4	Mo.

1850 CENSUS, DAVIESS COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None.
WILD - None

1850 CENSUS, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None
WILD - None

1850 CENSUS, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH, James. Age 46, Born Ky.

Hannah	39	Ky.
George	23	Ky.
Franklin	18	Mo.
Wm. T.	16	Mo.
Jasper	14	Mo.
Newton	12	Mo.
John C.	10	Mo.
Henry O.	8	Mo.
Sarah J.	6	Mo.
Orlena O.	4	Mo.

1850 CENSUS, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None.

1850 CENSUS, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH - None.

1850 CENSUS, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH, James.

Males	Females
3, age under 5	1, age under 5
2, " 5 - 10	1, " 15 - 20
1, " 10 - 15	1, " 30 - 40
1, " 30 - 40	

WILD - None.

1850 CENSUS, CHARITON COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH, Nathaniel, Age 43, Born Ky., Farmer.
Easter 33 Ky.
Nancy Mo.
Sarah Mo.
Leila Mo.
Elizabeth Mo.
Milly Mo.
Mary Mo.
George , age 2 months Mo.

1850 CENSUS, LINN COUNTY, MISSOURI

Bunch, Wiley, Age 32, Born Tenn.
Artemisia 30, " Tenn.

1850 CENSUS, CHARITON COUNTY, MISSOURI

BUNCH, Nathaniel, Age 43, Born Ky., Farmer.
Hester 33 Ky.
Nancy Mo.
Sarah Mo.
Leila Mo.
Elizabeth Mo.
Milly Mo.
Mary Mo.
George , Age 2 months Mo.

1850 CENSUS, LINN COUNTY, MISSOURI

Bunch, Wiley, Age 32, Born Tenn.
Artemisia 30, " Tenn.

1860 Census, Carroll County, Missouri

277	Sperry, Daniel	30	Ohio	Farmer	Morris Twp.
	" Sarah	30	Ky.		Real ----. Pers. 520.
	" George H.	7	Mo.		
	" Mary B.	5	"		
	" Sarah E.	3	"		
	" William F.	1	"		

1870 Census, Carroll County, Missouri

143-136	Sperry, John L.	40	Ohio	Farmer	Morris Twp., Western Dist.
	" Sarah	39	Ky.		PO Bowers City
	" Geo. H.	18	Mo.		Real, 1300. Pers. 250.
	" Mary	16	"		
	" Sarah	14	"		
	" Franklin	11	"		
	" James H.	8	Iowa		
	" Lorrey	6	Mo.	(Laura)	
	" Jane	4	"		
	" John	1	"		

1860 Census, Carroll County, Mo.

41	Plaster, Wm. H.	43	Va.	Farmer	Morris Twp.
	" Charlotte	35	Ohio		
	" Hannah	16	Ill.		
	" Octova (f)	14	"		
	" Wm.	12	"		
	" Elisha	10	"		
	" Aluona ?	18	"		
	" John	7	"		
	" Sarah	5	"		
	" James	2	Mo.		
	" ---- (m)	2/12	"		

1870 Census, Carroll County, Mo.

86-87	Plaster, Wm. H.	54	Va.	Farmer	Morris Twp., Eastern Dist.
	" Charlotte	47	Ohio		po Carrollton
	" Wm. H. Jr.	23	Ill.		Real, 6000. Pers. 1360.
	" Elisha	21	"		
	" Elvira	18	"		
	" Jane	14	"		
	" James	12	Mo.		
	" George	9	"		
	" Seigle	6	"		

Some years ago I had a letter from Mrs. R.C. Plaster, General Delivery, Mt. Hood, Oregon. She was looking for the article on Palmyra Bunch hopeine to find the tribal name of her mother, Elizabeth (Wild) Bunch. "Wild" is a self-given name. She was a Cherokee Indian. She was buried in Grundy County, or Ray County in Perry Cemetery, Trenton, Mo. George Bunch was believed to be buried in Arkansas.

-- Mrs. T.J. (Marie) Clark
Carrollton, Mo.
1958.

CARROLL COUNTY, MO., MARRIAGES:

Bunch, Lorinda - Jesse Ashly/Ashby, Aug. 21, 1845.
John - Patcy Cooly, Dec. 2, 1847.
Franklin - Hannah Ashby, April 8, 1853.
Orlena - Edward Hudson, Oct. 5, 1865.
Humphrey - Julia A. Wolf, March 25, 1872.
Newton - J.A. Anderson, April 29, 1880.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MO., MARRIAGES:

Bunch, Samuel W. - Julia Ann Reynolds, May 18, 1854.
Samuel W., (May be Burch) - Winnie A. Stewart, Oct. 7, 1886.
Jackson - Tillie M. Johnson, Mch. 22, 1893.
Geo. L. - Ida L. Rosevelt, Mch 29, 1893.
Wyona L., - Minnie E. Barnes, 21 Feb. 1893, dau of John C. Barnes.
Elijah - Daisy Maud Cooper, 23 Apr. 1905.
Jewel - Mabel McDuffie, Oct. 11, 1916.
Edgar Claude - Anna Davis, da. of Mrs. Susie Davis, Nov. 18, 1922.
Hudson, John - Mattie Singleton, 19 Oct. 1893.
Bunch, Goldie L., HerbertJ. Newton - Dec. 17, 1919.
Roosevelt, Claude M. - Myrtle Dye, Sept. 4, 1912.

DAVIESS COUNTY, MO., MARRIAGES:

Bunch, Hervey - Tobitha Parman, Nov. 12, 1843.
Bunch, Humphrey - Ellen Gibbs, Oct. 19, 1866.

GRUNDY COUNTY, MO., MARRIAGES:

Bunch - None

Wild, Martha - James Hall. Dec. 14, 1848
" Polly - Elisha Vanderpool, Dec. 26, 1848.
" William - Caroline Woolsey, Dec. 25, 1853
" Sarah, - John Plylie, Oct. 24, 1850, m. at Phillip Wild's home.
" Mary J. - James Steward, Jan. 1, 1857.
" Emery - Susanne Marchwood, Dec. 18, 1859.
" Armanda - John Isaac Craig,, 1864. (no month or day)
" Abraham - Mary Sperry, Jan. 8, 1871

- - - - - - - - -

I have heard told that Uncle Hamp said that when his mother, Elizabeth Wild, died that they lived near the cemetery and that they carried the body to the cemetery and he was just a boy and they walked behind the casket.

The records show that my grandfather Humphrey was born Sept. 5, 1841, and I have latter from Laura Collier (her mother was Sara Elizabeth Bunch) telling that Elizabeth Wilds died young after giving birth to a baby girl who also died. My grandfather was youngest living, so she wrote. She is past 95 and her daughter wrote for her. I'll copy what she wrote about the family:

"I will tell you what she remembers about the Bunches. She doesn't know if your Grandfather's parents were married in Kentucky or not but supposed they were for that is where they came from when they came here. The Grandmother's name was Elizabeth Wiles or Wilds. She isn't sure how it was spelled and she is buried in Perry Cemetery in Ray or Grundy Co. Grandfather, George Bunch, buried in Bentonville cemetery. Their children:

Harvey Bunch, buried in Atchison, Kansas
Garet, married Polly Wilson.
Marsh, she knows nothing about him.
Hamilton, married Elizabeth Trosper.
Humphrey, youngest, born in Grundy Co.
Armilda, married Neal Wooden
Mary - Rockhold
Sara Elizabeth - Sperry - Born in Kentucky, 1829.
Sis (Palmyra), married Will Trosper brother to Elizabeth Trosper.

Their mother was quite young when she died shortly after giving birth to a baby girl who also died.

Grandfather, George Bunch had two brothers, Jim buried over by Stokes Mound and Sam Bunch his older brother. When they got to St. Louis him and his family and also his mother went in a different direction and they never heard of them again."

-- Mrs. Granville (Dorothy Bunch) Sykes
RF.D., Dawn, Mo.
Jan. 19, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - -

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM LEXINGTON AND RICHMOND, MISSOURI.
from Dorothy Sykes, May 18, 1961.

Ruben Bunch - Margaret A. Acsberry, Nov. 23, 1859.

William M. Bunch - Ava Mary Poenter, Dec. 23, 1912
Married Excelsior Springs, Mo.

Robert L. Bunch - Sarah Cringan, Dec. 7, 1922.
Both over 21 years old.

Joseph P. Bunch - Docia Aileen Harding, April 22, 1932.
Father, Lotta Harding.

Russell Bunch - Jane Dolphm, April 23, 1930.

- - - - -

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM LEXINGTON AND RICHMOND, MISSOURI.

From Dorothy Sykes, May 15, 1901.

Ruben Bunch - Margaret A. Casberry, Nov. 23, 1859.

William M. Bunch - Ava Mary Poenter, Dec. 23, 1912
Married Excelsior Springs, Mo.

Robert L. Bunch - Sarah Grimmon, Dec. 7, 1922.
Both over 21 years old.

Joseph P. Bunch - Doris Aileen Harding, April 22, 1939.
Father, Lotta Harding.

Russell Bunch - Jane Dolphm, April 23, 1939.

- - - - -

MARY O. BUNCH, daughter and oldest child of George & Elizabeth (Wilds) Bunch, was born 30 Jan 1826, in Kentucky, probably in Clay or Knox County. She came with her parents from Kentucky to Missouri when a very small child. She grew up in the Daviess County, Missouri, area, and was married there on 5th or 6th of May, 1847, to James C. Rockhold, who was born 18 Nov 1828 in Missouri, the son of Loyd Rockhold and Jane Connor who were married on 8th March, 1827 in Clay County, Missouri. James & Mary Rockhold lived most of their married life in Carroll County, Missouri, where James was a farmer in the Coloma community. Mary died 7 Feb 1898 at her home near Coloma, and was buried in the Blue Mound Cemetery, just across the line in Livingston County. James died 8 Dec 1903, Hale, Mo. His obituary in "The Hale Hustler" (nd) reads:

"James Rockhold died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Chas Roosevelt, Sunday night at the age of 75 years. Dr. Baird conducted the funeral services at Blue Mound after which the remains were laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery. Grandpa Rockhold, as he was known, had only lived in Hale the past few years, but was beloved by all who knew him for his kind disposition and christain character which he lived in his everyday life. Deceased leaves two son and three daughters who are: Mrs. Frank Wooden, Mrs. Flora O'Dell, Mrs. Chas. Rosevelt, Bud Rockhold, and L. L. Rockhold of Butler, Mo. The Hustler extends sympathy to the bereaved."

Their children: (Birthdates from Rockhold Bible Record)

1. Elizabeth Jane Rockhold, b 25 Feb 1849, prob. near Breckenridge, Mo. Married 9 Sept 1869, Carroll County, Missouri, to Edward Franklin Wooden. Witnesses to the marriage were James Rockholt, Mary Rockholt, Hamilton Bunch, Humphrey Bunch, Julia Wolf. Edward Franklin Wooden was born 25 Sept 1839 Carroll Co., Mo., the son of Isaac and Rebecca (Stevenson) Wooden. Elizabeth Jane died 14 Feb 1871, bur Blue Mound. Edward F Wooden married, in 1872/73, Sarah Purcell, and died on 9 Sept 1934, buried in the New Salem Cemetery, Carroll Co., Mo. Elizabeth Jane & Edward Franklin Wooden had no children.

*2. Sarah Elderzan Rockhold, b 7 Jan 1851, near Breckenridge, Missouri. Married 8 Dec 1870, Francis M. Wooden. Sarah died 7 Apr 1929, and was buried Blue Mound Cemetery.

*3. James Garrett "Bud" Rockhold, b 5 Oct 1853, near Breckenridge, Mo. Married 20 Mch 1879, Amanda Ellen Breckenridge. Bud Rockhold died 10 Mch 1939 at his farm home in Carroll Co., Mo; interred Coloma Cem.

4. Flora A. (Florence) Rockhold, b 27 Oct 1855, Mo. She married, 1st, Cyrus F. Hall, b 1857, Ohio; died 1890, buried Coloma cemetery. Married, 2nd, Andrew J. O'Dell (b c1836, Mo). Flora died 1930; Buried Coloma cemetery. Two children:
   1. J. Arthur Hall, b 28 Jan 1884; died 1954; buried Coloma cemetery. Married, 1st, Lula Huber; 2nd Stella Robinson. Two children:
      1. Glendon Hall, is married
      2. Claudine Hall, b 3 Oct 1906; died 3 June 1928; bur Coloma Cem.
   2. Eva Hall, m. Harvey Meek.

*5. Lloyd Livingston Rockhold, b 31 Mch 1859, Mo. Married, 21 Feb 1883, Julia Ann Frances "Fannie" Wooden. Lloyd died in Sept 1931, and is buried at Adrian, Missouri.

*6. Elwysey P.A. Rockhold, b 11 Aug 1865, near Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. Married 21 Feb 1887, Carroll Co., Mo., Charles Henry Roosevelt. "Wysey" died 2 July 1905, Hale, Carroll Co., Mo.; buried there, in the Roosevelt Family Plot.

SARAH ELDERZAN ROCKHOLD, daughter of James C. and Mary O. (Bunch) Rockhold, was born 7 Jan 1851, near Breckenridge, Missouri. She was married 8 Dec 1870, to Francis M. "Frank" Wooden; Humphrey Bunch was a witness to the marriage. Frank Wooden was born 19 Oct 1851, in Mo., the son of John Washington Wooden and Hester A. Sutliff. They lived in Carroll County, Mo. Frank Wooden died 9 June 1898 in Carroll Co.; he was sho & killed at age 46 by Frank Sperry. Sarah died 7 April, 1929; both buried Blue Mound cemetery.
Children: (probably all born in Carroll Co., Mo)

1. Elizabeth Frances "Lizzie" Wooden, b 12 Dec 1871; m 1st, 19 Nov 1890, Charles A. Youmans. Charley was born 22 June 1869, the son of Albert & Sarah (Hill) Youmans (19 Apr 1844-31 July 1916, bur Harris Cemetery). Charlie died 10 April 1947. Lizzie married, 2nd, on 5 Dec 1948, Newt Atkinson (12 Dec 1877-27 Sept 1956). Lizzie died 4 Oct 1957, Chillicothe, Mo., of cancer. Both she & Charlie are buried in the Enon Cemetery, Carroll Co., Mo.; Lizzie bur 6 Oct 1957. Five children:
   *1. Roy Alfred Youmans, b 1891
   *2. Stella Frances Youmans, b 1892
   *3. Carl Youmans, b 28 Feb 1894;
   *4. Lena Lenora Youmans, b 1895
   *5. Edna Isabel Youmans, b 1897

2. Anna Mae Wooden, "Annie", "Annie Mary", b 23 Sept 1873; m 1st, at Braymer, Mo., on 14 Oct 1893, Swarty Rea, (who was born 5 Oct 1870, d 20 Nov 1893 - killed himself). Annie m 2) 7 Mch 1897, William B. "Bill" O'Roark, (b 22 Sept 1874 in Ind, son of Jesse Lamar O'Roark and Marilla Jewell.) Annie died 4 Dec 1954 of cancer & stroke. Bill died 6 Sept 1956. Both are interred in the Enon Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri. Bill O'Roark had many accidents. His right hand was cut off at the wrist while working with a pump on the farm of his son, Athel, 19 Aug 1934. Sept 8, 1951 while riding on a power mower with his son Addis, his overall leg became entangled in the mower, twisting his leg so that both bones were broken below the knee. Feb 29, 1956, while working with son Athel and Lyle Minnis cutting hedge, he was again injured. A tree fell knocking him down. In falling he twisted his leg breaking the bone between the hip and knee. He also had six stitches to close a wound in one ear and several stitches behind the other ear. His shoulder blade was also broken. He had a stroke April 17th, 1956. In 1936 Bill (with one hand) and wife Annie captured a rattle snake which measured five feet and had thirteen rattles and a button. They got it in a sack and took it to Chillicothe and displayed it in a window. Annie had one breast removed 16 Aug 1949. (The Wooden Family, p.37).
   They had three (3) children:
   *1. Athel Humphrey O'Roark, b 1898.
   *2. Addis Garland O'Roark, b 1904.
   *3. Claude Lamar O'Roark, b 1908

3. Humphrey "Ump" Wooden, b 13 April 1881; m 6 July 1901, Jessie Jane O'Roark, b 26 Sept 1885, dau of Jesse Lamar O'Roark and Marilla Jewell. Ump Wooden died 26 Nov 1949 of cancer. Jessie Jane fell on July 1, 1959 and broke a hip. She was a semi-invalid until her death, 30 May 1964. Both are buried in the Blue Mound Cemetery. They had thirteen (13) children:
   *1. John Anthony Wooden b 1901.
   *2. Leo Francis Wooden b 1903.
   *3. Henry Denzil Wooden, b 1904.
   *4. Jackie Wooden, b 1906.
   *5. Buford Glenn Wooden b 1907.
   *6. Mildred Nadine Wooden b 1909.
   *7. Ruby Kathleen Wooden b 1911
   *8. Gerald Lyle Wooden b 1913.
   *9. Lloyd Lamar Wooden b 1916.
   *10. Leslie Lee Wooden b 1918.
   *11. Harold George Wooden b 1920.
   *12. Una Lorene Wooden b 1922.
   *13. Neva Elderzan Wooden b 1924.

Children--- of Charlie & Lizzie (Wooden) Youmans:

1. Roy Alfred Youmans, b 23 July 1891; m 11 Jan 1913, to Pearl Nellie Suddith, b 31 Oct 1889, the dau of James Henry Suddith and Lydia Bell Markwell. Roy died 9 Nov 1944 at Yakima, Wash.; bur there in the Terrace Height Memorial Park Cemetery. One (1) child:
   1. Ruby Ethleen Youmans, b 27 June 1914; was married 3 times. First on 12 July 1930, to John Newell Hutzinger (b 10 Feb 1910, the son of Everette Huntzinger and Gertrude Isadore Hubbell). Divorced. They had one (1) child:
      1. Dorie Jean Huntzinger, b 6 Apr 1932; m 1 Feb 1953, Roy Dale Stull (son of David Stull and Velma Simpson). Two (2) children:
         1. Janet Lynn Stull, b 3 Oct 1957.
         2. Steven Frank Stull, b 25 Apr 1961.

      Ruby married, 2nd, 19 Dec 1940, Lynn Colton Bronson. Divorced. They had one (1) child:
      2. Gerald Lynn Bronson, b 28 Oct 1941.

      Ruby married, 3rd, 3 June 1944, Joe Campbell (b 16 June 1917). They had four (4) children:
      3. Judy Ann Campbell, b 4 Aug 1944; m 22 Sept 1961, Clarence William Tye, (b 19 Jan 1941; d 23 Oct 1962). Judy married, 2nd, Donald Glen Violette, on 15 Nov 1963. Donald was b 8 Jan 1936. Judy had two (2) children:
         1. Brenda Lane Tye, b 18 Apr 1962.
         2. Galyn Dawn Violette, b 1 Nov 1964.
      4. Carol May Campbell, b 8 July 1946; m 22 Dec 1961 to Richard Mark Gangle (b 11 Sept 1941).
      5. Donna Kay Campbell, b 6 May 1951.
      6. Linda Joe Campbell, b 28 June 1953.

2. Stella Frances Youmans, b 24 Dec 1892, m 6 July 1912, Grover Suddith, the son of James Henry Suddith (26 Apr 1851-13 Dec 1927, bur Coloma), and Lydia Bell Markwell (b 15 July 1856-d 5 Oct 1943, bur Coloma). They had one (1) child: (Grover deserted her) m. 2) Charlie Trosper.
   1. Wayne Alvis Suddith, b 22 Jan 1913; m 4 June 1932, Helen Hutchison, b 22 Mch 1914,(the dau of James Pearl Hutchison and Katie May Roloff). Wayne and Helen - Three (3) children:
      1. John Wayne Suddith, b 30 Apr 1933; m 1) Barbara Boyle. Divorced. Married 2) Ann Campbell, (dau of Jasper A. Campbell). Five (5) Children:
         1. Cynthia Ann Suddith, b 22 June 1956; d 21 Jan 1957; buried Blue Mound Cemetery.
         2. Ronnie Suddith, b 21 July 1957.
         3. Johnie Dean Suddith, b 21 Jan 1960.
         4. Deborah Renee Suddith, b 1 Apr 1961.
         5. Vickie Diane Suddith, b 18 Dec 1962.
      2. Shirley Sue Suddith, b 5 Oct 1936; m Johnnie Hall,(son of Ray Hall and Julia Key). Six (6) children:
         1. Sherry Hall, b 5 Oct 1952.
         2. Teresia Hall, b 6 July 1955.
         3. Janet Hall, b 9 Apr 1957.
         4. Dwayne Hall, b 9 Apr 1959.
         5. Gary Hall, b 24 Mch 1961.
         6. Michelle Marie, b 5 Aug 1962.
      3. James Henry Suddith, b 1 Apr 1942; m 1) 25 Jan 1960, Sandra Kay Wade, Divorced. They had one (1) child:
         1. Christine Jo Suddith, b 15 Aug 1960.

         James Henry m 2) 5 Feb 1962, Mrs. Helen Ann (Yeomans) Wilkouski, dau of John Yeomans and Helen Jenkins. Divorced in May 1962. James Henry m 3) Barbara Jean Bellamy, 6 Mch 1964, at Little Rock Arkansas.

   After her divorce from Grover Suddith, Stella Frances married, on 27th May 1918, Charlie Trosper,(b in 1889, the son of Gilbert Trosper and Matilda Ellen Maddux). Charlie died in Sept 1959. One (1) child:
   2. Gilly Kelly Trosper, b 8 Dec 1918; m 12 May 1956, Julia Romaine McLey. One child:
      1. Marcia Louise Trosper, b 19 Sept 1959.

Descendants of Ophelia & Idazie (Wooden) Youmans:

1. Roy Alfred Youmans, b 23 July 1891; d 11 Jan 1913, to Pearl Nellie Stedwell, b 31 Oct 1889, the dau of James Henry Buddith and Lydia Nell Markwell. Roy died 9 Nov 1914 at Yakima, Wash.; bur there in the Terrace Height Memorial Park Cemetery. One (1) child:

1. Baby Wyleen Youmans, b 27 June 1914; was married 3 times. First to 6 July 1930, to John Newell Hunsinger (b 10 Feb 1910). The son of Everetts Hunsinger and Gertrude Isadore Hubbell). Divorced. They had one (1) child:

1. Doris Jean Hunsinger, b 6 Apr 1932; m 1 Feb 1953, Roy Dale Stull (son of David Stull and Velma Simpson). One (1) child:

1. Janet Lynn Stull, b 3 Oct 1957.

2. Steven Frank Stull, b 25 Apr 1961.

Ruby married, 2nd, 19 Dec 1940, Lynn Dolton Peterson. Divorced. They had one (1) child:

2. Gerald Lynn Peterson, b 29 Oct 1941.

Ruby married, 3rd, 3 June 1944, Joe Dempbell (b 16 June 1917). They had four (4) children:

3. Judy Ann Dempbell, b 4 Aug 1944; m 22 Sept 1961, Clarence William Nye (b 19 Jan 1941; div Oct 1962). Judy married, 2nd Donald Glen Violette, on 15 Nov 1965. Donald was b 3 Jan 1950 Judy has two (2) children:

1. Brenda Jane Nye, b 18 Apr 1962.

2. Debby Dawn Violette, b 1 Nov 1964.

4. Carol Kay Dempbell, b 8 July 1946; m 22 Dec 1961 to Richard Mark Gaiela (b 11 Sept 1941).

5. Donna Kay Dampbell, b 6 May 1951.

6. Linda Joe Dampbell, b 23 June 1953.

2. Stella Frances Youmans, b 24 Dec 1892, m 6 July 1912, Grover Buddith (son of Jesse Henry Buddith (26 Apr 1851-19 Dec 1931, bur Dolores) and Lydia Nell Markwell (b 15 July 1856-d 5 Oct 1943, bur Dolores). They had one (1) child: (Grover deserted her). m. 2) Charlie Trosper

1. Merle Alvie Buddith, b 24 Jan 1923; m 4 June 1942, Helen Lucille

1. John Wayne Buddith, b 30 Apr 1937; m 1) Barbara Boyle. Divorced Married 2) Ann Dampbell, (dau of Jasper A. Dampbell. Jasper A. Dampbell. They had Four (4) children:

1. Cynthia Ann Buddith, b 22 June 1956; d 21 Jan 1957; buried Pine Mound Cemetery.

2. Ronnie Buddith, b 21 July 1957.

3. [illegible] Jean Buddith, b 21 Jan 1960.

2. Shirley Sue Buddith, b 5 Oct 1956; m Johnnie Hall. (son of Ray Hall and Julia Ley). Six (6) children:

1. Sherry Hall, b 5 Oct 1952. 4. Dwayne Hall, b 9 Apr 1959.

2. Tommie Hall, b 6 July 1955. 5. Gary Hall, b 24 Mch 1961.

3. James Hall, b 9 Apr 1957. 6. Michelle Marie, b 5 Aug 19

3. James Henry Buddith, b 1 Apr 1942; m 1) 29 Jan 1960, Sandra Kay Wade. Divorced. They had one (1) child:

1. On Destina Jo Buddith, b 15 Aug 1960.

James Henry m 2) 5 Feb 1962, Mrs. Helen Ann (Youmans) Wilkowski dau of John Youmans and Helen Jenkins. Divorced in May 1962. James Henry m 3) Barbara Jean Dollamy, 6 Mch 1964, at Little Rock Arkansas.

After her divorce from Grover Buddith, Stella Frances married, on 27th May 1915, Charlie Trosper, (b in 1889, the son of Filbert Trosper and Matilda Milan Madoux). Charlie died in Sept 1959. One (1) child:

2. Ally Kelly Trosper, b 8 Dec 1918; m 12 May 1956, Julia Romaine Moyer. One child:

1. Marcia Louise Trosper, b 19 Sept 1959.

3. Carl Youmans, b 28 Feb 1894; died 5 Mch 1895; bur Enon Cemetery.

4. Lena Lenora Youmans, dau of Charlie and Lizzie (Wooden) Youmans, was born 27 Feb 1895; m 24 July 1918, to Clarence Wagaman. She died 14 Feb 1944, of cancer in the eyes, and is buried south of Bogard, Mo. Four (4) children:
   1. Marguerite Elouise Wagaman, b 2 Aug 1919; m 4 June 1942, Joseph G. Trabon, b 12 Mch 1914. Two (2) children:
      1. Linia Sue Trabon, b 26 Feb 1943.
      2. Gregory Joseph Trabon, b 7 Dec 1952.
   2. Londell Wagaman, born and died 7 Dec 1920.
   3. Hastings Marks Wagaman, b 20 Apr 1923; m 20 Oct 1944, Lena Lois Shannon, b 18 Mch 1926 (the dau of George Wm. Shannon and Nellie Blanch Linton). Five (5) children:
      1. Gary Mark Wagaman, b 1 July 1947; died 2 July 1947.
      2. Cheri Lynn Wagaman, b 9 Sept 1948.
      3. Cindy Kaye Wagaman, b 4 June 1953.
      4. David Paul Wagaman, b 16 Feb 1960.
      5. Kim Leigh Wagaman, b 1 Aug 1962.
   4. Charles Edsel Wagaman, b 6 May 1928; m 30 June 1957, Carol Jean Tolburt (b 19 Apr 1932). Two (2) children:
      1. David Charles Wagaman, b 25 Oct 1959.
      2. Nancy Carol Wagaman, b 23 Oct 1962.

5. Edna Isabelle Youmans, dau of Charlie and Lizzie (Wooden) Youmans, was born 13 June 1897; m 25 Mch 1914, Roy Alvis Isom (b 21 Oct 1892, the son of Sylvester Brady "Doc" Isom and Betty Dodson). They had four (4) Children:
   1. Orville Isom, b & d 28 Jan 1916; bur New Salem.
   2. Veva Jean Isom, b 5 Sept 1919; m 14 Mch 1938, Joseph Edward Coon, (b 25 July 1917, son of Guy Coon and Goldie Schooler). They had two (2) children:
      1. Eva Jean Coon, b 16 Apr 1939; m 31 May 1958, Russel Minich. Divorced.
      2. Guylene Coon, b & d 12 Oct 1940.
   3. Letha Phyliss Isom, b 25 Mch 1922; m. 18 June 1941, Darrell Adron Cowsert, (b 16 Nov 1921, son of Buford Cowsert & Ina Mason). Two (2) children:
      1. Phyliss Renee Cowsert, b 9 Sept 1943, m 28 Aug 1964, Charles Buchanon (b 15 Dec 1943).
      2. Connie Adrene Cowsert, b 26 Aug 1953.
   4. Lester Leroy Isom, b 19 Jan 1927; d 18 Oct 1927, of Spinal Meningitis. Buried New Salem.

(Most information on Lizzie (Wooden) Youmans and her descendants is from Mrs. Dorothy Sykes, Dawn, Mo., and "The Wooden Family".)

4. Lena Lenora Youmans, dau of Charlie and Hazle (Wooden) Youmans, was born 27 Feb 1895; m 24 July 1918, to Clarence Wagoman. She died 14 Feb 1944, of cancer in the eyes, and is buried south of Bogard, Mo. Four (4) children:

1. Marguerite Louise Wagoman, b 9 Aug 1919; m 4 June 1942, Joseph G. Tryon, b 12 Mch 1914. Two (2) children:
   1. Linda Sue Tryon, b 26 Feb 1943.
   2. Gregory Joseph Tryon, b 7 Dec 1952.
2. Lonabell Wagoman, born and died 7 Dec 1920.
3. Hazylure Marie Wagoman, b 20 Apr 1923; m 20 Oct 1944, Lena Lola Shannon, b 18 Mch 1926 (the dau of George Wm. Shannon and Nellie Hinson Hinton). Five (4) children):
   1. Gary Mark Wagoman, b 1 July 1945; died 2 July 1947.
   2. Cheryl Lynn Wagoman, b 9 Sept 1948.
   3. Cindy Kaye Wagoman, b 4 June 1953.
   4. David Paul Wagoman, b 16 Feb 1960.
   5. Kim Leigh Wagoman, b 1 Aug 1962.
4. Charles Basil Wagoman, b 6 May 1928; m 30 June 1957, Carol Jean Tolton (b 19 Apr 1932). Two (2) children:
   1. David Charles Wagoman, b 25 Oct 1959.
   2. Nancy Carol Wagoman, b 25 Oct 1962.

5. Zadna Isabelle Youmans, dau of Charlie and Hazle (Wooden) Youmans, was born 15 June 1897; m 25 Mch 1914, Roy Alvie Tabor (b 21 Oct 1892, the son of Sylvester Brady "Doc" Tabor and Betty Dotson). They had four (4) children:
   1. Orville Tabor, b 8 Apr 1923 Jan 1917; bur New Salem.
   2. Vera Jean Tabor, b 5 Sept 1919; m 14 Mch 1938, Joseph Edward Coon, (b 25 July 1917, son of Guy Coon and Goldie Schooler). They had two (2) children:
      1. Eva Jean Coon, b 16 Apr 1939; m 31 May 1958, Russel Mundy.
      2. Orvana Coon, b & d 12 Oct 1940.
   3. Letha Myrtle Tabor, b 25 Mch 1922; m. 18 June 1941, Darrell Adron Cowsert, (b 15 Nov 1921, son of Buford Cowsert & Ina Mason). Two (2)children:
      1. Phyllis Nena Cowsert, b 9 Sept 1943, m 28 Aug 1964, Charles Bronham (b 15 Dec 1943).
      2. Connie Adrene Cowsert, b 26 Aug 1955.
   4. Lester Leroy Tabor, b 19 Jan 1927; d 18 Oct 1927, of Spinal Meningitis. Buried New Salem.

(Most information on Hazle (Wooden) Youmans and her descendants is from Mrs. Dorothy Sykes, Dawn, Mo., and "The Wooden Family".)

Children of Wm. B. "Bill" O'Roark and Annie Mae Wooden:

1. Athel Humphrey O'Roark, son of Bill & Annie (Wooden) O'Roark, was born 13 Aug 1898; m 25 Dec 1920, Jennie Opal Kleitz, b 23 Nov 1897, (the dau of Marsell F. Kleitz and Anna May McNabb). Jennie taught school for 27 years and was one of the co-authors of "The Wooden Family". Athel died 1 June 1960, was killed in a car wreck near Enon, Carroll County, Mo; burial in the Evergreen Cemetery, Braymer, Mo. Following is a copy of a newspaper clipping about the wreck from a Chillicothe paper, The Constitution-Tribume, issue ofWed, 1 June 1960:

"Driver Dies When Car Drops on Its Top in Deep Ditch. Victim Near South of Dawn is Athel O'Roark of Enon Vicinity. Athel O'Roark, 61-year-old lifelong resident of the Enon community south of Dawn was killed instantly today when his 1959 Ford sedan went out of control and plunged into a deep ditch along Route F in Carroll County. The accident occurred at about 8:30 a.m. at a bridge .4 of a mile south of the Livingston-Carroll county line. According to the State Highway Patrol, the vehicle went out of control on the gravel road as it was approaching a 1-lane bridge over a deep ditch. It skidded from the road, went 41 feet through the air and landed on its top.

Was Enroute to Dawn. O'Roark, who was northbound on his way to Dawn to pick up baler cord, was believed to be braking his car since another vehicle was approaching the narrow bridge from the north. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jennie O'Roark of the home located six miles south and one mile west of Dawn, and two brothers, Addis O'Roark of near Dawn, and Claude O'Roard of Kansas City. Mr. O'Roark was the son of Mr. & Mrs. William O'Roark and on Dec 25, 1920, married the former Jennie Kletiz. He was an active member of Enon Baptist Church. The body was removed to the Michael Funeral Home in Braymer. Funeral arrangements are incomplete."

Athel and Jennie had no children.

2. Addis Garland O'Roark, b 9 Dec 1904; m 9 Dec 1935, (Mrs) Maude Elizabeth (Bradley) Hendrickson (b 1 Nov 1914, the dau of John Bradley and Ruby Nelson.) In 1960 they lived near Dawn, Missouri. They had no children.

3. Claude Lamar O'Roark, b 30 Oct 1908; m 6 May 1929, Goldie May Riegel (b 11 Apr 1914, the dau of Elmer Riegel and Dora Stevens). They lived in Kansas City in 1960. One (1) child:
   1. Kenneth Merle O'Roark, b 22 Dec 1929; m 15 Feb 1947, Betty Bliss, (who was b 21 Apr 1928, the dau of Alvin Bliss and Georgia Cowan). Two (2) children:
      1. Michael Ken O'Roark, b 10 May 1948.
      2. Mitchell Kem O'Roark, b 4 Nov 1957.

(Most information on Annie Mae (Wooden) O'Roark and her descendants is from Mrs. Dorothy Sykes, Dawn, Mo.; and "The Wooden Family")

Children of Mr. & Mrs. "Bill" O'Roark and Annie Mae Wooden:

1. Athel Humphrey O'Roark, son of Bill & Annie (Wooden) O'Roark, was born 15 Aug 1898; m 25 Dec 1920, Jennie Opal Leavitt, b 29 Nov 1897, (the dau of Marshall F. Klaeta and Anna May McMabb). Jennie taught school for 27 years and was one of the co-authors of "The Wooden Family." Athel died 1 June 1960, was killed in a car wreck near Bon, Garroll County, Mo; burial in the Evergreen Cemetery, Kenyon, Mo. Following is a copy of a newspaper clipping about the wreck from the Littootha paper, The Constitution-Tribune, issue of Wed, 1 June 1960:

"Driver Dies When Car Drops on Its Top in Deep Ditch. Victim Near Bon Mon Dawn Is Athel O'Roark of Bon Vicinity. Athel O'Roark, 61-year-old lifelong resident of the Bon community south of Down was killed instantly today when his 1959 Ford sedan went out of control and plunged into a deep ditch along Route F in Carroll County. The Accident occurred at about 8:30 a.m. at a bridge .4 of a mile south of the Livingston-Carroll county line. According to the State Highway Patrol, the vehicle went out of control on the gravel road as it was approaching a I-lane bridge over a deep ditch. It skidded from the road, went 41 feet through the air and landed on its top.

Was Enroute to Down. O'Roark, who was northbound on his way to Down to pick up baler cord, was believed to be breaking his car since another vehicle was approaching the narrow bridge from the north. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jennie O'Roark of the home located six miles south and one mile west of Down, and two brothers, Addie O'Roark of near Down, and Claude O'Roard of Kansas City.dr Mr. O'Roark was the son of Mr. & Mrs. William O'Roark and on Dec 25, 1920, married the former Jennie Klaeta. He was an active member of Bon Baptist Church. The body was removed to the [illegible]

2. Addie Garland O'Roark, b 9 Dec 1904; m 9 Dec 1935, (Mrs) Mamie Elizabeth (Bradley) Loudyloson (b 1 Nov 1914; the dau of John Bradley and Ruby Nelson.) In 1960 they lived near Down, Missouri. They had no children.

3. Claude Lamar O'Roark, b 20 Oct 1908; m 6 May 1929, Hollie May Hiegel (b 11 Apr 1914, the dau of Elmer Hiegel and Dora Stevens). They lived in Kansas City in 1960. One (1) child:

1. Kenneth Merle O'Roark, b 22 Dec 1929; m 15 Feb 1947, Betty Miles; (Who was b 21 Apr 1928, the dau of Alvin Miles and Georgia Owens.)

Two children:

1. Michael Ken O'Roark, b 10 May 1948.
2. Melonell Kem O'Roark, b 4 Nov 1957.

(Most information on Annie Mae (Wooden) O'Roark and her descendants is from Mrs. Dorothy Sykes, Down, Mo.; and "The Wooden Family")

Children of Humphrey "Ump" Wooden & Jessie Jane O'Roark: (13)

1. John Anthony Wooden, oldest child of Ump and Jessie, was born 28 Oct 1901; m. 24 Dec 1934, Dora Elvina Humphrey (b 8 Feb 1914, the dau of Chester Humphrey and Ella Rose. They had two (2) children:
   1. Janetta Faye Wooden, b 21 Oct 1935; m 16 Sept 1951, Darrell Dean Parks (b 10 Apr 1929, the son of Dale Parks and Ruth Whitmer). Two (2) children:
      1. Sherry Ann Parks, b 21 Mch 1954.
      2. Randy Dean Parks, b 15 June 1957.
   2. John Dale Wooden, b 26 Nov 1944.

2. Leo Francis "Pete" Wooden, b 5 Apr 1903, m. 16 Mch 1923, Ethe Corrine Minnis, (b 4 Dec 1907, the dau of Porter Minnis and Lena Lantz). Pete died 22 Apr 1958, of lung cancer; bur Blue Mound Cemetery. They had four (4) children:
   1. Leland Francis Wooden, b 16 Nov 1925 (stillborn); bur Blue Mound.
   2. Dolly Jean Wooden, b 22 Apr 1927, m 31 Aug 1942, Ervin "Dub" McCracken (b 12 Jan 1922, the son of Harley McCracken and Tabitha Powers. Two (2) children:
      1. Ruth Ann McCracken, b 8 Nov 1943; m 31 May 1963, to Glen Dean Gates (b 31 July 1941, the son of Ernest Gates & Margaret Hebler). One (1) child:
         1. Gil Dean Gates, b 10 Oct 1964.
      2. Margaret Sue McCracken, b 22 Sept 1946.
   3. Dorothy Louise Wooden, b 23 Apr 1930; m 8 Oct 1947, Harold Lloyd Wohlgemuth (b 29 July 1928, the son of Henry Wohlgemuth and Ethel Scott). Two (2) children:
      1. Lloyd Gayland Wohlgemuth, b 9 Apr 1948.
      2. Hubert Denzil Wohlgemuth, b 8 Feb 1950.
   4. Bobby Leo Wooden, b 27 Oct 1935; m 3 June 1954, Ruth Ellen Wing, (b 6 June 1939, the dau of Charles Wing and Ruth Henderson Wing Crouch). Four (4) children:
      1. Cynthia Marie Wooden, b 14 May 1957.
      2. Leo Francis Wooden, "Little Pete", b 27 Nov 1958.
      3. Ronald Lee Wooden, b 16 Nov 1959.
      4. Sandra Kay Wooden, b 5 Feb 1961.

3. Henry Denzil "Hen" Wooden, b 3 Aug 1904, Dawn, Carroll County, Mo. He m in 1946, Lucille ?. Henry died 1 July 1969, Kansas City, Mo., of a fatal gunshot wound when his gun discharged accidently while he was getting out of his car. He was a night watchman and an employee of the Pinkerton company. He was carrying a .32-caliber automatic pistol. His obituary follows:

   "Henry D. Wooden, Former Resident of Dawn, Dies. Henry D. Wooden, 204 E. 34th Terrace, Kansas City, veteran of WWII, died Tuesday in Kansas City. He was 64. Funeral arrangements, under direction of the Lindley Funeral Home, are incomplete. Mr. Wooden, a son of Humphrey Wooden & Jessie O'Roark Wooden, was born August 3, 1904, at Dawn. He was reared in the Dawn community. Survivors are five brothers: John, Bogard; Buford, Norborne; Lyle, Maybelle, Colo.; Lloyd, Dawn; and Harold, Bogard; four sisters; Mrs. Nadine Trussell, Chillicothe; Mrs. Kathleen Jenks, Sidney, Neb.; Mrs. Euna Barlow, Dawn; and Mrs. Neva Corf, Bosworth. Mr. Wooden was preceeded in death by his parents and three brothers."

Henry had no children.

4. Jackie Wooden, b 16 Mch 1906; d 23 Apr 1906 of Whooping Cough. Buried Blue Mound Cemetery.

Children of Humphrey "Tex" Wooden & Jessie Jane O'Roark:

1. John Anthony Wooden, oldest child of Ump and Jessie, was born 28 Oct 1901; m. 24 Dec 1934, Nora Elvina Humphrey (b 8 Feb 1914, the dau of Chester Humphrey and Ella Rose. They had two (2) children:
   1. Jeanette Faye Wooden, b 21 Oct 1935; m 16 Sept 1951, Darrell Dean Harris (b 10 Apr 1929, the son of Dale Parks and Ruth Whitsett). Two (2) children:
      1. Sherry Ann Parks, b 21 Mch 1954.
      2. Randy Dean Parks, b 15 June 1957.
   2. John Dale Wooden, b 26 Nov 1944.

2. Leo Francis "Pete" Wooden, b 5 Apr 1903; m. 16 Mch 1923, Etho Courtine Minnis, (b 4 Dec 1903), the dau of Porter Minnis and Lena Lantz). Pete died 22 Apr 1958, of lung cancer; but Blue Mound Cemetery. They had four (4) children:
   1. Leland Francis Wooden, b 16 Nov 1925 (stillborn); but Blue Mound.
   2. Molly Jean Wooden, b 22 Apr 1927; m 31 Aug 1942, Kevin "Bub" McCracken (b 12 Jan 1922, the son of Harley McCracken and Tabitha Powers. Two (2) children:
      1. Ruth Ann McCracken, b 8 Nov 1943; m 31 May 1963, to Glen Dean Gates (b 31 July 1941, the son of Ernest Gates & Margaret Hebler). One (1) child:
         1. Bill Dean Gates, b 10 Oct 1964.
      2. Margaret Sue McCracken, b 22 Sept 1946.
   3. Dorothy Louise Wooden, b 25 Apr 1930; m 8 Oct 1947, Harold Lloyd Montgomery (b 25 July 1928, the son of Henry Wohlgemuth and Rachel Woodt). Two (2) children:
      1. Lloyd Gayland Wohlgemuth, b 9 Apr 1948.
      2. Margaret Pearl Wohlgemuth, b 8 Feb 1950.
   4. Dolores Wooden, b 27 Oct 1935; m 3 June 1954, Ruth Ellen Mize, (b 6 June 1935, the dau of Charles Wing and Ruth Henderson Wing Crouch). Four (4) children:
      1. Cheryl Marie Wooden, b 14 May 1957.
      2. Leo Francis Wooden, "Little Pete", b 27 Nov 1958.
      3. Ronald Lee Wooden, b 16 Nov 1959.
      4. Sandra Kay Wooden, b 5 Feb 1961.

3. Henry Denzil "Hen" Wooden, b 3 Aug 1904, Dewn, Carroll County, Mo. He m in 1945, Lucille V. Henry died 1 July 1969, Kansas City, Mo., of a fatal gunshot wound when he accidentally accidentally while he was getting out of his car. He was a night watchman and an employee of the Pinkerton company. He was carrying a .32-caliber automatic pistol. His obituary follows:

"Henry D. Wooden, Former Resident of Dewn, Dies. Henry D. Wooden, 2014 E. 34th Terrace, Kansas City, veteran of WWII, died Tuesday in Kansas City. He was 64. Funeral arrangements, under direction of the Lindley Funeral Home, are incomplete. Mr. Wooden, a son of Humphrey Wooden & Jessie O'Roark Wooden, was born August 3, 1904, at Dewn. He was reared in the Dewn community. Survivors are five brothers: John, Bogard; Buford, Norborne; Lyle, Maybelle, Colo.; Lloyd, Dewn; and Harold, Bogard; four sisters: Mrs. Nadine Trussell, Chillicothe; Mrs. Kathleen Jenks, Sidney, Neb.; Mrs. Edna Barlow, Dewn; and Mrs. Neva Corf, Bosworth. Mr. Wooden was preceeded in death by his parents and three brothers."

Henry had no children.

4. Jackie Wooden, b 16 Mch 1906; d 25 Apr 1906 of Whooping Cough. Buried Blue Mound Cemetery.

Children of Ump and Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden cont'd:

5. Buford Glenn "Ab" Wooden, 5th child of Ump & Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden, was born 22 Aug 1907; m 17 June 1928, Vera May Jenks, (b 24 Feb 1911, the dau of Charles Jenks and Mary Magdalene "Maggie May" Wheeler). They had four (4) children:
   1. Buford Glenn Wooden, Jr., b 9 Dec 1928; m 23 July 1950, to Anna May Quick (b 29 July 1931, the dau of Jesse H. Quick and Esther Ethel Ryan). Five (5) children:
      1. Glenda May Wooden, b 17 Aug 1951.
      2. Buford Glenn Wooden, III, b & d 2 Aug 1953.
      3. Dorothy Ann Wooden, b 15 Mch 1956.
      4. Evelyn Renea Wooden, b 30 Mch 1958.
      5. Angelo Jo Wooden, b 5 July 1964.
   2. Ivy Bonnell Wooden, b 26 Mch 1932; m 23 Oct 1948, Lowell Dean Falls, (b 4 Mch 1926, the son of J.W. Falls and Mable Lam). Two (2) children):
      1. Linda Kay Falls, b 12 Oct 1949.
      2. Debra Sue Falls, b 29 Dec 1952.
   3. Beverly Ann Wooden, b 15 Mch 1936; m 1 Nov 1953, Dean Hogan Lam, (b 12 Dec 1934, the son of Irvin Edgar Lam and Nannie Elizabeth Clemens). Two (2) children):
      1. Brenda Gay Lam, b 30 Oct 1954.
      2. Lanny Dean Lam, b 4 Aug 1956.
   4. Larry Wayne Wooden, b 10 Oct 1944.

6. Mildred Nadine Wooden, 6th child of Ump & Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden, was born 22 July 1909; m 5 May 1927, Lester Robert Trussel, (born 17 Oct 1904, the son of Robert Trussel and Hattie McCall. No children.

7. Ruby Kathleen Wooden, "Kathleen", 7th child of Ump and Jessie Wooden, was born 6 Aug 1911; m 6 Feb 1927, Jesse "Raymond" Jenks (b 21 June, 1905, the son of Charles Jenks and Mary Magdalene "Maggie May" Wheeler). They had four (4) children:
   1. Jesse Raymond Jenks, Jr., b 21 July 1928; m 18 Feb 1950, Patricia Catherine Moore, (b 18 Apr 1930, the dau of Sidney Allen Moore and ? Reiners). Five chilren:
      1. Susan Elizabeth Jenks, b 15 Mch 1951.
      2. Ruby Ann Jenks, b 13 Mch 1953.
      3. William Charles Jenks, b 14 Oct 1955.
      4. Raymond Allan Jenks, b 11 Nov 1959.
      5. Patrick James Jenks, b 18 Apr 1963.
   2. John Anthony Jenks, b 3 May 1930; m 10 Nov 1949, Shirley Elizabeth Brown, (b 15 Aug 1930, the dau of Stewart Brown & ? Burns). Two (2) children: (John & Shirley divorced).
      1. John Anthony Jenks, Jr., b 5 Oct 1950.
      2. Thomas Raymond Jenks, b 5 Apr 1957.

      John Anthony Jenks m 2) in Germany, Hildegard Prokhl. One (1) child:
      3. Hildegarde Jenks, b 26 Oct 1963.
   3. Mary Lou Jenks, b 31 July 1932; m 7 Sept 1950, Robert W. Kies, (b 27 Feb 1928, the son of Freebert Kies and ? Ackerman). Three (3) children:
      1. Bobby Kies, b 22 Nov 1952; died 13 Mch 1953.
      2. Carolyn Kathleen Kies, b 21 July 1954.
      3. Gary Ray Kies, b 31 May 1957.
   4. Charles Humphrey Jenks, b 9 July 1934; died 26 Mch 1952, at Sidney, Nebraska. Was electrocuted while working at lowering a pipe into a ditch, installing new water mains in Sidney. The equipment came in contact with a 7500 volt high tension wire. He was killed instantly. His brother, John Jenks, was badly burned on hands, shoulders and feet, but recovered.

Children of Howard Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden cont'd:

5. Buford Glenn "Ab" Wooden, 5th child of Ulmo & Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden, was born 22 Aug 1901; m 27 Aug 1928, Vera May Jenks, (b 24 Feb 1911, the dau of Charles Jenks and Mary Magdalene "Maggie May" Wheeler). They had four (4) children:
   1. Buford Glenn Wooden, Jr., b 9 Dec 1928; m 25 July 1950, to Anna May Dubick (b 29 July 1931, the dau of Jesse H. Dubick and Ethel Ryan). Five (5) children:
      1. Glenda May Wooden, b 17 Aug 1951.
      2. Buford Glenn Wooden, III, b 2 d 2 Aug 1953.
      3. Dorothy Ann Wooden, b 15 Mch 1956.
      4. Evelyn Renea Wooden, b 30 Mch 1958.
      5. Angelo Jo Wooden, b 5 July 1964.
   2. Ivy Bonnell Wooden, b 26 Mch 1932; m 23 Oct 1948, Lowell Dean Ralls, (b 4 Mch 1926, the son of J.W. Ralls and Nadie Lam). Two (2) children:
      1. Linda Kay Ralls, b 12 Oct 1949.
      2. Debra Sue Ralls, b 29 Dec 1952.
   3. Beverly Ann Wooden, b 15 Mch 1936; m 1 Nov 1953, Dean Hogan Lam, (b 12 Dec 1934, the son of Irvin Edgar Lam and Mamie Elizabeth Clemens). Two (2) children:
      1. Wanda Gay Lam, b 30 Oct 1954.
      2. Tammy Dean Lam, b 4 Aug 1956.
   4. Larry Layne Wooden, b 10 Oct 1944.
6. Mildred Nadine Wooden, 6th child of Ulmo & Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden, was born 22 July 1909; m 5 May 1927, Lester Robert Truesdel, (born 17 Oct 1904, the son of Robert Truesdel and Nettie Mccall. No children.
7. Ruby Kathleen Wooden, "Sally Ann", was born 6 Aug 1911; m 6 Feb 1927, Jesse "Raymond" Jenks (b 21 June 1905, the son of Charles Jenks and Mary Magdalene "Maggie May" Wheeler). They had four (4) children:
   1. Jesse Raymond Jenks, Jr., b 25 July 1929; m 10 Nov 1949, Patricia Catherine Moore, (b 18 Apr 1930, the dau of Sidney Allen Moore and Nellie). Five children:
      1. Susan Elizabeth Jenks, b 15 Mch 1951.
      2. Judy Ann Jenks, b 15 Mch 1953.
      3. William Charles Jenks, b 14 Oct 1955.
      4. Raymond Allen Jenks, b 11 Nov 1959.
      5. Patrick James Jenks, b 18 Apr 1963.
   2. John Anthony Jenks, b 3 May 1930; m 10 Nov 1949, Shirley Elizabeth Brown, (b 15 Aug 1930, the dau of Stewart Brown & [illegible] Quinn). Two (2) children: (John & Shirley divorced).
      1. John Anthony Jenks, Jr., b 5 Oct 1950.
      2. Thomas Raymond Jenks, b 5 Apr 1957.

   John Anthony Jenks m 2) in Germany, Hildegard Proehl. One (1) child:
   3. Hildegarde Jenks, b 26 Oct 1963.
3. Mary Lou Jenks, b 31 July 1932; m 7 Sept 1950, Robert W. Kies, (b 27 Feb 1928, the son of Freebort Kies and [illegible] Ackerman). Three (3) children:
   1. Bobby Kies, b 22 Nov 1952; died 13 Mch 1953.
   2. Carolyn Kathleen Kies, b 21 July 1954.
   3. Gary Ray Kies, b 31 May 1957.
4. Charles Humphrey Jenks, b 9 July 1934; died 26 Mch 1952, at Sidney, Nebraska. Was electrocuted while working at lowering a pipe into a ditch, installing new water mains in Sidney. The equipment came in contact with a 7500 volt high tension wire. He was killed instantly. His brother, John Jenks, was badly burned on hands, shoulders and feet, but recovered.

Children of Ump and Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden, cont'd:

8. Gerald "Lyle" Wooden, 8th child of Ump and Jessie (O'roark) Wooden, was born 5 Apr 1913; m 25 Mch 1939, to Ruby Illa Key, (b 23 Nov 1919, the dau of Ray Key and Ruth Bingham). They had five (5) children:
   1. Freda Grace Wooden, b 21 June 1939; d 25 June 1939; bur Blue Mound.
   2. David Eugene Wooden, b 25 Nov 1940; m 18 Jan 1964, at Memphis Tenn. Naval Air Base, to Oneta Kay Hinther, (dau of Herbert Hinther). One (1) child:
      1. Brian Shawn Wooden, b 3 May 1964.
   3. James Richard Wooden, b 30 July 1944.
   4. Jackie Dean Wooden, b 29 Mch 1946.
   5. Ivan Patrick Wooden, b 11 Mch 1948.

9. Lloyd Lamar Wooden, 9th child of Ump & Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden, was b 24 Feb 1916; m 29 July 1939, Mildred Louise Shinneman, (born 29 Oct 1916, the dau of Fred Shinneman & Lillie Myrtle Caddell). Three (3) children:
   1. Gary Dan Wooden, b 11 July 1941; d 18 Aug 1941; bur Blue Mound.
   2. Jerry Don Wooden, b 16 Jan 1943; m 1 July 1962, Jane Ann Ulrich, (b 18 May 1945, the dau of Henry Ulrich and Cecil Robinson). One child:
      1. Cynthia Dawn Wooden, b 27 Nov 1963.
   3. Randy Steven Wooden, born 6 Sept 1949. (Diabetic)

10. Leslie Lee Wooden, b 22 Feb 1918; died 18 Apr 1921, of pneumonia. Buried Blue Mound Cemetery.

11. Harold George Wooden, b 16 May 1920; m 6 Feb 1940, Marguerite Ellen Corf, (b 5 Nov 1921, the dau of Leona "Ona" Corf & Leta Sperry). Four (4) children:
   1. Janie Lee Wooden, b 21 Aug 1940; m 3 Oct 1958, James Royce Birch, (b 14 Mch 1940, the son of Richard Birch and Laverna Hart). Children?
   2. Ruth Ellen Wooden, b 1 Sept 1944; m 27/28 Dec 1961, at the McCroskie Creek Baptist Church near Carrollton, Jerry J. Harper, (b 19 Aug 1943, the son of Porter Harper). Two (2) children:
      1. Brenda Kay Harper, b 12 July 1962.
      2. Jeffrey J. Harper, b 25 Sept 1963.
   3. Patricia Leona Wooden, b 11 Nov 1952.
   4. Harold Eugene Wooden, b 13 Sept 1955.

12. Una Lorene Wooden, 12th child of Ump & Jessie (O'Roark) Wooden, was born 9 Apr 1922; m 18 June 1938, Nelson Edward Barron, (b 3 May 1918, the son of Ernest Edward Barron and Lena Anderson). Five (5) children:
   1. Helen Dorene Barron, b 30 June 1939; m 31 Oct 1957, Robert Dale Kirkendoll, (b 14 Apr 1938, the son of Benny Kirkendoll and Louisa Missouri Arnold). Two (2) children:
      1. Robert Kent Kirkendoll, b 1 Apr 1961.
      2. A daughter, premature, born 30 Nov 1962.
   2. Patsy Ann Barron, b 12 Jan 1943; m 30 June 1961, Bobbie Jo Corbin, (b 27 Aug 1937, son of Richard "Dick" Corbin and Alma Marlin). One child:
      1. David Scott Corbin, b 18 Mch 1964.
   3. Edward Lee Barron, b 14 Jan 1947.
   4. Peggy Janet Barron, b 16 May 1948.
   5. Teddie Eugene Barron, b 27 Oct 1963.

13. Neva Elderzan Wooden, b 22 Aug 1924; m 10 Mch 1941, to William Leroy Corf, (b 25 Mch 1919, the son of Leona "Ona" Corf and Leta Sperry). Five (5) children, CORF:
   1. Doris Darlene, b 30 Aug 1943.
   2. Bonnie Lee, b 25 May 1947.
   3. William Leroy, b 7 Feb 1952.
   4. John Robert, b 5 May 1956.
   5. Kathy Elderzan, b 22 Apr 1961.

Information on Ump Wooden & descendants from Dorothy Sykes & "The Wooden Family"

Information on Ump Wooden & descendants from Dorothy Sykes & "The Wooden Family"

3. JAMES GARRETT "BUD" ROCKHOLD, son of James C. Rockhold and Mary O. Bunch, was born 5 Oct 1853 near Breckenridge, Daviess Co., Missouri. Moved to Carroll County, Mo with his parents when about three years old. He m. 20 Mch 1879, Ammanda Ellen Breckenridge, (who was b 7 Mch 1861, the dau of Mathew Breckenridge and Mary Hill). Bud Rockhold died 10 Mch 1939, at his farm home in the Coloma area of Carroll County, Mo., in the same house in which he had lived for 82 years. Mandy died a few months later, on 6 June 1939. Both are buried in the Coloma cemetery. They had 7 children, all born in Carroll County, Mo., including an "infant daughter Rockhold" buried Blue Mound Cemetery. There is no dates on the stone.

1. Rosie May Rockhold, b 14 Nov 1879; m 1 Dec 1897, Frank C. Colliver, who was born 31 May 1876, the son of Richard Dawson Colliver and Sara Catherine Lewis). Frank Colliver died 2 Feb 1964, at Carrollton, Mo.; buried Coloma. 6 children:
   1. Okie Colliver, b 27 Feb 1900; m 1 May 192_, William Earl Broyles (b 1898). Okie died 8 Jan 1925; bur Coloma. No ch.
   2. Ilene Colliver, b 26 Aug 1901; m. Albert Singleton, (who died 1 June 1957). Married 24 Sept 1921.
   3. Earl C. Colliver, b 8 Dec 1903; m. Gladys Singleton. In 1964 lived Hale, Mo. 4 children:
      1. Melvin Kenneth Colliver, b 26 Mch 1929, Blue Mound, Livingston Co., Mo; died 15/16 Jan 1964, Chillicothe, Mo.
      2. Marilyn Louise Colliver, m ? Crutchfield.
      3. Wayne Colliver. Lived Hale, Mo., 1964.
      4. Roger Colliver. Lived Hale, Mo., 1964.
   4. Ralph Colliver, b 9 June 1909; m 12 July 1935, Louise Wright. Two children:
      1. Daughter Colliver
      2. Larry R. Colliver, b 28 Feb 1941; m 12 Aug 1962, to Joan Kay Murray, (dau of Vaughn Murray).
   5. Roy C. Colliver, b 19 July 1911; m Exelee Brown, 11 Apr 1936. She is the daughter of Edd Brown. One son:
      1. Joe Colliver. In the Navy in 1962.
   6. Nellie Colliver, b 31 Dec 1906; married 24 Feb 1944 to Victor Lyons.

   Source: Dorothy Sykes.

2. Clarence A. Rockhold, called "Cherokee", b 7 Apr 1882; still living as of Dec 1962. Married Mollie E. Coghill, b 17 Apr 1880 (the dau of Zacharia Coghill & Nancy ?). Mollie died 12 Aug 1955, buried Kiowa, Kansas. Three children:
   1. Velva Rockhold, b 8 Oct 1910, Waurika, OK.; m 11 Aug 1927, at Bristow, OK, Arthur Prophet. In 1961 her address was 9975 -59th Place, Arvada, Colo. She had 5 boys; one is deceased (1961).
   2. Orville Rockhold, b 12 Dec 1914; m Anna or Amlis R. Griffith at Ft. Worth, TX. Was in the "south seas" for five years. In 1961 Orville's address was 5420 Grynley, Ft. Worth, TX. Ch: 1. son Rockhold.
   3. Erma Rockhold, b 16 July 1919; m. Joe Willbanks 3 Mch 1951, at Wichita, KS. In 1961 she lived: 470 Bellwood Dr., EngleWood, Colorado. No children. (in 1962 moved to California).

   Source: Geneva King correspondence with Clarence Rockhold, 1961,62.

1. JAMES GARRETT "BUD" ROCKHOLD, son of James Co. Rockhold and Mary O. Dixon, was born 5 Oct 1853 near Breckenridge, Daviess Co., Missouri. Moved to Carroll County, Mo with his parents when about three years old. He m. 20 Mch 1879, Amanda Ellen Breckenridge (who was b 7 Mch 1861, the dau of Mathew Breckenridge and Mary Hill). Bud Rockhold died 10 Mch 1939, at his farm home in the Goloma area of Carroll County, Mo.; in the same house in which he had lived for 82 years. Mandy died a few months later, on 6 June 1939. Both are buried in the Goloma cemetery.

an "infant daughter Rockhold" buried Blue Mound Cemetery. There is no dates on the stone.

1. Rosie May Rockhold, b 14 Nov 1879; m 1 Dec 1897, Frank O. Colliver, who was born 21 May 1876, the son of Richard Dawson Colliver and Sara Catherine Lewis. Frank Colliver died 2 Feb 1964, at Carrollton, Mo.; buried there. 6 children:
   1. Okie Colliver, b 27 Feb 1900; m 1 May 1920, William Earl Broyles (b 1895). Okie died 8 Jan 1925; bur Goloma. No ch.
   2. Lizzie Colliver, b 26 Aug 1901; m. Albert Stanfield, (who died 1 June 1957). No record of children.
   3. Earl O. Colliver, b 8 Dec 1903; m. Gladys Stapleton. In 1964 lived Hale, Mo. 4 children:
      1. Marylin Kenneth Colliver, b 26 Mch 1929, Blue Mound, Jackson Co., Mo; died 15/16 Jan 1964, Omnicombe, Mo.
      2. Marilyn Louise Colliver, m ? Gruebmfield.
      3. [illegible] Oliver Hollyfield, Hale, Mo., 1964.
      4. Roger Colliver. Lived Hale, Mo., 1964.
   4. Ralph Colliver, b 9 June 1909; m 12 July 1935, Louise Wright. Two children:
      1. Daughter Colliver
      2. Larry J. Colliver, b 25 Feb 1941; m 12 Aug 1962, to Joan Kay Hurtey (dau of Vaughn Murray).
   5. Roy C. Colliver, b 19 July 1911; m Wealee Brown, 11 Apr 1936.
   6. Nellie Colliver, b 21 Dec 1906; married 24 Feb 1944 to Victor Lyons.

Source: Dorothy Sykes.

2. Clarence A. Rockhold, called "Shorpike", b 7 Apr 1882; still living as of Dec 1962. Married Mollie M. Cornell, b 17 Apr 1890 (the dau of Zachariah Cornell & Nancy ?). Mollie died 12 Aug 1955, buried Kidwell Kansas. Three children:
   1. Velva Rockhold, b 8 Oct 1910, Wewrika, OK.; m 11 Aug 1927, at Watonga, Ok., Arthur Trumbo. In 1961 her address was 2975 -59th Place, Arvada, Colo. She had 5 boys; one is deceased (1961).
   2. Orville Rockhold, b 12 Dec 1914; m Anna or Anita R. Griffith at Ft. Worth, TX. Was in the "south seas" for five years. In 1961 Orville's address was 5420 Gurnley, Ft. Worth, TX. Children:
      1. son Rockhold.
   3. Rena Rockhold, b 16 July 1919; m. Joe Millhuyse 3 Mch 1951, at Wichita, Ks. In 1961 she lived: 4470 Hollywood Dr., Englewood, Colorado. No children. (in 1962 moved to California).

Source: Geneva King correspondence with Clarence Rockhold, 1961,62.

3. Edith Rockhold, dau of Bud and Mandy Rockhold, was born 29 Nov, 1885, m Kelly Owens,(b 21 Aug 1882, son of Elling Owens and Jane Plaster). Edith died 27 Nov 1956; both buried Coloma Cemetery.
   1. Olive C. Owens, b 12 Feb 1906; m Arnold Barnes (1903-1951), (son of Lewis Barnes and Anna J. ? .) No children.

4. Homer Rockhold, b 9 Feb 1888; m 11 Mch 1907, Elva Broyles, b 1891, the dau of Nicholas Hubbard Broyles and Mary Catherine Riley). Two children:
   1. Eugene Rockhold, b in Apr 1908, m. Ruth Miller. Two children:
      1. Betty Rockhold, m. Gene Miller.
      2. Patsy Rockhold, m. Victor Swartz.
   2. G. Wayne Rockhold, 1912-1928; bur Coloma Cemetery.

   Source: Dorothy Sykes.

5. Howard Robert Rockhold, b 9 Dec 1889, m 22 June 1921, Nowata, OK, Huetta Ruth "Dot" Waugaman, (b 24 Jan 1900, Kittanning, Pa., the dau of Walter Alvin Waugaman and Margaret Bell Murphy). In 1961 lived: 1236 Terrace Dr., Sapulpa, OK. 5 children:
   1. James W. Rockhold, b 17 Aug 1922, Nowata, Nowata Co., Okla. In 1961 was a Major in the Army Reserve.
   2. Billy Ray Rockhold, b 3 Feb 1924, Nowata, Nowata Co., Okla. Married 20 July 1946, Ft. Smith, Ark., Jacquetta I. Cook, (b 29 Dec 1929, Drumright, Creek Co., OK., the dau of Ripley E. Cook and Grace D. Vinson). Billy Ray is a Disabled Vet; was "shot through" at Iva Jima, WWII. 3 children:
      1. Janie Louise Rockhold, b 9 May 1947, Stillwater, OK.
      2. Billy Ray Rockhold, Jr., b 13 Jan 1952, Cushing, OK.
      3. Christy Ann Rockhold, b 15 Aug 1956, Cushing, OK
   3. Helen Lou "Peggy" Rockhold, b 21 Oct 1926, Bristow, Creek Co., OK; m 28 Jan 1950, Drumright, Creek Co., OK., Jack Barton Sellers (b 24 June 1928, Shawnee, Creek Co., OK, the son of Davis "Goin" Sellers and Maude Dorcas Muskrat). 3 children:
      1. Amanda "April" Sellers, b 13 Mch 1951, Norman, Ok.
      2. Leslie Rachel Sellers, b 17 June 1952, Cushing, OK.
      3. Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Sellers, b 17 Apr 1955, Cushing, OK.
   4. Howard Robert Rockhold, Jr., b 30 Oct 1928, Shawnee, OK. In 1961 was a Capt. in the Army - a Paratrooper.
   5. Margaret Ellen Rockhold, b 22 July 1936, Seminole, Seminole Co., Okla., m 16 June 1957, at Enid, OK., Jerry Simon Ford, (b Mch 7, 1935, the son of Simon Ford and Lovina M. Martin). In 1961 Jerry was in the Army Reserve; lived Valley Center, Kansas. They had one child:
      1. Tamara Ann Ford, b 1 Oct 1959, Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas (Source of information: Huetta Rockhold, 1961-62).

6. Winnie Rockhold, b 17 June 1897; m. Wm. D. "Bill" Emerson (the son of Robert Emerson and ? Hicks). 3 children:
   1. Billy D. Emerson, Jr., b 18 Apr 1921; m 22 Mch 1946, Mary Evelyn Hollerman. 2 children:
      1. Wm. Dickerson Emerson III, b 16 Feb 1947.
      2. David Hollerman Emerson, b 18 Dec 1953.
   2. Douglas Emerson, b 20 Oct 1923; m 23 Dec 1950, Barbara Jane Osborn. 2 children:
      1. Kelly Douglas Emerson, b 12 Nov 1955.
      2. Clint Osborn Emerson, b 31 Jan 1959.
   3. Joan Emerson, b 12 Feb 1926, m 19 July 1946, Henry De Keyzer. 4 CH;
      1. William David, b 31 Aug 1947
      2. Donny Robert, b 29 Oct 1949
      3. Deborah Jo, b 26 Aug 1951
      4. Diane Teresa, b 21 Sept 1953.

      (Source: Dorothy Sykes)

3. Edith Woodrow, dau of Bud and Mandy Woodrow, was born 29 Nov 1895; m Kelly Owens (b 21 Aug 1882, son of Milton Owens and Jane Fraser). Edith died 27 Nov 1956; buried Coleman Co. Cem.:
1. Olive O. Owens, b 12 Feb 1906; m Arnold Barnes (1903-1951). (son of Lewis Barnes and Anna J. ?.) No children.

4. Homer Woodrow, b 9 Feb 1888; m 11 Mch 1907, Elva Broyles, b 1891, the dau of Nicholas Hubbard Broyles and Mary Catherine Riley). Two children:
1. Eugene Woodrow, b 1n Apr 1908, m. Ruth Miller. Two children:
1. Betty Woodrow, m. Gene Miller.
2. Pat Y Woodrow, m. Viator Swarts.
2. C. Wayne Woodrow, 1912-1958; bur Golcna Cemetery.

Source: Dorothy Sykes.

5. Howard Robert Woodrow, b 9 Dec 1889, m 22 June 1921, Nowata, OK, Juetta Ruth "Judy" Wampaman, (b 24 Jan 1900, Kittanning, Pa., the dau of Walter Alvin Wampaman and Margaret Bell Murphy). In 1961 lived: 1256 Terrace Dr., Sapulpa, OK. 5 children:
1. James W. Woodrow, b 17 Aug 1922, Nowata, Nowata, Co., Okla.
In 1961 was a Pfc for 1n the Army Reserve.
2. Billy Ray Woodrow, b 3 Feb 1924, Nowata, Nowata Co., Okla.
Married 20 July 1946, Ft. Smith, Ark., Jacquetta I. Cook, (b 29 Dec 1929, Drumright, Creek Co., OK., the dau of Ripley R. Cook and Grace D. Vinson). Billy Ray is a Disabled Vet; was "shot through" at Iva Jima, WWII. 3 children:
1. Janie Louise Woodrow, b 9 May 1947, Stillwater, OK.
2. Billy Ray Woodrow, Jr., b 15 Jan 1952, Cushing, OK.
3. Vickie Jean Woodrow, b 15 Aug 1956, Cushing, OK
3. Helen Lou "Dorey" Woodrow, b 21 Oct 1926, Bristow, Creek Co., OK; m 29 Jan 1950, Drumright, Creek Co., OK., Jack Burton Bolfore (b 24 June 1928, Shawnee, Creek Co., OK, the son of Davis "John" Bolfore and Maude Dorcas Murfree). 3 children:
1. Angela "Angie" Bolfore, b 15 Mch 1951, Norman, OK.
2. Phyllis Naomi Bolfore, b 17 June 1952, Cushing, OK.
3. Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Bolfore, b 17 Apr 1955, Cushing, OK.
4. Howard Robert Woodrow, Jr., b 30 Oct 1928, Shawnee, OK.
In 1961 was a Capt. in the Army - a Paratrooper.
5. Margaret Ellen Woodrow, b 22 July 1936, Seminole, Seminole Co., OKla., m 16 June 1957, at Enid, OK., Jerry Simon Ford, (b Mch 7, 1935, the son of Simon Ford and Lovina M. Martin). In 1961 Jerry was in the Army Reserve; lived Valley Center, Kansas. They had one child:
1. Pamela Ann Ford, b 1 Oct 1959, Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas (Source of Information: Rhetta Hoskins, 1961-62).

6. Minnie Woodrow, b 17 June 1897; m. Wm. D. "Bill" Emerson, (the son of Robert Emerson and ? Hicks). 3 children:
1. Billy D. Emerson, Jr., b 26 Apr 1921; m 22 Mch 1946, Mary Evelyn Holterman. 2 children: KENNETH;
1. Wm. Dickerson, Jr., b 26 Feb 1947; 1947.
2. David Holterman Emerson, b 18 Dec 1953.
2. Douglas Emerson, b 20 Oct 1923; m 23 Dec 1950, Barbara Jane Osborn. 2 children:
1. Kelly Douglas Emerson, b 12 Nov 1955.
2. Clint Osborn Emerson, b 31 Jan 1959.
3. Joan Emerson, b 12 Feb 1926, m 19 July 1946, Henry De Keyser. 4 CH:
1. William David, b 1? Aug 1947 3. Deborah Jo, b 26 Aug 1951
2. Donny Robert, b 29 Oct 1949 4. Diane Teresa, b 21 Sept 1953.
(Source: Dorothy Sykes)

5. LLOYD LIVINGSTON ROCKHOLD, son & 5th child of James C. Rockhold and Mary O. Bunch, was born 31 Mch 1859, in Missouri, probably in Daviess or Carroll County. He married, 21 Feb 1883, Julia Ann Frances "Fannie" Wooden, (b 10 Nov 1864, the dau of William Jackson Wooden and Nancy Short). In 1903, Lloyd lived at Butler, Missouri. He died in Sept 1931; Fannie died in Oct 1949; both are buried at Adrian, Bates County, Missouri. Six children:

1. Lula Mae Rockhold, b 15 June 1884; m 1934, C.W. Kenny. Lula Mae was a schoolteacher. Died 6 Apr 1958, Kansas City, Missouri, while on the way to the hospital, of a stroke. Buried Kansas City, Mo. No children.

2. Ira Hamilton Rockhold, b 27 Apr 1888; m 14 July 1911, Butler, Bates Co., Mo., to Mary Inez Sells, (b 19 Apr 1889, the dau of Cannie J. Sells and Rosa Bell). Two children:
   1. Beverly Sells Rockhold, b 15 Mch 1912; m 30 Oct 1937, to Lucille La Beff. They had a son:
      1. ? Rockhold, in 1961 was married; had no children. Beverly Sells Rockhold was in 1961 head track coach at Baytown, Texas.
   2. Dorothy Patricia Rockhold, b 2 June 1916, Butler, Bates Co., Mo.; m Gilbert M. Brunk. In 1961 they lived: 695 Delwood, Boulder, Colo. Two children:
      1. Michelle Brunk, b 24 Feb 1945, Lyons, Kansas.
      2. Scott Tim Brunk, b 25 Jan 1947, Lyons, Kansas.

3. Mable D. Rockhold, b 17 Apr ____; m 2 June 1921, Adrian, Mo., to John J. Cowan. In 1961 lived: 23 Tracy Place, Carlsbad, N.M. No children.

4. Iva Grace Rockhold, b 3 Mch 1895; m 15 July 1923, George Mills Cowan, (son of John Thomas Cowan and Abigail Louise Dunn). 1961 Iva lived 1714 W 17th Lane, Portales, NM. Children:
   1. Abbie Ann Cowan, b 2 Apr 1925; m 10 Nov 1944, Richard Henry Gravel. Three children:
      1. Donald Gravel, b 13 Jan 1952; died 1955.
      2. William Gravel, b 13 Aug 1956.
      3. Wayne Gravel, b 5 June 1961.
   2. Nancy Lee Cowan, b 20 Sept 1926; m in June 1944, Paul Manlove. Divorced. Married 2) in June 1950, Edward F. Armstrong. Six children:
      1. Randolph Walton Manlove, b 21 Mch 1945.
      2. Penelope Ann Armstrong, b 24 Apr 1951.
      3. Deborah Louise Armstrong, b 6 Aug 1952.
      4. Cheri Lee Armstrong, b 13 Dec 1953.
      5. Patricia Armstrong, b 28 Feb 1956.
      6. Edward Felly Armstrong, b 13 Dec 1959.
   3. George Mills Cowan, Jr., (twin to Kathleen, was born 26 Sept 1933; m 1 June 1956, Holly Van Vallsenbrough. One child:
      1. Jerri Lee Cowan, b 21 April 1957.
   4. Kathleen Cowan (twin to George Mills Cowan, Jr.), was born 26 Sept 1933; m 1st 24 Dec 1951, J.C. Tipton. Divorced. Married, 2nd, in March 1958, David John Haley. 3 children:
      1. David Gene Tipton, b 9 Feb 1952.
      2. Daniel Fuller Tipton, b 6 Sept 1955.
      3. Teresa Lynn Haley, b in Nov 1959.

5. LLOYD LIVINGSTON ROCKHOLD, son & 5th child of James O. Rockhold and Mary O. Bunch, was born 21 Mch 1859, in Missouri, probably in Daviess or Carroll County. He married, 21 Feb 1883, Julia Ann Frances (Fannie" Wooden, (b 10 Nov 1864, the dau of William Jackson Wooden and Nancy Short). In 1903, Lloyd lived at Butler, Missouri. He died in Sept 1931; Fannie died in Oct 1949; both are buried at Adrian, Bates County, Missouri. Six children:

1. Lula Mae Rockhold, b 15 June 1884; m 1934, O.W. Kenny. Lula Mae was a schoolteacher. Died 6 Apr 1953, Kansas City, Missouri, while on the way to the hospital, of a stroke. Buried Kansas City, Mo. No children.

2. Ira Hamilton Rockhold, b 27 Apr 1888; m 14 July 1911, Butler, Bates Co., Mo., to Mary Inez Sella, (b 19 Apr 1889, the dau of Camile J. Sella and Rosa Bell). Two children:

1. Beverly Sella Rockhold, b 15 Mch 1912; m 30 Oct 1937, to Amelia Ia Beck. They had a son:

1. ___ Rockhold, in 1961 was married; had no children.

Beverly Sella Rockhold was in 1961 head texas ocean at Baytown, Texas.

2. Dorothy Patricia Rockhold, b 2 June 1915, Butler, Bates Co., Mo., m Gilbert M. Brunk. In 1961 they lived: 695 Dolwood, Boulder, Colo. Two children:

1. Michelle Brunk, b 24 Feb 1945, Lyons, Kansas.
2. Scott Tim Brunk, b 25 Jan 1947, Lyons, Kansas.

3. Mable D. Rockhold, b 17 Apr ____; m 2 June 1921, Adrian, Mo., to John O. Cowan. In 1961 lived: 23 Tracy Plaza, Oakland, N.M. No children.

4. Ira Grace Rockhold, b 3 Mch 1895; m 15 July 1923, George Milla Cowan, (son of John Thomas Cowan and Abigail Louisa Thurman, 1870-1961). Ira lived 1714 W 17th Lane, Portales, NM. Children:

1. Abbie Ann Cowan, b 2 Apr 1925; m 10 Nov 1944, Richard Reavy Reavel. Three children:

1. Donald Reavel, b 15 Jan 1952; died 1955.
2. William Reavel, b 19 Aug 1956.
3. Wayne Reavel, b 5 June 1961.

2. Nancy Lee Cowan, b 20 Sept 1926; m 1n June 1944, Paul Manlove. Divorced. Married 2) in June 1950, Edward F. Armstrong. Six children:

1. Barnolyn Walton Manlove, b 21 Mch 1945.
2. Penelope Ann Armstrong, b 24 Apr 1951.
3. Deborah Louise Armstrong, b 6 Aug 1952.
4. Cheryl Lee Armstrong, b 15 Dec 1953.
5. Patricia Armstrong, b 26 Feb 1956.
6. Edward Kelly Armstrong, b 13 Dec 1959.

3. George Milla Cowan, JR., (twin to Kathleen, was born 26 Sept 1935; m 1 June 1956, Molly Van Valkenburgh. One child:

One child:

1. Jerrd Lee Cowan, b 21 April 1957.

4. Kathleen Cowan (twin to George Milla Cowan, Jr.), was born 26 Sept 1935; m Jan 24 Dec 1953, L.O. Tipton. Divorced. Married, 2nd, in March 1959, David John Haley. 3 children:

1. David Gene Tipton, b 9 Feb 1952.
2. Daniel Butler Tipton, b 6 Sept 1955.
3. Teresa Lynn Haley, b in Nov 1959.

5. Ruth Irene Rockhold, b 9 Aug 1898/1899, Adrian, Missouri. Married 24 Dec 1926, Joseph Kinnie Boltz (son of William Sumner Boltz and Myrtle Eliza eth Custer of Lenox, Iowa.) Joseph Boltz died 18 May 1948. In 1961 Mrs. Ruth Boltz lived at 97 Preston, Pontiac, Michigan. No children.

6. Leta Frances Rockhold, b 21 Feb 1908; m 1st, David Sherrod. Divorced when son David was 5 years old. Leta m 2nd, Keith Randolph Barnum. Keith had a son, William C., by a former marriage, and he adopted David Lloyd Sherrod. Children:
   1. William C. Barnum, Keith's son, lived Los Angeles, CA 1961. Children:
      1. Keith Barnum
      2. Christine Barnum
      3. Leslie Barnum
   2. David Lloyd Sherrod-Barnum, lived Minneapolis, MN 1961. Ch:
      1. Randolph Sherrod-Barnum
      2. Patie Lee Sherrod-Barnum

(Information on Descendants of Lloyd Livingston Rockhold from Mrs. Leta Barnum to Dorothy Sykes, 1961. She lived 711 N 24th, Grand Forks, ND.)

5. Ruth Irene Rockhold, b 9 Aug 1898/1899, Adrian, Missouri.
Married 24 Dec 1925, Joseph Kinnie Boltz (son of William
Sumner Boltz and Myrtle Elizabeth Custer of Benox, Iowa.)
Joseph Boltz died 18 May 1948. In 1961 Mrs. Ruth Boltz lived
at 97 Preston, Pontiac, Michigan. No children.

6. Leta Frances Rockhold, b 21 Feb 1908; m 1st, David Sherrod.
Divorced when son David was 5 years old. Leta m 2nd, Keith
Randolph Barnum. Keith had a son, William O., by a former
marriage, and he adopted David Lloyd Sherrod. Children:
Children:
1. William O. Barnum, Keith's son, lived Los Angeles, CA 1961.
Keith Barnum
2. Christine Barnum
3. Leslie Barnum
2. David Lloyd Sherrod-Barnum, lived Minneapolis, MN 1961. Ch:
1. Randolph Sherrod-Barnum
2. Patia Lee Sherrod-Barnum
(Information on Descendants of Lloyd Livingston Rockhold from
Mrs. Leta Barnum to Dorothy Sykes, 1961. She lived 711 N 24th,
Grand Forks, ND.)

6. ELWYSEY P.A. ROCKHOLD, dau and 6th and youngest child of James C. Rockhold and Mary O. Bunch, was born 11 Aug 1865, near Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. She married 21 Feb 1887, in Carroll Co., Charles Henry Roosevelt (b 18 July 1864, Ashley, Ohio., the son of John Henry Roosevelt and Eliza Ann Ribble). They lived in Hale, Mo., where Chas. was manager for the Hale Telephone Co. Wysie and Chas both grew up in the Coloma cummity, and Chas loved to talk about his youth there. His father had a General Store at Coloma. There was a gulch near there where outlaws could hide, and the James', Youngers' and other gangs would ride in and hide, and pay Charles to stand watch and alert them if anyone came near, letting them get some much needed rest. Charles would tell his father they were there, and they would come to the store at night and buy supplies. Wysie died young, it is thought of appendicitis, on 2 July, 1905, at Hale, and is buried there in the Roosevelt Family Plot. They had one son:

1. Claude Morris Roosevelt, b 31 Oct 1888, near Coloma, Mo. He attended school in the early grades at Oak Hill, a rural school west of Coloma. Later attended school at Hale, and worked with his father in the Hale Telephone Exchange and later at Verden, Okla, in the Verden Telephone Exchange owned by Roosevelt & Son. Claude loved to climb the poles. In 1912 he became a Teller in the First National Bank of Verden, and on 4 Sept 1912, was married, at Chillicothe, Mo., to Myrtle May Dye, b 16 May 1890, the dau of Isaac Dye of Hale, Mo. Myrtle died of cancer 29 May 1926 at Chickasha, OK; bur Hale, Mo. Claude died 1 Mch 1964, Siloam Springs, Ark.; buried there. They had a dau:
   1. Erma Lee Roosevelt, b 29 Sept 1913, Verden, OK. Worked for Shell Oil Co in Tulsa for many years. M. 1st, James Smythe Blaine, (b7 Aug 1911, son of Robert Walter & Ethel (Smyth) Blaine). Jim also worked for Shell. He died suddenly of a heart attack 8 Feb 1970 at Houston, TX., bur. there. Ermie m. 2nd, in 1972, E. L. "Grif" Griffith. They resided in Houston where Ermie died of cancer 10 June 1978. No children. She was bur beside Jim in Memorial Oaks Cem., Houston.

Chas Roosevelt m 2) Cornealia Armelda Hudson on 4 Sept 1906, at Carrollton, Mo. Neal was b 24 Feb 1883 Mandeville, Mo, the dau of Edward Hudson & Orlena O. Bunch. Wysey & Neal were 2nd cousins; their mothers were 1st cousins; grandfathers were brothers, Geo. & Jim Bunch, early settlers in the area. Soon after their marriage Chas & Neal & Claude moved to Verden, Grady Co., OK, where they purchased the Verden Telephone Exchange. After a few years they sold out, and Claude became a Teller in the Bank, and Chas was the postmaster there for many years. In 1930 Chas & Neal & family moved to Nowata, OK; Neal died there 19 Jan 1951; Chas 10 May 1955; both buried there in Memorial Park cemetery. Five children:

1. Geneva Orlena Roosevelt, b 25 Feb 1913, Verden, OK., m. Nowata, 5 May 1934, Garland B. King. No children.
2. John R. Roosevelt, b 24, d 25 July 1916, Verden, OK; bur there.
3. Helen Faye Roosevelt, b 19 May 1918, Verden; m Nowata, 4 July 1949, Rodney Val DonCarlos. Lives Rt 4, Bx 223, Tahlequah, OK. NoCh
4. Carrie Virginia Roosevelt, b & d 30 Apr 1920, Verden; bur Verden.
5. Gene Edwin Roosevelt, b 2 Sept 1923, Verden; m Wichita, KS 1945 to Marjorie Jean Eisenbrandt. Have 3 sons and 4 grandchildren.

6. EMMETT ROOSEVELT, dau and 6th and youngest child of James C. Roosevelt and Mary O. Bunch, was born 11 Aug 1865, near Oxford, Carroll Co., Mo. She married 21 Feb 1887, in Carroll Co., Charles Henry Roosevelt (b 18 July 1864, Ashley, Ohio), the son of John Henry Roosevelt and Eliza Ann Kibble). They lived in Hale, Mo., where Chas. was manager for the T-Le Telephone Co. Wyatt and Chas both grew up in the Oxford community, and Chas loved to talk about his youth there. His father had a General Store at Oxford. There was a gulch near there where outlaws would hide, and the James' Youngers" and other gangs would ride in and hide, and pay Charles to stand watch and alert them if anyone came near, letting them get some much needed rest. Charles would tell his father they were there, and they would come to the store at night and buy supplies. Wyatt died young, it is thought by appendicitis, on 2 July, 1905, at Hale, and is buried there in the Roosevelt family plot. They had one son:

1. Claude Mortis Roosevelt, b 31 Oct 1880, near Oxford, Mo.; (Byron Wyatt-Not Recorded) early grades at Oak Hill, a rural school west of Oxford. Later attended school at Hale, and worked with his father in the Hale Telephone Exchange and later at Verden, Okla, in the Verden Telephone Exchange owned by Roosevelt & Son. Claude loved to climb the poles. In 1912 he became a Teller in the First National Bank of Verden, and on 4 Sept 1912, was married, at Chickasha, Mo., to Myrtle May Dye, b 16 May 1890, the dau of Isaac Dye of Hale, Mo. Myrtle died of cancer 29 May 1926 at Chickasha, OK; but Hale, Mo. Claude died 1 Mch 1964, Silcom Springs, Ark.; buried there. Abbey had a dau:

1. Anna Lee Roosevelt, b 29 Sept 1913, Verden, OK. Worked for Shell Oil Co in Tulsa for many years. M. 1st, James Smythe Blaine, (b7 Aug 1911, son of Robert Walter & Ethel (Smyth) Blaine). Jim also worked for Shell. He died suddenly of a heart attack 3 Feb 1970 at Houston, TX., but there. Annie m. 2nd, in 1972, B. L. "Grit" Griffith. They resided in

Chas Roosevelt m 2) Georgetta Armelda Hudson on 4 Sept 1906, at Carrollton, Mo. Neal was b 24 Feb 1885 Mandeville, Mo, the dau of Edward Hudson & Orlana O. Bunch. Wyatt & Neal were 2nd cousins; their mothers were 1st cousins; grandfathers were brothers, Geo. & Jim Bunch, early settlers in the area. Soon after their marriage Chas & Neal & Claude moved to Verden, Grady Co., OK, where they purchased the Verden Telephone Exchange. After a few years they sold out, and Claude became a Teller in the Bank, and Chas was postmaster there for many years. In 1930 Chas & Neal & family moved to Nowata, OK; Chas died there 19 Jan 1951; Chas 10 May 1955; both married there in Memorial Park cemetery. Five children:

1. Geneva Orlena Roosevelt, b 25 Feb 1913, Verden, OK., m. Nowata, OK 19 Jly 1934, Gerhard D. King. No children.
2. Joan E. Roosevelt, b 24, d 25 July 1916, Verden, OK; bur there.
3. Helen Faye Roosevelt, b 19 May 1918, Verden; m Nowata, 4 July 1943, Rodney Van Donsarlon. Lives Rt 4, Ix 225, Tahlequah, OK. No Ch
4. Carrie Virginia Roosevelt, b & d 30 Apr 1920, Verden; bur Verden.
5. Gene Edwin Roosevelt, b 2 Sept 1923, Verden; m Wichita, KS 1945 to Marjorie Joan Kleenbrandt. Have 3 sons and 4 grandchildren.

Loyd Rockhold, 66, & wife
Jane (Connor) Rockhold, 64.
This picture made in 1874.
(Parents of Jas.C.Rockhold,
1828-1903).

Mary O. (Bunch) Rockhold,
(1826-1898)

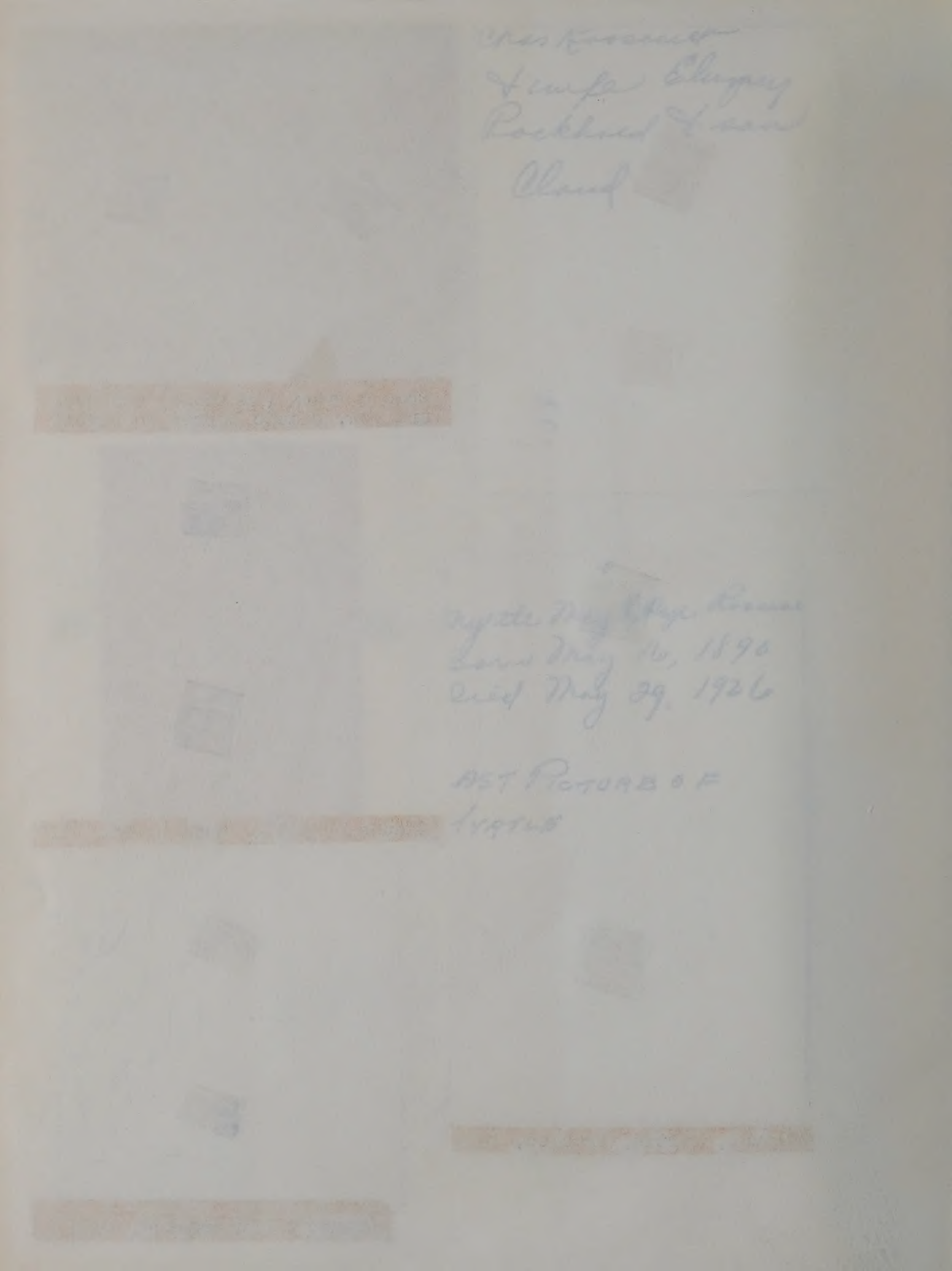
James C. Rockhold, (1828-1903)

Chas & Wysey (Rockhold) Roosevelt
and son, Claude Morris Roosevelt

Claude & Myrtle Wedding Pic 1912

Claude, Myrtle, Ermalee, 1925

Claude & dau Ermalee, 1942



Winnie, dau of Bud Rockhold, 1909, with her "niece", prob Okie or Ilene Colliver.

(Picture from Dora Brown, Lineville, Iowa, to Geneva King, Nowata, OK, 1962)

Clarence Rockhold, son of Bud & Mandy, with two of his children, Velva & Orville, abt 1915 or 1916.

(Picture from Dora Brown, Lineville, Iowa, to Geneva King, Nowata, OK, 1962)

Wm. Brown, bro of Dora, & baby Claude O'Roark, (grandson of Mrs. Sarah (Rockhold) Wooden. Made in 1909 when Wm.

Wm. Brown, father of Dora Brown, with baby Claude O'Roark, grandson of Sarah (Rockhold) Wooden. Made in 1909 when Wm. Brown was visiting at Sarah Wooden's place.

(Picture from Dora Brown, Lineville, Iowa, to Geneva King, Nowata, 1962.)

Mrs. Sarah Wooden, (b 1851) dau of Jas. C. & Mary O. (Bunch) Rockhold.

From Mrs. Thomas Ribble, 265 Stanton,
Painted Post, NY. 14870 (29 Dec 1983)
To Geneva King, Nowata, OK

The Ribble Family

Edmond Abraham- b. 1809,d.1893 (Tommy's great great grandfather)
Mar. Abigail A. Snooks, b.1810
Lived in Curtiss, Hornby, Addison.
Buried in Curtiss Cem.
Had 52 acre farm in Hornby, worked on road to pay taxes.
Children: 1.William 1843
2. Edmond 1842-1928
3.John W. 1850-1918 (Tommy's great grandfather)
4.Henry
5.Betsy Ann
6. Mary Ann

1.William
Mar. Mary J. Matthew
2. Edmond
Mar. Fannie
**3. John W.
Mar. Louisa Odell Anthony Augustin, b.1854- 1939
children: 1. Alvin Jiles 1870-1955 (Tommy's grandfather)
2. Mary Margaret 1873-1930
3. Edmond Abraham 1876-1942
4. Abigail Ann 1878-1967
5. William Campfield 1880-1979
4. Henry
No information, no marriage
5.Betsy Ann
Mar. Depew
6. Mary Ann
Mar. Alonzo Hough
child; 1. Edith Hough-Dewert

**John and Louisa's children:
1.Alvin Jiles 3/2/1870- 1955
1st mar.Florence Rumsey 1879-1914
children: 1.Edmond- married, no children
2.Walter 6/25/1899- 10/16/ 1954
3.Ruth 5/15/1906- 11/27/1973
4.Arnold John 9/19/1905- 2/22/1973 (Tommy's Father)
5 Spare
6. Clifford J.1908-1955
2nd mar._____Lounsbury

3rd mar. Brockway
Mary Wilson Brockway------Mary's children: John lloyd Brock
Alvin and Mary's children:
1. Elizabeth
2. Hertha
3. Louise
Alvin and Florance, buried in Coopers Plains Cem.

2. Mary Margaret 1873-1930
mar. Howard Cody
children: 1.Howard- mar. Mary Bennett
2.Merton

3. Edmond Abraham 1878, worked for Hough family
   mar. Clara Runner
   children:
   1. Melvin
   2. Nora
4. Abigail Ann 1878-1967
   mar. Jackson Casey 1870-1963
   children:
   1. Helen Casey Lunn
   2. Genevieve
   3. boy
   4. boy
5. William Campfield- no marriage

Alvin and Florence's children:

1. Edmond
   mar., no children. Moved to Virginia
2. Walter 6/25/1899- 10/16/1954
   mar. Clara_____.
   children:
   1. Betty, mar. Leo White
   2. Florance, mar. Donald Forsyth
   3. Walter Jr. mar. Norma Hazelett
   4. Ruth. mar. Lewis Keeney
3. Ruth 5/15/1906-11/27/1973
   mar. Bert Forsyth
   children:
   1. May
   2. Robert
4. Arnold John 9/19/1904-2/22/1973
   mar. Elizabeth Dann 8/25/1908- 4/16/1975
   children:
   1. Thomas 2/5/1925
   2. Dorothy 11/24/1927
5. Nina, 5/17/1905- 3/24/1945
   mar. Dan Smith
   children:
   1. William
   2. Marion
   3. Murrel
   4. Lawrence
6. Clifford J. 1908-1955
   mar. Arloween McIlwain
   children:
   Many.

Our Family

Thomas William Ribble, b.2/5/1925
mar. Genevieve H. Easling b.10/10/1928
children: 1.Thomas William Jr. 8/24/1948
2.Gary Allen 11/8/1949
3. Mark Charles 10/27/1955

1. Thomas William Jr. 8/24/1948
1st mar. Gail Loughridge
children: 1.Michael Thomas 11/24/1966
2. Dennis Robert 4/2/1968
2nd mar. Susan Stump 9/27/1947- 11/1982
children: 1.Christine Ann 1/4/1971
2.Sean Thomas 12/6/1971
3rd mar. Nadine Conklin
her child: 1.Ami lorena Conklin 9/3/1975

2.Gary Allen 11/8/1949
mar. Marcia Jane Rook 12/20/1950
children: 1.Wendy Lyn 7/25/1969
2. Gary Allen Jr. 1/19/1971

3.Mark Charles 10/27/1955
mar. JoAnn Fisher 10/30/1958
children: 1. William Mark 1/1/1975.
2. Matthew Joseph 2/20/1980

MARY O. BUNCH, daughter and oldest child of George & Elizabeth (Wilds) Bunch, was born 30 Jan 1826, in Kentucky, probably in Clay or Knox County. She came with her parents from Kentucky to Missouri when a very small child. She grew up in the Daviess County, Missouri, area, and was married there on 5th or 6th of May, 1847, to James C. Rockhold, who was born 18 Nov 1828 in Missouri, the son of Loyd Rockhold and Jane Connor who were married on 8th March, 1827 in Clay County, Missouri. James & Mary Rockhold lived most of their married life in Carroll County, Missouri, where James was a farmer in the Coloma community. Mary died 7 Feb 1898 at her home near Coloma, and was buried in the Blue Mound Cemetery, just across the line in Livingston County. James died 8 Dec 1903, Hale, Mo. His obituary in "The Hale Hustler" (nd) reads:

"James Rockhold died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Chas Roosevelt, Sunday night at the age of 75 years. Dr. Baird conducted the funeral services at Blue Mound after which the remains were laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery. Grandpa Rockhold, as he was known, had only lived in Hale the past few years, but was beloved by all who knew him for his kind disposition and christain character which he lived in his everyday life. Deceased leaves two son and three daughters who are: Mrs. Frank Wooden, Mrs. Flora O'Dell, Mrs. Chas. Rosevelt, Bud Rockhold, and L. L. Rockhold of Butler, Mo. The Hustler extends sympathy to the bereaved."

Their children:

1. Elizabeth Jane Rockhold, b 25 Feb 1849, prob. near Breckenridge, Mo. Married 9 Sept 1869, Carroll County, Missouri, to Edward Franklin Wooden. Witnesses to the marriage were James Rockholt, Mary Rockholt, Hamilton Bunch, Humphrey Bunch, Julia Wolf. Edward Franklin Wooden was born 25 Sept 1839 Carroll Co., Mo., the son of Isaac and Rebecca (Stevenson) Wooden. Elizabeth Jane died 14 Feb 1871. Edward Franklin Wooden married, in 1872/73, Sarah Purcell, and died on 9 Sept 1934, buried in the New Salem Cemetery, Carroll Co., Mo. Elizabeth Jane & Edward Franklin Wooden had no children.

*2. Sarah Elderzan Rockhold, b 7 Jan 1851, near Breckenridge, Missouri. Married 8 Dec 1870, Francis M. Wooden. Sarah died 7 Apr 1929, and was buried Blue Mound Cemetery.

*3. James Garrett "Bud" Rockhold, b 5 Oct 1853, near Breckenridge, Mo. Married 20 Mch 1879, Amanda Ellen Breckenridge. Bud Rockhold died 10 Mch 1939 at his farm home in Carroll Co., Mo; interred Coloma Cem.

4. Flora A. (Florence) Rockhold, b 27 Oct 1855, Mo. She married, 1st, Cyrus F. Hall, b 1857, Ohio; died 1890, buried Coloma cemetery. Married, 2nd, Andrew J. O'Dell (b c1836, Mo). Flora died 1930; Buried Coloma cemetery. Two children:
   1. J. Arthur Hall, b 28 Jan 1884; died 1954; buried Coloma cemetery. Married, 1st, Lula Huber; 2nd Stella Robinson. Two children:
      1. Glendon Hall, is married
      2. Claudine Hall, b 3 Oct 1906; died 3 June 1928; bur Coloma Cem.
   2. Eva Hall, m. Harvey Meek.

*5. Lloyd Livingston Rockhold, b 31 Mch 1859, Mo. Married, 21 Feb 1883, Julia Ann Frances "Fannie" Wooden. Lloyd died in Sept 1931, and is buried at Adrian, Missouri.

*6. Elwysey P.A. Rockhold, b 11 Aug 1865, near Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. Married 21 Feb 1887, Carroll Co., Mo., Charles Henry Roosevelt. "Wysey" died 2 July 1905, Hale, Carroll Co., Mo.; buried there, in the Roosevelt Family Plot.

6. ELWYSEY P.A. ROCKHOLD, dau and 6th and youngest child of James C. Rockhold and Mary O. Bunch, was born 11 Aug 1865, near Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. She married 21 Feb 1887, in Carroll Co., Charles Henry Roosevelt (b 18 July 1864, Ashley, Ohio., the son of John Henry Roosevelt and Eliza Ann Ribble). They lived in Hale, Mo., where Chas. was manager for the Hale Telephone Co. Wysie and Chas both grew up in the Coloma community, and Chas loved to talk about his youth there. His father had a General Store at Coloma. There was a gulch near there where outlaws could hide, and the James', Youngers' and other gangs would ride in and hide, and pay Charles to stand watch and alert them if anyone came near, letting them get some much needed rest. Charles would tell his father they were there, and they would come to the store at night and buy supplies. Wysie died young, it is thought of appendicitis, on 2 July, 1905, at Hale, and is buried there in the Roosevelt Family Plot. They had one son:

1. Claude Morris Roosevelt, b 31 Oct 1888, near Coloma, Mo. He attended school in the early grades at Oak Hill, a rural school west of Coloma. Later attended school at Hale, and worked with his father in the Hale Telephone Exchange and later at Verden, Okla, in the Verden Telephone Exchange owned by Roosevelt & Son. Claude loved to climb the poles. In 1912 he became a Teller in the First National Bank of Verden, and on 4 Sept 1912, was married, at Chillicothe, Mo., to Myrtle May Dye, b 16 May 1890, the dau of Isaac Dye of Hale, Mo. Myrtle died of cancer 29 May 1926 at Chickasha, OK; bur Hale, Mo. Claude died 1 Mch 1964, Siloam Springs, Ark.; buried there. They had a dau:
   1. Erma Lee Roosevelt, b 29 Sept 1913, Verden, OK. Worked for Shell Oil Co in Tulsa for many years. M. 1st, James Smythe Blaine, (b7 Aug 1911, son of Robert Walter & Ethel (Smyth) Blaine). Jim also worked for Shell. He died suddenly of a heart attack 8 Feb 1970 at Houston, TX., bur. there. Ermie m. 2nd, in 1972, E. L. "Grif" Griffith. They resided in Houston where Ermie died of cancer 10 June 1978. No children. She was bur beside Jim in Memorial Oaks Cem., Houston.

After Wysey died, Charles Roosevelt m. 2) Cornealia Armelda Hudson, on 4 Sept 1906, at Carrollton, Mo. "Neal" as she was called, was born 24 Feb 1883, at Mandeville, Carroll Co., Mo., the dau of Edward Hudson and Orlena O. Bunch. Wysey and Neal were 2nd cousins. Their mothers were first cousins, and their grandfathers were brothers, George and Jim Bunch, early settlers in the area. Soon after their marriage Charles and Neal and Claude moved to Verden, Grady County, Okla., where they purchased and managed the Verden Telephone Exchange. Later, they sold it, and Claude became a Teller in a bank and Charles was the postmaster there for many years. In 1930 they moved to Nowata, Okla. They had 5 children:

1. Geneva Orlena Roosevelt, b 25 Feb 1913, Verden, Ok., m. at Nowata, OK, 5 May 1934, Garland B. King. No children.
2. John R. Roosevelt, b 24, d 25 July 1916, Verden; bur there.
3. Helen Faye Roosevelt, b 19 May 1918, m at Nowata, Ok., on 4 July 1939, Rodney Val Doncarlos. Lives Tahlequah, OK.
4. Carrie Virginia Roosevelt, b & d 30 Apr 1920; bur Verden.
5. Gene Edwin Roosevelt, b 2 Sept 1923; m at Wichita, Kansas, in 1945, Marjorie Jean Eisenbrandt. Have 3 sons & 4 grandchildren.

Barbara Burner
4075 Germania
St. Louis, Mo. 63116
26 March 1979

Dear Geneva,

Thank you so very much for your very fine material on the Barnes, Wooden and Newton lines. I know that time is a most valuable thing to each of us and it is obvious that you spent a lot of time for me and I am most grateful.

I too wish I had been interested 20 years ago in this genealogy business. I would have been able to collect so much data from my grandparents. I lost the first one in 1961 so I could have collected so many stories that are now lost forever.

Since I wrote to you, Mrs. Haynes (California) has sent the Wooden book. Both you and the book have cleared up an error on my part. Isaac Marion and Roy Marshall were not brothers, but uncle and nephew. Thank you for the offer to copy.

The data on the Barnes line works out thus:

William T. Barnes (born c1864) had a daughter, MyrtieMabel Barnes

Frederick Henry Newton (born 1851) had a son, Everett Victor Newton

Myrtie Mabel Barnes married Everett Victor Newton 18 Apr. 1915

Now to switch gears to the NEWTON line.

Herbert G. Newton who married Letitia M Gibbs was an older brother to Frederick Henry Hewton who married Isabella Rebecca Wood.

Herbert was born in England as you have indicated and Frederick was born in Canada. The only other names of brothers and sisters that I have found were John and Myra Jane and they both died in Canada.

Henry and Julia Anna Humphrey Newton emigrated from England to Canada about 1840 to live near Toronto.

Herbert G. and Frederick Henry migrated to Missouri between Apr. 5, 1879 and Sept. 19, 1881, these two dates being the birthdates of Frederick's two oldest children, the first being born in Canada and the second being born in Carroll Co. Mo.

Wish I had more to share, but this is all I have to date.

I started in early 1976 to try and trace my lineage back to the great-great grandparent level. It took two years to gather the data about descendants from the great grandparent level, type, and get it printed and distributed to the cousins of my parents or their descendants. That was done by June 1978. Then I got to wondering where those great-great grandparents came from so I really got hooked into research. Getting the data for print for those 8 generations has certainly proven easier that going backwards. I am only trying to go back to the 5th great-grandparent level, but it is a "hard row to hoe". In some of it, I have been very fortunate and other lines have just been deadends (so far). Dealing with 16 family names on the great-great level is certainly easier than the 32-64-128 family names on the next three levels.

I consider myself very fortunate to have found active and very cooperative researchers on 14 of the 32 family names on the 3rd great level.

Although I do not have an active Newton-Humphrey researcher, I do have an active Wood-Chambers and he is very kind to send me bits of information from time to time when he finds Newton-Humphrey.

I can see why genealogy can be very confusing at times. My father is 69 years old and this young man is only 23 but they are on the same generation level!!! Women stretched out their childbearing years for so long that if you study the material, it can be identified as being correct, but my dad was overwhelmed when he figured this relationship.

I have not been able to go back past 1708 officially, but perhaps any day evidence will turn up that will go back even more than that.

It pleases me very much that I have stirred up your interest again. Another lady was kind enough to say almost the same thing and that is one of my pleasures in getting involved in this business. Sometimes we can give each other an encouraging word.

Looking forward to your next communication.

Best personal wishes,

Ford

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE

BARBARA ANN BURNER
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

4075 GERMANIA
STREET ADDRESS

ST. LOUIS MO 63116
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1 BARBARA ANN BURNER
BORN 24 JUNE 1938
WHERE ST. JOSEPH, MO.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

2 WALTER LEE BURNER
BORN 5 SEPT 1910
WHERE LONGMONT, COLO.
WHEN MARRIED 4 JUNE 1932
DIED
WHERE

3 GLADYS LEONA YAHNS
BORN 13 FEB 1912
WHERE MONROE CITY, MO
DIED
WHERE

4 GROVER CLEVELAND BURNER
BORN 7 AUG 1884
WHERE LIVINGSTON CO. MO.
WHEN MARRIED 7 MAR 1905
DIED 19 JULY 1962
WHERE CHILLICOTHE, MO.

5 CHRISTINA MATILDA NEWTON
BORN 7 APR 1886
WHERE CARROLL CO. MO
DIED 20 MAY 1970
WHERE CHILLICOTHE, MO

6 MERRITT AUGUST YAHNS
BORN 28 MAY 1881
WHERE LUDLOW, MO
WHEN MARRIED 18 OCT 1906
DIED 7 APR 1961
WHERE CHILLICOTHE, MO.

7 LOLA LEONA WILSON
BORN 17 FEB 1889
WHERE LUDLOW, MO.
DIED (LIVING - 1979)
WHERE

8 JOHN SAMUEL BURNER
BORN 11 JAN 1851
WHERE LIVINGSTON CO. MO.
WHEN MARRIED 27 APR 1876
DIED 21 JAN 1930
WHERE LIVINGSTON CO. MO.

9 LAURA ISABELLE HAYNES
BORN 14 SEPT 1856
WHERE LIVINGSTON CO. MO.
DIED 21 JAN 1925
WHERE LIVINGSTON MO

10 FREDERICK HENRY NEWTON
BORN 21 JAN 1851
WHERE ONTARIO, CANADA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 25 NOV 1895
WHERE TINA, MO

11 ~~[illegible]~~ ISABELLA R. WOOD
BORN 18 OCT 1854 CANADA
WHERE TORONTO
DIED 25 MAR 1936
WHERE TINA MO

12 PETER AUGUST YAHNS
BORN 10 AUG 1831
WHERE POSEN, PRUSSIA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 29 MAR 1906
WHERE LUDLOW, MO.

13 HELEN MARIE WOLCOTT
BORN 18 JAN 1852
WHERE WISCONSIN
DIED 1946
WHERE LUDLOW, MO

14 DAVID CROCKETT WILSON
BORN 7 FEB 1844
WHERE MOORESVILLE, MO.
WHEN MARRIED 1 JAN 1877
DIED 20 MAY 1927
WHERE LUDLOW, MO

15 CAROLINE SNIDER
BORN 25 AUG 1852
WHERE PIKE CO. IND
DIED 9 JULY 1940
WHERE LUDLOW, MO.

16 JACOB STOVER BURNER
CONT. ON CHART _____

17 ELIZA ANN CRUE
CONT. ON CHART _____

18 JOHN SLOAN HAYNES
CONT. ON CHART _____

19 MARY ANN KNOX
CONT. ON CHART _____

20 HENRY NEWTON
CONT. ON CHART _____

21 JULIA ANNA HUMPHREY
CONT. ON CHART _____

22 ROBERT WOOD
CONT. ON CHART _____

23 MARGARET CHAMBERS
CONT. ON CHART _____

24
CONT. ON CHART _____

25
CONT. ON CHART _____

26 SAMUEL WOLCOTT
CONT. ON CHART _____

27 JEMIMA ADDINGTON
CONT. ON CHART _____

28 DAVID WILSON
CONT. ON CHART _____

29 MARJORIE BRYAN
CONT. ON CHART _____

30 DANIEL SNIDER
CONT. ON CHART _____

31 SARAH BRENTON
CONT. ON CHART _____

CHART NO. _____

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Printed in United States of America
PFGS0040 4/78 4M Pads

4075 Germania
St. Louis, Mo. 63116
8 March 1979

Mrs. Garland King
Route 1 Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

About 3 months ago, I began the exchange of information with Mrs. Kenneth (Mary) Haynes in California regarding my lineage of
Haynes-Sloan-Patton-Cunningham and
Knox-Lucky-Shields- ?

She was very kind to send me some information regarding Livingston County Missouri which led me to the conclusion that perhaps you also might have some information on two other lines which I am interested in although they are not direct, but involved in the family by marriage.

The names are WOODEN AND BARNES.

If you will refer to the enclosed pedigree chart I will try to explain my interest.

Grover Cleveland (my paternal grandfather) had two sisters who married men by the name of Wooden. They were Isaac Marion Wooden and Roy Marshall Wooden. These men were the sons of Ephraim Jefferson and Laura Ann (Marple) Wooden. According to the Missouri 1880 (Carroll Co.) Census, Ephraim was born in 1845 in Missouri (his dad in Ky.-his mom in Va.) and Laura Ann was born 1841 in Missouri (her dad in Ky.-her mom in Ky.). At the time of this census Ephraim and Laura had six children.

Christina Matilda Newton Burner (my paternal grandmother) had a brother who married a lady by the name of Barnes. She was Myrtie Mabel Barnes. Myrtie was the daughter of William T. and Phoebe (?) Barnes. According to the Livingston County Mo. census of 1900, William Barnes was born in 1862 in Missouri (his dad in Tn.-his mom in Ky.) and Phoebe was born in 1866 in Missouri (her dad-Ohio and her mom-Ohio). At the time of the census they had been married 13 years. William and Phoebe are buried in the Blue Mound Cemetery in Livingston County, Missouri.

I don't know if any of these Wooden or Barnes folk fit in with any of yours, but I would appreciate any comments that you could make. I have enclosed a self addressed stamped envelope for your reply.

Sincerely,

Barbara

(Miss) Barbara Ann Burner

CEMETERY RECORDS OF CARROLL CO., MO., by Ellsberry, 1962
Braden, Coloma, Enon, Harris, New Salem, Rock Branch & Sykes.

WOODEN, d

Braden Cemetery:

James M., May 5, 1841 - July 12, 1920
Mary E., his wife, Feb. 21, 1846 - Feb. 3, 1929

Sykes Cemetery:

Alice, wife of Charles A., Dec. 26, 1856 - March 21, 1885
Infant son of A. & C.A., March 24, 1885

New Salem Cemetery:

Kittie, Feb. 14, 1875 - June 5, 1915
Fannie, July 18, 1879 - Oct. 15, 1909
E.F., Sept 25, 1839 - Sept. 9, 1934
Sarah, 1846-1921
John, son of E.F. & Sarah, 1876 - 1940

Enon Cemetery:

Maude D., March 24, 1889 - June 14, 1952
John F., 1861-1938
Emma A., 1859 - 1946
Clarence C., Mo., Pvt. Med. Det 70 Inf WWI, Sept 4,1891-Sept 8,1957
Frederick H., 1885-1958
Dora E., 1887-1905
Roy, 1881-1954
Pearl, 1888-1960
James M., 1853-1912
Ronnie, 1860-1942

Coloma Cemetery:

Grace Shields, July 9, 1887 - Oct. 24, 1945
Neal, 1838-1926
Armilda, his wife, 1840-1923
Ephraim R., May 9, 1969 - Dec. 29, 1901
Delia May, dau E.R. & F.J., Jan 26 - June 26, 1901
John S., 1870-1945
Minnie J., 1877 -?
Inf son of John S. & Minnie J., Aug 20, 1910
Inf dau of J.S. & M., died April 26, 1901

Harris Cemetery:

Thomas H., Oct. 29, 1855- Dec. 17, 1855
Rebecca, wife of Isaac, died Nov. 25, 1879 - aged 77y, 6m, 1 d.
Isaac , died Aug. 30, 1865, age 63y, 8m, 22 d.

* * * * * * * * *

CEMETERY RECORDS OF CARROLL CO., MO., by Elizabeth, 1952
Braden, Coloma, Emon, Harris, New Salem, Rock Branch & Sykes.

WOODEN, d

Braden Cemetery:

James W., May 5, 1841 - July 12, 1920
Mary E., his wife, Feb. 21, 1846 - Feb. 7, 1929

Sykes Cemetery:

Alice, wife of Charles A., Dec. 26, 1856 - March 21, 1885
Infant son of A. & C.A., March 24, 1885

New Salem Cemetery:

Kittie, Feb. 14, 1875 - June 5, 1915
Fannie, July 18, 1879 - Oct. 15, 1909
E.F., Sept 25, 1859 - Sept. 9, 1934
Sarah, 1846-1921
John, son of E.F. & Sarah, 1876 - 1940

Emon Cemetery:

Maude D., March 24, 1889 - June 14, 1952
John F., 1861-1938
Emma A., 1859 - 1946
Clarence G., Mo., Pvt. Med. Det 4 70 Inf WWI, Sept 4,1891-Sept 8,1957
Frederick H., 1885-1958
Dora E., 1887-1905
Roy, 1881-1954
Pearl, 1888-1960
James M., 1853-1912
Ronnie, 1860-1942

Coloma Cemetery:

Grace Shields, July 9, 1887 - Oct. 24, 1945
Neal, 1858-1926
Armilda, his wife, 1840-1923
Ephraim R., May 9, 1869 - Dec. 29, 1903
Delia May, dau E.R. & T.J., Jan 26 - June 26, 1901
John S., 1870-1945
Minnie J., 1877 -?
Inf son of John S. & Minnie J., Aug 20, 1910
Inf dau of J.S. & M., died April 26, 1901

Harris Cemetery:

Thomas H., Oct. 29, 1855- Dec. 17, 1855
Rebecca, wife of Isaac, died Nov. 25, 1879 - aged 77y, 6m, 1 d.
Isaac , died Aug. 30, 1865, age 63y, 8m, 22 d.

* * * * * * * * * *

WOODEN TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, Blue Mound Cemetery
Cemetery Records of Livingston Co., by Ellsberry. 1962.

Isaac, son of I.M. & L.U., Sept 3 1897 - March 20, 1898
Leo F. (Pete), April 5, 1903 - April 22, 1958
E. Corinne, Dec. 4, 1907
Joseph L., son of E.E. & E.J., died July 9, 1871-7 mos,22 days.
Elizabeth J., wife of E.J., died Feb. 14, 1871-aged 21y,11m,19d.
John T., son of J.& H.A., Jan 18, 1864, aged 5y,1m.18d.
Amanda, dau of J.W. & H.A., died Feb 17, 1868 - 14y,7m.12d.
Wayne E., 1924-1930
Evelyn, dau of Wiley & Tressie, bd Feb 2, 1920
Gary Dan, July 11 - Aug 18, 1941
Freda G., June 21, 1939 - June 25, 1939
Leland Francis, inf. son of Leo & Corrine, Nov. 16, 1925
Leslie Lee, son of U.S. & Jessie, 1918-1921
Inf. son of U.S. & Jessie, March 16, 1906 - April 23, 1906
Humphrey, 1881-1949
Jessie J., 1885
Sarah E., died April 7, 1929 - aged 78y, 3 mo
Frances J., died June 9, 188_, aged 46y, 7m, 20d
James H., 1855-1942
Nancy J., 1863-1930
John L., 1881-1921
Annie, 1883-1907
George M., 1902-1906
Elbert L., 1892-1905
Nancy, wife of B.L., died Jan 16, 1894, aged 69y,9m,18d.
Benjamin L., died Sept 24, 1879, aged 55y, 11m, 2d.
Rebecca E., dau of B.L. & Nancy, died Sept 16, 1878, 26y, 7m, 16d.
John I., died June 11, 1870, aged 21y, 21d.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WOODEN TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, Blue Mound Cemetery
Cemetery Records of Livingston Co., by Dillaberry. 1962.

Isaac, son of I.M. & L.U., Sept 3 1897 - March 20, 1898
Leo T. (Pete), April 5, 1905 - April 22, 1958
E. Corinne, Dec. 4, 1907
Joseph L., son of E.E. & E.J., died July 9, 1871d-7 mos,22 days.
Elizabeth J., wife of E.J., died Feb. 14, 1871-aged 21y,11m,19d.
John T., son of J.& H.A., Jan 18, 1884, aged 5y,1m.18d.
Amanda, dawn of J.W. & H.A., died Feb 17, 1888 - 14y,7m.12d.
Wayne E., 1924-01930
Evelyn, dau of Wiley & Tressie, bwd Feb 2, 1920
Gary Dan, July 11 - Aug 18, 1941
Freda G., June 21, 1939 - June 25, 1939
Leland Francis, inf. son of Leo & Corrine, Nov. 16, 1925
Leslie Lee, son of U.S. & Jessie, 1918-1921
Inf. son of U.S. & Jessie, March 16, 1905 - April 25, 1906
Humphrey, 1881-1949
Jessie J., 1885
Sarah E., died April 7, 1929 - aged 78y, 3 mo
Frances J., died June 9, 188_, aged 46y, 7m, 20d
James H., 1855-1942
Nancy J., 1857-1930
John L., 1881-1921
Annie, 1883-1907
George M., 1902-1905
Elbert L., 1892-1905
Nancy, wife of B.L., died Jan 16, 1894, aged 69y,9m,18d.
Benjamin L., died Sept 24, 1879, aged 55y, 11m, 2d.
Rebecca E., dau of B.L. & Nancy, died Sept 16, 1878, 26y, 7m, 16d.
John I., died June 11, 1870, aged 21y, 21d.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ONLY ONE IN KY THEN

LA "ROBERT WOODEN"

LIVED IN JEFFERSON CO - KY - 5-21-1789 - AND A ROBERT WOODEN MARRIED THERE IS FED 1819 - TO MATILDA WILHOIT.

A JOSHUA MILLER WOODEN HAD A BRO. ISAAC WHO WENT WEST & ASIS MATILDA WHO MAR DAVID WILITTINGHAM]

IT WAS BELIEVED =

ISAAC WOODEN

BORN - 8 DEC 1801, KY
DIED 30 AUG 1865 (T.B)
CARROLL CO, MO
BUR - HARRIS CEM.
LIVED IN KY - THEN FOUNTAIN CO - IND - CAME TO MO 1839

EPHRAIM JEFFERSON WOODEN

BORN 12 AUG 1844 - MO
DIED - 13 MCH 1907
MAR - 22 AUG 1866
BUR - MAPPLE CEM
[IN FIELD NEAR WHERE BILLY HUNDLEY LIVES (1964)]
CARROLL CO, MO

REBECCA STEVENSON

BORN - 24 MAY 1802, VA
DIED - 25 NOV, 1879
CARROLL CO MO
BUR - HARRIS CEM

—— STEVENSON

"ADALI STEVENSON - VICE PRESIDENT DURING CLEVELAND'S ADM. WAS AN UNCLE OF REBECCA". - "ADALI S. WHO IN 1964 WAS AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS WAS A 3RD OR 4TH COUSIN."

DR ISAAC MARION WOODEN

BORN - 18 FEB 1873 - MO
DIED - 12 DEC 1936
CAR ACCIDENT - HIT A MULE
MAR - 1ST 26 DEC 1893
TO - LUVENIA BURNER

WILLIAM ERVIN MAPPLE

BORN - 8 AUG 1817 - KY
DIED - 20 JUNE, 1907 - ~~KY~~

BURIED ~~BUR MOUND~~ BRADEN CEM
CARROLL CO MO

LAURA ANN MAPPLE

BORN - 14 MARCH 1849 - MO
DIED - 5 JULY 1933
BUR - MAPPLE CEM.

EMILY ANN BRIGHT

BORN - 1800? 1822 - KY
DIED 22 JULY, 1909

BURIED ~~BUR MOUND~~ BRADEN CEM,
CARROLL CO, MO

1850 Carroll Co Mo

#600-#600

MARPLE, Wm 31 Ky
Emila A. 26 Ky
Wm B 8 Mo
James F 6 ✓
Albert W ~~5~~ 3 ✓
Sara A 1 ✓

#578-578 WOODEN, Wm J. 24 Ky
Nancy M. 17 Ohio

#579-579 WOODEN, John A 22 Ind.
Hester A 20 Ohio

#580-580 WOODEN Isaac 48 Ky
Rebecca 48 Va
Rebecca E 25 Ky
Isaac H 18 Ind
Eliza J. 16 ✓
Cornelius F 13 ✓
Edward T. 10 ✓
James M 9 Mo
Nancy M 7 Mo
Epihriam J. 6 ✓
Julia F. 4 ✓
Martha K 3 ✓
HATTON Robert C 23 Mo - Meth. Clayman
WOODEN Harvey M. 14 Mo

585-585 WOODEN Benj-M L 26-Ky
Nancy 25 Tenn
John J. 1-Mo
✓ Hiram 20-Ind

ISAAC WOODEN
BORN - 8 DEC, 1801, Ky

SEE OTHER CHART

WILLIAM JACKSON WOODEN
BORN - 9 MAY 1826, IND.
DIED 20 MCH 1864 IN A FEDERAL PRISON
MARRIED - 5 SEPT 1850 CARROLL CO MO

REBECCA STEPHENSON
BORN 24 MAY, 1802, VA

JAMES MARSHALL WOODEN
"SLEEPY - JIM"
BORN 1853
DIED 1912
MAR - 12 APRIL 1880

NANCY SHORT
BORN - 9 OCT 1830 - OHIO
DIED - 25 DEC 1916
BUR - EVERGREEN CEM, BRAYNER, MO

ROY MARSHALL WOODEN
BORN - 31 MARCH 1881
DIED 14 JAN 1954
BUR - ENON CEM - CARROLL Co
MARRIED - 24 MARCH 1908
TO - MINNIE BURNET

MIRANDA (~~DEC 1860, MO~~)

"RONNIE" STAGNER
BORN - 1860
DIED - 1942

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: ISAAC WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born	8 DEC 1801	KENTUCKY
Mar		
Died	30 AUG 1865 (T.B)	Carroll Co MO
Bur		Harris Cem ✓ ✓ ✓
Other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

SPOUSE: REBECCA STEVENSON

BORN	24 MAY 1807	VA
Died	25 NOV 1879	Carroll Co MO
Bur		Harris Cem ✓ ✓ ✓
other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

CHILDREN WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 BENJAMIN LEWIS	26 OCT 1823 KY	24 SEPT 1879 BUR BLUE MOUND	11 APR 1847 LIV. CO. MO	NANCY ANDERSON BUR BLUE MOUND
2 "ELLEN" REBECCA ELEANOR	5 DEC 1824 (KY?) IND	17 NOV 1868	—	—
3 WILLIAM JACKSON	9 MAY 1826 IND	20 MCH 1864 IN A FEDERAL PRISON	5 SEPT 1850 CARROLL CO MO	NANCY SHORT
4 JOHN WASHINGTON	10 FEB 1828 IND	3 MCH 1911 BUR BLUE MOUND	20 SEPT 1849 LIVCO, MO	HESTER A. SUTLIFF BUR BLUE MOUND
5 HIRAM SIMPSON	5 MAY 1830 IND	5 AUG 1911	1851	ELLEN PORDELL BUR BLUE MOUND
6 ISAAC HARRISON JR	25 NOV 1831 IND	6 MCH 1907 BUR-MITCHELL CEMETERY	10 FEB 1853 CARROLL CO MO	JANE SIGG
7 ELIZA JANE	9 OCT 1833 IND	19 JAN 1917	12 NOV 1865	WYATT MULLINGS
8 HARVEY MARSHALL	23 NOV 1835 IND	30 JAN 1923 BUR-IN ARK	17 FEB 1863	MARY JANE SMITH
9 CORNELIUS SWAN	23 JAN 1838 IND	25 NOV 1926 CHILLICOTHE BUR-COLOMA		ARMILDA BUNCH 1840-1929
10 EDWARD FRANKLIN	25 SEPT 1839 MO	9 SEPT 1934 BUR-NEW SALEM	9 SEPT 1869	(1) ELIZABETH JANE ROCKHOLD (2) SARAH PURCELL (BUR-BUR BLUE MOUND)
11 JAMES MONROE	5 MAY 1841 MO	12 JULY 1920 HILLTWP BUR-BRADEN	7 AUG 1868	MARY EMMALINE PARSONS BUR-BRADEN
12 NANCY MANERVIA	8 DEC 1842 MO	8 MAY 1885 BUR-TEXAS	17 JAN 1864	
13 EPHRAIM JEFFERSON	12 AUG 1844 MO	13 MCH 1907 BUR-MARPLE CEM	22 AUG 1866	
14 JULIA ANN FRANCIS	5 MCH 1846 MO	24 MAY 1929	1- 1886 2-25 MCH 1892	1-GEO. W. WOLF 2-HUMPHREY BUNCH

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME:

Notes/References:

Born		
Mar		
Died		
Bur		

Other Mar

Father

Mother

SPOUSE:

BORN		
Mar'd		
Bur		

other Mar

Father

Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1. "Kitty" Martha Catherine	12 DEC 1849 Mo	3 July 1930	27 Aug 1886	Abbott Marple
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

(1)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: BENJAMIN LEWIS WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born	26 Oct 1823 (1823)	(IND?) (Ky?) Lin Co Mo
Mar	11 APR 1847	
Died	24 SEPT 1879	
Bur		BLUE MOUND ~~Cappell Co~~ Lin Co Mo
Other Mar		
Father	ISAAC WOODEN	
Mother	REBECCA STEVENSON	

SPOUSE: ~~REBEC~~ NANCY ANDERSON

BORN	4 APR 1824	TENN
Died	16 JAN 1894	
Bur		BLUE MOUND
other Mar		
Father		BORN-Ky
Mother		BORN-Ky

(3) CHILDREN WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 JOHN L.	1848 MO	11 JUNE 1870 DROWNED IN SHOAL CR age 22 BUR-BLUE MOUND	—	—
2 REBECCA E	29 DEC 1849	16 SEPT 1876 (J.B) BUR-BLUE MOUND	—	—
(13 CH) 3 JAMES HENDERSON	31 DEC 1855	- DEC 1942 BUR-BLUE MOUND		NANCY J. —— D.C 1862, Mo
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

1880
17
63

(3)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: WILLIAM JACKSON WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born	9 MAY 1826	INDIANA
Mar	~~20 MCH 1864~~ 5 SEPT 1880	~~CARROLL~~ Co MO
Died	20 MCH 1864	IN A FEDERAL PRISON
Bur		
Other Mar		
Father	ISAAC WOODEN	
Mother	REBECCA STEVENSON	

SPOUSE: NANCY M SHORT [BOTH PARENTS BORN OHIO]

BORN	9 OCT 1830	OHIO
Died	25 DEC 1916	
Bur		EVERGREE CEM, BRAYMER, MO
other Mar		
Father	GRANDMOTHER - CATHERINE BYERS SHORT - HAD ESTATE	
Mother	NEXT TO MARTHA WASHINGTON - FRIENDS, NANCY = COUSIN OF ~~HENRY CLAY~~	

6 CHILDREN WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
(1 Ch) 1 CHARLIE	1851 MO	- APR 1926 BUR - SYKES CEM	30 APR 1884	ALICE SYKES BUR - ~~SYKES~~ SYKES CEM
(2 Ch) 2 JAMES MARSHALL	1853 MO	1912	12 APR 1880	RONNIE STAGNER 1860-1942 MIRANDA - ~~b c 1860~~ MO
(1 Ch) 3 GEORGE W. (~~2~~ 0 IN 1880)	1 AUG 1857 MO	6 FEB 1930		OLIVE J. NEWTON 1859-1911
- 4 JOHN L. (23 IN 1880)	1859 MO	1925	—	Never Married
(3 Ch) 5 "KATE" MARY CATHARINE	15 OCT 1861 MO	21 DEC 1932 BUR - MAPLE HILL CEM - ARGENTINE - KANSAS	4 JAN 1882	JAMES WILLIAM (CORKIN) DONNELL
(10 Ch) 6 "FANNIE" JULIA ANN FRANCES	10 NOV 1864 MO	- OCT 1949 BUR - ADRIAN, MO	21 FEB 1883	LLOYD LIVINGSTON ROCKHOLD BUR - ADRIAN, MO
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET (4)

NAME: JOHN WASHINGTON WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born	10 FEB 1828	~~HICKMAN TWP CARROLL Co Mo~~ IND
Mar	30 SEPT 1849	LIV. Co Mo
Died	3 MCH 1911	
Bur		BLUE MOUND LIV. Co Mo

~~Other Mar~~ LIVED HILL TWP - CARROLL Co MO
Father ISAAC WOODEN
Mother REBECCA STEVENSON

SPOUSE: HESTER A. STILLIFF

BORN	30 JULY 1829	OHIO
~~D~~ d	30 AUG 1908	
Bur		BLUE MOUND LIV. Co MO

other Mar — BORN - OHIO
Father — BORN - OHIO
Mother

6 CHILDREN WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (3 CH) FRANCIS - "FRANK"	19 OCT 1851 MO	9 JUNE 1898 KILLED BY FRANK SPERRY	8 DEC 1870 BOTH BURIED BLUE MOUND	SARAH ELDERLAN ROCKHOLD 1851-1929
2 (3 CH) PRUSSIA EMMALINE	25 NOV 1859 MO	25 FEB 1936		THOMAS CALHOUN MINNIS 1844-1916
3 (0) JOHN T.	1864 MO	1864 BUR - BLUE MOUND	—	—
4 (3 CH) HARVEY M	18 MCH 1865 MO	5 AUG 1953 BUR - PHOENIX ARIZ	24 AUG 1884	HENRIETTA KEPT ~~2nd~~ 1864-1957
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

(5) Page 1

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: HIRAM SIMPSON WOODEN

1850 M 65

Notes/References:

Born	5 MAY 1830	IND.
Mar	1851	
Died	5 AUG 1911	
Bur		
Other Mar	M(2) 4 MCH-1867 - "After Short Time Divorced"	
Father	ISAAC WOODEN	
Mother	REBECCA STEVENSON	

SPOUSE: ELLEN PURCELL

BORN		
Died		
Bur		BLUE MOUND - IN PURCELL LOT
other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

4 CHILDREN WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 OLIVE WOODEN	23 OCT 1852 near Coloma Mo	16 AUG 1939 Bur-NEVADA-Mo	19 SEPT 1880 OAKLAND CHURCH near TINA, Mo	ROBERT THOMAS REED 1852-1924
2 LIVINGSTON EUPHRATES	7 OCT 1854 Mo	17 NOV 1915 BOTH Bur-DOVER-Mo		CHARLOTTE ISABELLE 1856-1944 ROCKHOLD
3 IDA	c 1865 Mo			ROBERT BLAND
4 ELLEN		DIED YOUNG T.B	—	—
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

880 36 44
880 11 69

(5) PAGE 2

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: HIRAM SIMPSON WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born		
Mar		
Died		
Bur		
Other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

SPOUSE: M. (3) -- EMILY LISOCK

BORN	c 1844	OHIO
Mar'd		
Bur		
other Mar		
Father		BORN-Ky
Mother		BORN-Ky

CHILDREN of Wooden	BORN Date & place (ALL FROM CENSUS)	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
(3) WM BENJAMIN	c 1875 MO			
(2) JONQUITA "JUNIE" W.	c 1873 MO			MARTIN TUCKER
(1) ~~7~~ LOVIE R.	c 1869 MO			
4 MINERVA	c 1878 MO			
5 ROSA MAY	c 1880 MO			
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

(6)

1880
37
43

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: ISAAC HARRISON (JR) WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born	25 Nov 1831	IND
Mar	10 FEB 1853	CARROLL Co - Mo
Died	6 MCH 1907	
Bur		MITCHELL - OREGON
~~Other Mar~~	LIVED HILL TWP - 1884 TO MITCHELL - OREGON - SHEEP-RANCH	
Father	ISAAC WOODEN	
Mother	REBECCA STEVENSON	

SPOUSE: (ELIZABETH?) "JANE" SUGG

BORN	c1833	TENN
~~Mar~~		
Bur		
other Mar		
Father	THOMAS SUGGS	(BORN NC? 1850)
Mother	MARY ___	(BORN TENN BORN-SCR 1880)

CHILDREN 6 WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (1ch) MARTHA ELLEN	7 AUG 1858	4 MAY 1906	22 MCH 1874	JAMES MATTHESON HAYES 1854-1919
2 (2ch) ELIZABETH WOODEN	—	1 SEPT 1906 BUR-APPOMOPE, OR	17 MCH 1874	WM. T. (BILL) GILLLAND, d. 1910 BUR-BETHLEHAM CHAPEL
3 (11ch) "DOC IKE" JOHN FRANKLIN	1 JAN 1861	2 SEPT 1938 BUR-ENON	21 MCH 1880	EMMA HALL (B.M) 1859-1946 BUR-ENON
4 (9ch) "JIM IKE" JAMES MONROE	1 JUNE 1863	26 OCT 1950 BUR-EVERGREEN CEM-BRAYMER	15 MCH 1884	ANNIE E GRAHAM 1860-1937
5 (6ch) MARY C. (OR J) "MOLLY"	c1864 MO	1938 MITCHELL, ORE	4 SEPT 1883 CARROLTON, Mo	ISAAC BLANN DIED 1937 MITCHELL, ORE
6 (8ch) WILLIAM THOMAS	3 MCH 1869 MO	- OCT 1933 BOTH-BUR-LAKE PRESTON-S.D.	1890	MARY ORIS MORGAN 1871-1923
7 SAMUEL ~~MITTA~~ B.	c1877 MO			
8 MITTA	c1877 MO			
9 ISAAC L.	c1879 MO			
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

from 1880 Census

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(8)

NAME: Harvey Marshall Wooden

Notes/References:

Born	23 Nov 1835	IND
Mar	17 Feb 1863	
Died	30 Jan 1923	Benton Co Ark
Bur		On Farm - Benton Co, Ark
Other Mar		
Father	Isaac Wooden	
Mother	Rebecca Stevenson	

SPOUSE: Mary Jane Smith

BORN	6 Mch 1844	Missouri
Mard	21 Dec 1898	
Bur		Benton Co Ark
other Mar		
Father	(? William E Smith b c1817, Ky?)	Born-Ky
Mother	? Susannah W — b c1817 NC?)	Born-Ky

69

p69 1850 Census

8 CHILDREN Wooden	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
(No ch) 1 James Franklin	12 Nov 1864 Mo	1931 Bur-Ark	28 Mch 1886	Eliza Bell Waite
(10 ch) 2 Mary E.S.	5 Feb 1867 Mo	17 Nov 1945 Bur-Texas	9 Oct 1884	B.H. Lee D. 1952 Bur-Texas
(2 ch) 3 John Wesley	14 Dec 1869 Mo	13 Apr 1926 Bur-in Mo	5 July 1892	Margaret Womack D. 1896-Bur-Mo
(7 ch) 4 Effie Ann	29 Jan 1871 Mo	10 Dec 1909 Bur-near Maysville, Ark	6 July 1895	W.S. Brooks D. 8 June 1927
a 5 Henry William	7 May 1872 Mo	28 Nov 1948 Bur-Ark	—	Never Married
a 6 Robert Marshall	11 Nov 1874 Mo	Disappeared - No Trace		
(No ch) 7 Samuel Walker	28 July 1877 Mo	27 Mch 1954 Bur-near Lindsay-Calif		Margaret Lora McCall
(7 ch) 8 Sophia Flora Frances	7 Mch 1888 Living 1964 Mo		2 Jan 1909	Lee Andrew Carman D-1940-Bur-Okla
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

(10)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: EDWARD FRANKLIN WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born	25 SEPT 1839	CARROLL Co MO
Mar (1)	9 SEPT 1869	
Died	9 SEPT 1934	
Bur		NEW SALEM - CARROLL Co - MO
Other Mar		
Father	ISAAC WOODEN	
Mother	REBECCA STEPHENSON	

SPOUSE: ELIZABATH JANE ROCKHOLD

BORN	25 FEB 1850	
Mard	14 FEB 1871	
Bur		BLUE MOUND
other Mar		
Father	JAMES C. ROCKHOLD	
Mother	MARY C. BUNCH	

CHILDREN No CH-	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

(10)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: EDWARD FRANKLIN WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born		
Mar (2)	c1872-3	
Died		
Bur		
Other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

SPOUSE: SARAH PURCELL

BORN	1847	MISSOURI
Died	1921	
Bur		NEW SALEM - CARROLL CO MO
other Mar		
Father ~~Born Ky~~ -		BORN - Ky
Mother ✓		BORN - Ky

6 CHILDREN WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (10 ch) MARY LOU "MOLLY"	4 OCT 1873 MO	9 OCT 1938	8 SEPT 1893	ELLIS M. SMITH 1870-1940
2 "KITTIE" CATHARINE	14 FEB 1875 MO	5 JUNE 1915 T.B. BUR-NEW SALEM		
3 JOHN ISAAC "DOC"	20 DEC 1876 MO	31 JAN 1940 BUR NEW SALEM		
4 "FANNIE" ELIZA.B IN CENSUS	18 JULY 1879 MO	15 OCT 1909 BUR-NEW SALEM		
5 (3 ch) ETTA	18 APR 1881 MO		8 APR 1907	RUSH R. STAGNER 1882-1962 BUR-ELDON, MO
6 (2 ch) CHARLIE - ("DOC")	7 MCH 1883 MO			LYDIA LOUISE NEWELL BOR-EXETER 1885-1926 CALIF
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

(11)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: JAMES MONROE WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born	5 MAY 1841	CARROLL CO - MO
Mar	7 AUG 1868	
Died	12 JULY 1920	HILL TWP CARROLL CO MO
Bur		BRADEN - NR COLONA - CARROLL CO - MO
~~Other Mar~~	[1ST MALE CHILD BORN LESLIE TWP]	
Father	ISAAC WOODEN	
Mother	REBECCA STEPHENSON	

SPOUSE: MARY EMMALINE PARSONS

BORN	21 FEB 1846	NORTH CAROLINA
Died	3 FEB 1929	
Bur		BRADEN
other Mar		
Father		BORN - N.C.
Mother		BORN - N.C.

5 CHILDREN WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (4ch) JOHN STEWART	31 JAN 1870 MO	18 DEC 1945	18 DEC 1895	MINNIE JOHNSON 1877-1965
2 (2ch) LANORA REBECCA	7 AUG 1873 MO	5 FEB 1935 BUR-BRADEN	1 DEC 1895	JOSEPH H. SMITH 1865-1933
3 (5ch) ROSA MAY	4 MAY 1880 MO	3 MAY 1944	3 JAN 1902	HARRY G. BLAKELY 1880-1957
4 (4ch) FANNIE EMMALINE	11 JAN 1882	5 SEPT 1960 BUR-NEW SALEM	23 FEB 1905	HARLIE DURNIL 1883-
5 SON-		DIED IN INFANCY		
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

(12)

"JEFF"

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: EPHRAIM-JEFFERSON 1 WOODEN

Notes/References:

Born	12 Aug 1844	Mo
Mar	22 AUG 1866	
Died	~~7 8 MAY 1885~~	13 MCH 1907
Bur		MAPPLE CEM ~~TEXAS~~
~~Other Mar~~	BUR- "FIELD NEAR WHERE BILLY HUNDLY LIVES"	
Father	ISAAC WOODEN	
Mother	REBECCA STEPHENSON	

SPOUSE: LAURA ANN MAPPLE

BORN	14 MCH 1849	
Mar'd	5 JULY 1933	
Bur		MAPPLE CEM
other Mar		
Father	WILLIAM ERVIN MAPPLE	
Mother	EMILY ANN BRIGHT	

11 CHILDREN WOODEN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
(1ch) 1 WILLIAM ERVIN "BILL"	15 JUNE 1867		12 APR 1890	CATHERINE LOUISE SMITH
(2ch) 2 "EFF" EPHRAIM ROBERTS	19 MAY 1869	29 DEC 1901 BUR-COLOMA	22 MAY 1897	FRANCES JANE ELLS D. 1907- BUR-COLOMA
0 3 LAURA ALICE	2 JULY 1871	2 FEB 1872 BUR-MAPPLE CEM	—	—
(4)-1ST MAR (DR) 2-NO CH 3-NO CH 4-3 CH (9ch) ISAAC MARION.	18 FEB 1873	12 DEC 1936 BUR-SOUTH SIDE OF BOGATO	26 DEC 1893 2-18 OCT 1913 (DIV) 3- 1917 (DIV) 4- 5 NOV 1921	1-LUVENIA BORNER 2-LELA COCHRAN (DIV) 3-ADELIA J. MCCOY 4-ELIZABETH KELLEY
5 BORVADOS LOUIS REACE	30 AUG 1874	7 OCT 1935 BUR-LA PLATA-MO	16 OCT 1893	FLORILLA WOODEN D 1879- DAU JESSE O'POARK & NARCILLA JENE
0 6 COPA EDNA	29 MAY 1876	25 MCH 1900 BUR-MAPPLE	-TB —	—
0 7 SOPHIE ETHEL	4 OCT 1878	1 NOV 1878 BUR-MAPPLE	—	—
0 8 MAGGIE EMILY	9 JUNE 1881	18 NOV 1900 BUR MAPPLE	TB —	—
0 9 GUSTA EDITH	23 APR 1883	4 SEPT 1903 BUR-MAPPLE	-TB —	—
0 10 JESSIE ELLEN	31 MCH 1885	25 SEPT 1903 BUR MAPPLE	-TB —	—
(12 ch) 11 MARVIN CLEVELAND	22 MAY 1888	16 FEB 1965	3 JULY 1908	MAUDE DESSIE O'POARK-1890-1972 BUR-ENON
12				
13				
14				

1880 Census, Carroll County, Missouri

		Age		Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Stokes Mound Twp:						
p. 4, 31-32	Wooden, Ollie	27	Farm Laborer	Mo.	Ind.	Ind.
Morris Twp:						
p. 4, 21-22	Wooden, Harvey	45		Ind.	Ky.	Va.
	Mary Jane	36		Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
	Jas. Franklin	16		Mo		
	Mary E.A.	12		Mo.		
	John W.	10		Mo.		
	Effa A.	8		Mo.		
	Henry W.	6		Mo.		
	Robt. M.	4		Mo.		
	Samuel	2		Mo.		
p4, 24-25	Wooden, Cornelius	42		Ind.	Ky.	Va.
	Armelia	39		Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
	Rebecca	16		Mo.	Ind.	Mo.
p.4, 25-26	Wooden, E.J.	35		Mo.	Ky.	Va.
	Lara A.	31		Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
	Wm. E.	12		Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
	Ephriam R.	10		Mo	"	"
	Isaac M.	7		"	"	"
	Burvadus L.	5		"	"	"
	Cora E.	4		"	"	"
	Eliza	10/12		"	"	"
p.5, 29-30	Wooden, Ed. F.	40		Mo.	Ky.	Va
	Sarah PURCELL	30		Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
	Mary L.	6		Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
	Catharine	5		"	"	"
	John J.	3		"	"	"
	Eliza B.	11/12		"	"	"
p.5. 30-31	Wooden, Jas. M.	~~30~~ 39		Mo.	Ky.	Va.
	Mary M.	35		N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
	John S.	10		Mo.		
	Rebecca	7		"		
	Rosa	1/12		"		
p.5. 36-37	Wooden, Nancy	56	Widow	Tenn	Ky	Ky
p.5. 37-38	Wooden, Jas. H.	24		Mo.	Ind.	Tenn
	Nancy J.	17		Mo.	Ala	Ala
p.8, 57-58	Wooden, Frank	28	~~PURCELL~~	Mo.	Ind.	Mo.
	~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth	28	(Sarah ~~Rockhold?~~ ROCKHOLD)	NC?	NC?	NC?
	Elizabeth	8		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Anna Mae	6		Mo.	Mo	Mo.
	Parsons, Isaac	29		NC	NC	NC
	Mary	22		Iowa	Mich	Mich
	Melvin S.	4		Mo.	NC	Mich
	Isaac	1/12		Mo.		

Is the above the Frankwho married Sarah Rockhold?
The children fit Lizzie (Youmans) & Annie (O'Roark)

Morris Twp., cont'd:

65-67	Wooden, Jno. W.	52		Ind.	Ky	Va.
	Hester A.	51		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Harvie	19		Mo.	Ind.	Ohio
88-89	Wooden, Jas. M.	27		Mo.	Ind.	Ohio
	Miranda	20		Mo	Mo	Mo
89-90	Wooden, Nancy	48		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Chas. A.	28		Mo	Ind	Ohio
	John L.	23		"	"	"
	George W.	20		"	"	"
	Mary L.	18		"	"	"
	Julia F.	16		"	"	"
90-91	Wooden, Hiram H.	50		Ind.	Ky.	Va.
	Emily L.	36		Ohio	Ny	Ny
	Idea	15	Dau.	Mo	Ind	Tenn
	Lovie R.	11		"	"	Ohio
	Junutta W.	7		"	"	"
	Wm. Benj.	5		"	"	"
	Manerva	2		"	"	"
	Rosa May	1		"	"	"
109-110	Wooden, Isaac N.	48		Ind.	Ky	Va
	Elizabeth	37		Tenn	Tenn	S. C.
	Mary J.	14		Mo	Ind	Tenn
	Wm. Thomas	12		"	"	"
	Sam'l B.	8		"	"	"
	Mitta	3		"	"	"
	Isaac L.	2		"	"	"
111-112	Wooden, Jno. T.	19		Mo	Ind	Tenn
	Emma Hall	21		Ill	Ky	Ill

BATES TWP.

177	Wooden, Chas.	29	Boarder	Mo.	Ind.	Ohio

Enumerated with Thomas Gilliland family
SON of Wm Jackson

EUGENE TWP:

281-288	Wooden, Livingston E.	25		Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
p.30	Charlotte	24		Mo	Ky	Pa
	Robert L.	5		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Mary A.	2		"	"	"
	Phoebe E.	3/12	(born in Mch)	"	"	"
	Bullock, Samuel W.	31	Cousin	Penn	Eng	Wales

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name JOHN CARTER BARNES
Birth 4 DEC 1840 TENN
Death 4 JUNE 1910 MO.
Burial BLUE MOUND
Married
Other Marriages
Father WILLIAM BARNES born 1813 IN TENN
Mother MARY born 1813 IN TENN

WIFE

Name MARTHA FRANCES RUSSELL
Birth 6 JULY 1843 KY.
Death 23 NOV 1897 MO.
Burial BLUE MOUND
Other Marriages
Father THORNTON RUSSELL born 1809 VA.
Mother REBECCA PULLIAM born 1809 VA

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:
MYRTIE BARNES NEWTON
dau. of Wm T. & PHOEBA BARNES

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		WILLIAM THORNTON BARNES	1862	MO.	1955		PHOEBA JANE PARIS	1866 1947	
2.		IDA F BARNES	1866	MO	died from burns when a child		— —		
3.		MARY REBECCA BARNES	1868	MO.			THOMAS CARR		
4.	TWINS	CHAS A BARNES	1870		died young				
5.	TWINS	LOUIS C BARNES	not on 1880 census 1870		1931		ANNA 1877 GOFF 1929		
6.		DRURY MORRIS BARNES	1875		1920		ESTELLA 1882 ROOSEVELT 1959		
7.		DAN P	1877		1947		MARY E. 1881 CROZINGER		
8.		HATTIE	1887		1960		THOMAS 1883 PLASTER 1954		
9.		MINNIE EDNA	1879		1956		WYONA 1870 BUNCH ABT		
10.		ADDIE	1864 (missing on 1880 census Already married?		1920's		MATHEW BOWEN		
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 9-65

A COLLECTION OF BUNCH-WILDS INFORMATION FROM:

Mrs. Dorlean Hesler, Box 217, Trenton, Missouri.
Mrs. S.F. Hoffman & dau. Annette Hoffman, Box 528, Trenton, Missouri.

- -

BUNCH, GEORGE SOURCE: "Birdsall & Dean"

1835 - Settled in Grundy County, Madison Twp.
1837 - was election judge, Madison Twp.
A Story in this volume tells practically the same thing as the story taken from Denslow's volume (Choke it) except B & D does not mention "several children" in their account. Account says George Bunch "tended mill".

- -

BUNCH, GEORGE SOURCE: "Denslow History of Grundy Co. Page 6.

"During the "Heatherly War" (1836) Indian excitement in Grundy Co was at fever pitch. The night following the news was an anxious one among the settlers, of which George Bunch, his wife and several children, were no exception. His cabin stood near Edinburg, and that night a storm came up and the wind broke off a limb near his cabin with a sharp snap that sounded for all the world like the crack of a rifle. George heard it and with a bound was out of bed and on his feet. With blankets wrapped around them, the family hurried out into the open prairie to hide in the grass. All went well until the baby let loose a wail of protest against the stormy night that sent the hair of Bunch's head standing on end. "For God's sake, wife, stop that crying or we all will be scalped." "Oh, George, I Can't", responded the mother. "Choke it!" said George in desperation, but it stopped before the mother had to resort to extreme measures. It is hardly necessary to say that the family saved their scalps, but for many years Bunch was greeted with "Choke it, George !"

"Denslow, Page 20.

"The first horse mill was sent up by James Bunch in 1836. The customer furnished his own horsepower and Bunch collected one-eighth as toll."

"Denslow", page 25.

"At this term, the first election to be held in Grundy County was ordered for May 27, 1837. In Sugar Creek Twp, the election was held in the home of George Peery, the election judges being William P. Thompson, George Bunch & Philip Wild."

- -

BUNCH, GEORGE SOURCE: Deed recorded in Courthouse, Trenton, Missouri (AH).

May 5, 1841. George Bunch of Daviess Co., Mo., indenture deed to land to Philip Wild. George Bunch signed with an X; no woman signed with him. Signature witnessed by Isaac A. Harvey.

- -

~~Ruth Ann Etherton~~
~~Betty Darnell Williams~~

BUNCH, GEORGE SOURCE: 1800 (2nd) Census of Ky. (AH)

Bunch, George	Knox Co., Ky	Sept.4, 1800.
Bunch, George	Nelson Co., Ky.	Aug.30, 1800
Bunch, George	Warren Co., Ky.	1800/01

- -

BUNCH, JAMES SOURCE: 1820 census of Ky. (AH)

Bunch, James	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 20-30	1 female 20-30

(She did not give the name of the COUNTY.)

- -

BUNCH, James Source: 1800 (2nd) Census of Ky. (AH)

Bunch, James	Knox County	4 Sept 1800
Bunch, James	Ohio County	10 Sept 1800

- -

BUNCH, JAMES SOURCE: Denslow History of Grundy Co., Mo.

"In 1836 "set up first horse mill in Grundy County. The customer furnished his own horsepower, and Bunch collected one-eighth as toll."
"James Bunch from Kentucky."

- -

BUNCH, JAMES Source: 1840 census, Livingston Co., Mo (AH)
In Jefferson Twp.

- -

BUNCH, JAMES SOURCE: Ky. Cem. Records (Vol. I.) (AH)
KC Library

b. Oct. 1, 1838
d. Nov. 9, 1918 Buried Lincol Seminary, near Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky.

- -

BUNCH SOURCE: 1800 (second) census of Kentucky.

Areable	Pulaski	28 July 1800
Caloway	Mercer	1800
Charles	Warren	1800-01
Clark	Mercer	1800
Drewry	Pulaski	28 July 1800
Drury	Cumberland	1799
Henry	Montana (sic)	22 Aug. 1800
Joseph	Cumberland	1799
Joseph	Mercer	1800
Julius	Pulaski	22 July 1800
Micajah	Pulaski	28 July 1800
Richard	Mercer	1800
Simeon	Warren	1800/01

HISTORY OF GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1881. Page 556.

The rush of 1835 was a fair one for Madison township..... Then came Evans Peery and his son, Wm. H. Peery, Robert Perry, Thos. Carnes, Elder McCammon, Isaac J. Harvey, Wm. Metcalf, Philip Wild, George Bunch, John M. Graham and sons, Wm. Renfro and R.F. Keith, all come in 1835-36-37.

- - - - - - - -

HISTORY OF GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1881. Page 558.

"SAVED THEIR SCALPS"

"And right here we will mention a little incident of how the prospect that tomahawks and scalping knives might be doing their bloody work, was felt by at least one family. There is no question that the settlers felt a cold chill pass up and down their spinal columns at the first news, and just here is where it caught Mr. George Bunch. George had been attending mill and looking after a farm, and wasn't at all anxious to become a second Danile Boone. The night following the news was an anxious one among the settlers, of which George Bunch, wife and several children were one or more. Quite a storm came up that night, and the wind broke off a limb of a tree near his cabin, and it broke with a sharp snap that sounded for all the world like the crack of a rifle. George heard it and with a bound was out of bed and on his feet, and with blankets wrapped around them the family were hurried out into the open prairie and hid in the grass. The rain came down and the grass seemed damp, but it was so much better than being scalped that George was happy. Just as he thought that he was safe, however, the baby, not used to the sudden change, set up a yell and nearly took the hair off of Bunch's head in its rise and his sudden terror. "For God's Sake," said Bunch, "wife, stop that crying or we will all be scalped." Thepoor wife and mother was frightened and tried her best to stop the child, and as she could not, she spoke, "Oh, George I Can't!" George whispered back in awful desperation to "Choke it", but it stopped before the mother had to resort to extreme measures. It is hardly necessary to say that George and his family saved their scalps, but it leaked out about the choking business, and it was a good many years before George Bunch was done with being greeted, "Choke it, George".

- - - - - - - -

HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI. 1886. Page 700.

August election, 1838. Sugar Creek Township, election was held at Philip Wilds. Judges were George Bunch..... (At one time Sugar Creek Township was in Livingston Co. Township names were changed to Madison and boundry changed. It is now in Grundy County, close to Trenton, Missouri).

HISTORY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI, 1915. Vol. 1, Chapter XXIII, Page 490.

Grundy County: In 1835 the Heatherley's, Watsons, Hawkins and Dobbins settled in the southeastern part of the county, near what is now Lindley. Humphrey Best, the first white man to break soil in the county, also came during 1835. The same year also saw the arrival of George Peery and sons, William and Archibald, and daughter, Louisa; Jewett Harris, George Bunch, Philip Wild, and Evans (Peery?).....

* * * * * * *

(It has been told that at one time the Wilds owned practically all the land between Trenton and the Iowa line.)

- - - - - - - -

The following from a letter from: Mrs. Granville Sykes (Dorothy Bunch), of R.F.D., Dawn, Missouri. Jan., 1961.

I have heard told that Uncle Hamp said that when his mother, Elizabeth Wild, died, that they lived near the cemetery and that they carried the body to the cemetery and he was just a boy and they walked behind the casket.

The records show that my grandfather Humphrey was born Sept. 5, 1841, and I have a letter from Laura Collier (her Mother was Sarah Elizabeth Bunch) telling that Elizabeth Wilds died young after giving birth to a baby girl, who also died. My grandfather was youngest living, so she wrote. She is past 95 and her daughter wrote for her. I'll copy what she wrote about the family:

"I will tell you what she remembers about the Bunches. She doesn't know if your Grandfather's parents were married in Kentucky or not but supposed they were for that is where they came from when they came here. The Grandmother's name was Elizabeth Wiles or Wilds. She isn't sure how it was spelled and she is buried in Perry Cemetery in Ray or Grundy Co. Grandfather, George Bunch, buried in Bentonville cemetery. Their children:

Harvey Bunch, buried in Atchison, Kansas
Garet, married Polly Wilson.
Marsh, she knows nothing about him.
Hamilton, married Elizabeth Trosper.
Humphrey, youngest, born inGrundy Co.
Armilda, married Neal Wooden
Mary - Rockhold
Sarah Elizabeth - Sperry - born in Kentucky, 1829.
Sis (Palmyra), married Will Trosper, brother to Elizabeth Trosper.

Their mother was quite young when she died shortly after giving birth to a baby girl who also died.

Grandfather, George Bunch had two brothers, Jim, buried over by Stokes Mound, and Sam Bunch, his older brother. When they got to St. Louis him and his family and also his mother went in a different direction and they never heard of them again."

- - - - - - - -

Jim Ump Hogan says his grandfather, George Bunch, was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky, in 1801. Moved to Missouri in 1832. Came with the Cherokee Indians. Was a 16th blood Indian.

-- Mrs. Ida (Roosevelt) Bunch
Chillicothe, Mo. 1956.

- - - - - - -

I saw the old house that the grandfather of them all (George Bunch) built. Never heard his given name. Oney lived in the one his father (Ump) built, two big rooms of logs with an alley between, called a dog trot. Ceiling was great cypress planks, so white. A fire place big enough to roast an ox in each room. And everyone welcome. The old place was about a mile away. A few miles from Cole Bank Holler - in a beautiful meadow. There were 2 rooms. The front room about 50 feet long, no window. The door must have been eight feet wide. I believe it was made from one tree. The back room had a window near six feet from the floor so a man could put his face there and watch for Indians coming, as they always came from the west and Cole Bank Holler. There were two bunk beds made of poles fastened to the wall. The room was about 6 x 12 feet and no well or water near. Oney said "My grandfather built it and my father "Ump" built the two room one near the spring" - which was a big one - and Oney built a three room frame house very close where Edna had to live in fear the little ones might fall in. There was no bottom to this big spring or small lake. It would be a nice trip for you to go back there and see the people who are your distant kin. Start at Dawn near where Ump Bunch built his big white house with a porch along the south. I could see the pillars or posts miles away, was never there. His wife Aunt Julia lived there and Mel her youngest son. Then Claud her grandson lived there. I bet some of the family live there yet.

--- Mrs. Stella (Ted) (Roosevelt) Barnes
(Mrs. Morris Barnes)
Oakland, California, Nov. 18, 1958.

- - - - - - -

The census of Grundy Co., Mo., taken at its formation in 1841, lists George Bunch, born in Cumberland County, Ky. Also a Stokeley Bunch, born in Cumberland Co., Ky., relationship not shown. Children of Stokeley Bunch were John, Jim and George. Do not know the order of birth. One child born in Cumberland Co. and the other two born in Chariton Co., Mo. Stokeley's son, George, had three children, Ann, Frank and Laura. Stokes Mound Township in Carroll Co., Mo., was supposed to have been named after Stokeley Bunch. The above information from Mr. Crandall of Trenton came I believe from a J. Riley Bunch, of Rt. 3, Milan, Mo.

--- Mrs. T.J. (Marie) Clark
Editor, Republican-Record
Carrollton, Missouri. 1959

1850 CENSUS, GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI.

BUNCH - none.

WILD,	Phillip.	Age 48,	Born N.C., Farmer
	Sally.	46	" S.C.
	William	21	Ky.
	Sally	17	Mo.
	Philip	16	Mo.
	Felix	14	Mo.
	Emry	12	Mo.
	Mary J.	11	Mo.
	Lucretia	9	Mo.
	Amanda	4	Mo.

1840 CENSUS, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI.

The searcher did not find George Bunch listed, but he should have been in this record.

BUNCH, James.	Males in family	Females in family
	3, ages under 5	1, age under 5
	2, ages 5 - 10	1, age 15-20
	1, age 10-15	1, age 30-40
	1, age 30-40	

1850 CENSUS, CARROLL COUNTY, MISSOURI.

The searcher did not find George Bunch in this record either.

BUNCH,	James.	Age 46,	Born Ky.	
	Hannah	39	Ky	
	George	21	Ky.	
	Franklin	18	Mo.	
	Wm. C.	16	Mo.	
	Jasper	14	Mo.	
	Newton	12	Mo.	
	John C.	10	Mo.	
	Henry C.	8	Mo.	
	Sarah J.	6	Mo.	
	Orlena C.	4	Mo.	(This was my grandmother).

THE BUNCH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

I am informed that the Bunch family was first known in Flanders and migrated to Scotland during religious uprisings and were known to have lived there for 400 years. The earliest record of the family in America is that of a JOHN BUNCH who came to Virginia 1651-52. Due to the destruction of public records of that part of Virginia successively known as York, New Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties, where records were destroyed during the Civil War, I have been unable to trace the family between 1651 and 1742.

— Richard H. Bunch
Chicago, Illinois. 1938.

1651-52 John Bunch came to Virtinia.
1662 John Bunch granted 450 acres of land in New Kent County.
1665 William Bunch came to Virginia prior to this date.
1722 John Bunch, Jr., granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County in what is now Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, Va.
1724 Paul Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1725 John Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1728 John Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1738 William Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1741 Rebecca Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Goochland County.
1767 Samuel Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Louisa County.

1742 John Bunch, Jr., died in Louisa Co. prior to this date. He had patented 400 acres of land in Fredericksville Parish in 1722. In a deed dated March 14, 1742, now in record in Louisa Co. this Property was inherited by five sons: John, William, Henry, David, and James.

1774 John Bunch (believed to be son of John, Jr., above) left a will in Louisa Co., Va., naming: sister, Lucresha Meredith; Nanny Bunch, daughter of William; and brothers Samuel, David, & James.

1801 George Bunch born in Cumberland County, Kentucky.
1803 James Bunch born in Kentucky.

1832 George & James Bunch migrated with their families to Missouri. There was no doubt other relatives with them, possibly another brother Stokeley, and perhaps others.

I have compared records with other Bunch families of Virginia descent, and considering the similarity of family names, legends, even a family resemblance, I am convinced that George and James Bunch are descended from the Bunch family of Virginia, possibly from one of the six brothers mentioned above: John, Henry, William, David, James and Samuel. I have not been able to prove the ancestry but still have hopes.

— Geneva King, Rt. 1, Nowata, Okla.
1960.

Have recently learned that when George and Jim Bunch came from Kentucky to Missouri, another brother, Sam, and their mother came with them. At St. Louis Sam and his mother went in a different direction and were never heard from.

— Geneva King, April, 1961.

BUNCH FAMILY LEGEND

There is an old tradition in East Tennessee that the first Bunch in this country was a ship-wrecked lad on the coast of Virginia. In his teens he joined a party to recover some prisoners and property taken by the Indians. Getting ahead of the Indians they concealed themselves behind some logs. The Captain ordered them to fire as the Indians were straggling along. Bunch waved his hand and said, "Wait, and let's bunch them". Finally, when the Indians got together they fired, large numbers were killed and the prisoners recovered. There are several versions of this, and in one it is said that the first Bunch in the present East Tennessee was a ship-wrecked youngster, another has it that the first Bunch came over at the age of 17. Unless my recollection of history is wrong, there was no "Tennessee" until at least 100 years after the John Bunch came to New Kent County in Virginia.

---- Richard H. Bunch
Chicago, Ill.
1938.

In witness whereof

Attest William O. Cummings

Nartio Osborn

his
George X Bunch (SEAL)
mark

* * *

State of Missouri)
) SS.
County of Daviess)

Be it remembered that on the Seventeenth day of Januan inthe year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty three before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace of the County aforesaid personally appeared George Bunch of the County of Daviess who are personally known to me to be the Person whose name are Subscribed to the foregoing Morggage as having executed the same as a partythereto acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed for the purposes therein, mentioned. Taken and certified before me the day and year above written.

Manuel Martin

J. P.

* * *

GRANTORS:

George Bunch

INSTRUMENT: MORTGAGE DEED

DATED: January 17, 1843

FILED: January 30, 1843

RECORDED: Book A Page 237

COUNTY: DAVIESS

GRANTEES:

Benedick Weldon

CONSIDERATION: - - -

* * *

- This Indenture made this Seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty three between George Bunch of the County of Daviess in the State of Missouriof the one part and Benedick Weldon of the County of Daviess and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said George Bunch for and in Consideration of the sum of One hundred and twenty five Dollars to him Paid by the said Benedick Weldon the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Benedick Weldon and unto his heirs and Assigns forever the following Property towit.

> One Gray horse three years old one sorrel stud horse six years old, one sorrel horse twenty two years old one red and white cow one Black cow one red cow one yoke of steers and red and white and red _____ one black heifer with white face one brindle heifer one do do one red Steer with white face six earlins of different coulours and forty head of Stock hogs of diferent sizes one lot of Tobbacco supposed to be twenty five hundred pounds one crib of corn supposed to be three hundred bushels and three heads of Sheep together with all the household and kitchen furniture thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto the said Benedick Weldon and his heirs and assigns forever,

provided always that these presents are upon this express condition that if the said George Bunch heirs Executors or Administrators shall pay or cause to be paid to the said Benedick Weldon his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns the sum of one hundred and twenty five Dollars of Good and lawful money of the State of Missouri to be padd on the first day of Ocrober in the year of one thousand Eight hundred and forty with interest at the rate of ten per centum per annum from the time named until paid on a note of hand dated the 19th day of October 1839 which was executed by said George Bunch to the said Benedick Weldon there and from thence forth these presents and everthing herein contained shall cease and be void anything herein contained to the Contrary notwithstanding.

2-6. Name Elizabeth Jean. Her parents Carolyn Sykes Mabery & Bill Mabery. This is our first grand-daughter so we are quet proud of her. We have 3 grand-sons as you already know.

Guess you are busy getting ready for Christmas. I have 2 more gifts & I'll be thru shopping.

I hope after Christmas we will get back to work on Family History. I never heard anything from my letter in Dover Telegram Paper or Marsh or Harvey Bunch.

I haven't got pictures made of the negatives of Sally & Daniel Sperry yet I think I'll wait till Christmas Rush is over & send them will send you them when I do.

Well I will close for Now. Wish you folks Merry Christmas & Happy New Year.

With Love
Dorothy.

The Bunch family
on Orleans Side I know
very little only her father was
a Cousin to Hamp or Hamilton
Bunch they hardly ever talked
of their people so were quite
strangers to me and I suppose
you know more of the Hudson
side than any one from your
Grand father Edward down -
through your family Canadian
Born. it seems that Jim Jump
Hogan was born to Pelmyra a
Trooper he was born out of Wedlock
and Disowned all of that family are
dead. Jim Jump Hogan was a Cousin
to your father and Hamp Bunch
and lived in Oregon

Barbara Burner
4075 Germania
St. Louis, Mo. 63116
17 April 1979

Dear Geneva,

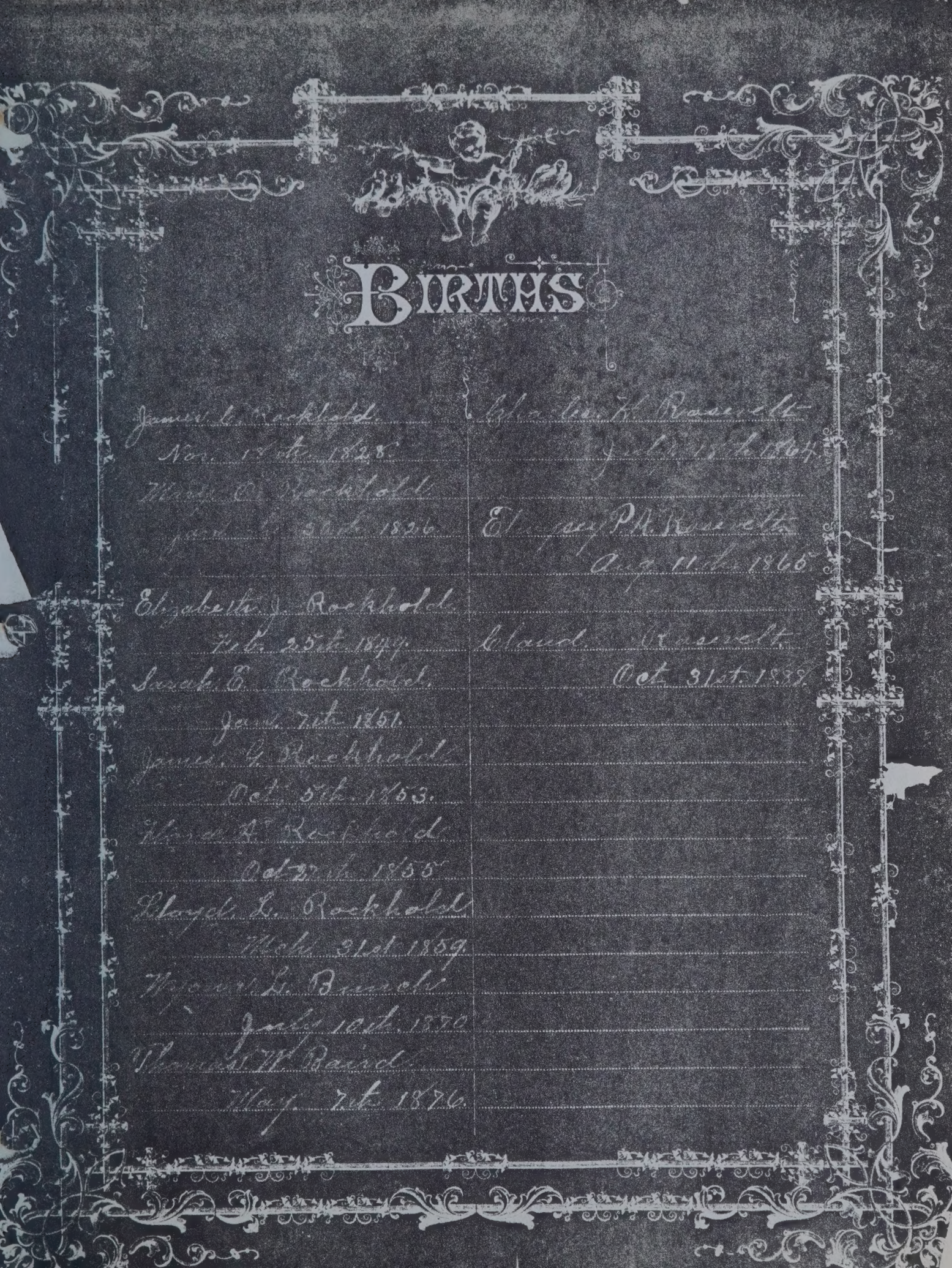
I was sorry that I missed you when I tried to call you on April 5th. It was not anything special, just wanted to say "Hello".

Don't know how far out you go with the branches, but I did get a bit more information about the children of John Carter Barnes and Martha Frances Russell so have enclosed the work chart (you may keep it) in the event you would hear from another Barnes researcher that might need such information.

Thank you so much for your fine cooperation. I would be less than honest if I did not give credit to many people like you who have been so kind to give me a helping hand on so many occasions.

Sincerely,

Barb



BIRTHS

James L. Rockhold
Nov. 17th 1828

Mary A. Rockhold
Jan. 20th 1826

Elizabeth J. Rockhold
Feb. 25th 1849

Sarah E. Rockhold
Jan. 7th 1851

James G. Rockhold
Oct. 5th 1853

Mary A. Rockhold
Oct. 27th 1855

Lloyd L. Rockhold
Mch. 31st 1859

Minerva L. Baird
Jan. 10th 1870

Thomas M. Baird
May 7th 1876

Ella Co. K. Roosevelt
Jan. 18th 1864

Elizabeth P. A. Roosevelt
Aug. 11th 1866

Edward Roosevelt
Oct. 31st 1858

DEATHS

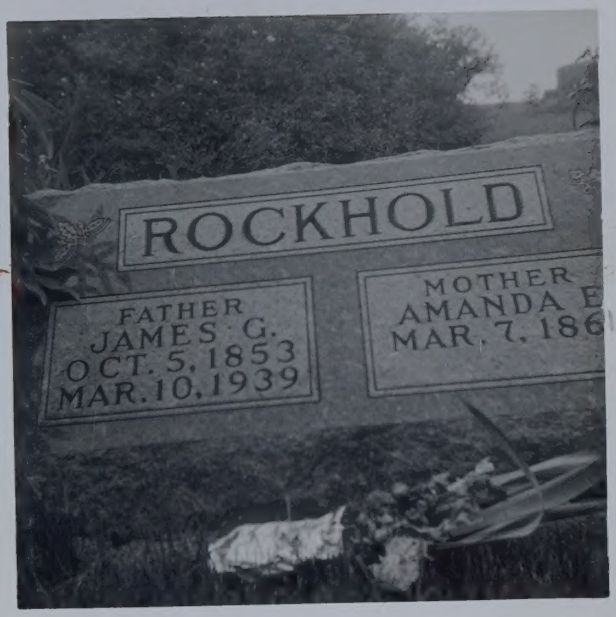
Ebenezer Rockwell Esq
died Feb 1865
at Washington
D.C.

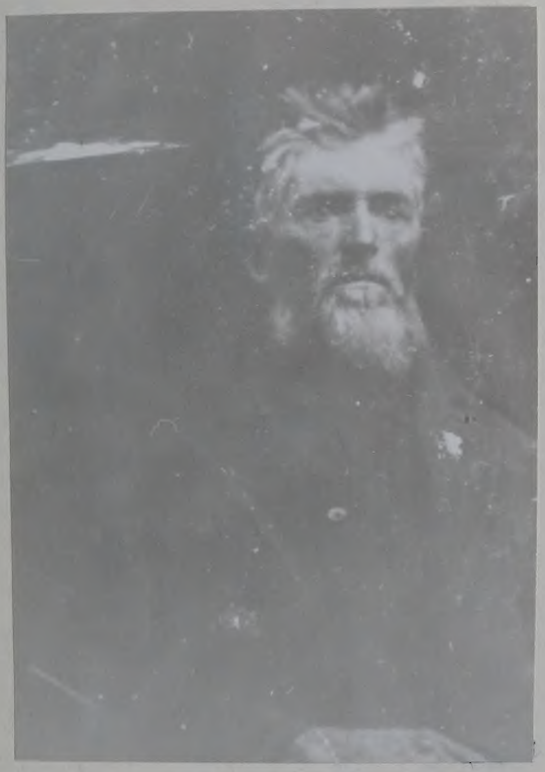
MARRIAGES

James B Rockwell Esq
Miss O Russell
were Married May 5th 1847

Edward F Woodward Esq
Elizabeth J Rockwell
were Married Sept 9. 1869

Lucius W Russell Esq
Florence N Rockwell
were Married Feb 21. 1887


ROCKHOLD
FATHER
JAMES G.
OCT. 5, 1853
MAR. 10, 1939
MOTHER
AMANDA E
MAR. 7, 186
JUN • 56



The Republican-Record
Carrollton, Mo.

Name: Sperry, Mrs. Sarah Died: 3-11-1914 Issue of: Mar. 19, 1914

Married Daniel Sperry Date Married: In 1850 Died:

Married Date Married: Died:

Father: Died: Issue of:

Mother: Died: Issue of:

Born: August 25, ~~1830~~ 1830, in Clay county Ky. To this union ten children were born, seven survive her. Also 31 grandchildren and 28 great grandchildren. Funeral from residence of her daughter, Mrs. Sam Collier. Coloma cemetery. Died at home in Hill township

The children were not named except Mrs. Collier.

Did not find Daniel Sperry in 1907

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH

County Carroll.

Township Hill

or Village

or City (NO. St.: Ward)

Registration District No. 139 File No. 7755-a

Primary Registration District No. 5200 Registered No. 9

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

FULL NAME Sarah Spivey

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX	COLOR OR RACE	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (If yes the word)
Female	White	Widowed

DATE OF BIRTH: August 25, 1830 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE: 83 yrs. 6 mos. 14 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: House Keeper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country): Kentucky

PARENTS

NAME OF FATHER: Geo. Bunch.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country): Ky.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Elizabeth Wiles

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country): Ky

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) J H Spivey

(ADDRESS) Bogard Mo

Filed Mch 10, 1914. [redacted] REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH: Mch 9, 1914 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Mch 6, 1914, to Mch 9, 1914, that I last saw h alive on Mch 6, 1914, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 60 m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Acute Dysentary

13c

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY)

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) J W Ewell M. D.

Mch 10, 1914. (Address) Bogard Mo.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Colonia Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL: Mch 11, 1914

UNDERTAKER: J W Minnis

ADDRESS: Bogard Mo.

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
(Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss
CITY OF JEFFERSON }

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact microfilm reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Department of Public Health and Welfare of Missouri. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Division of Health of said Department this date of

SEP 30 1965

L. m. Garner, M.D.
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:

In 1830 Carter Co Tenn.
1 M 70-80
1 F 60-70
1830 Sullivan Co Tenn
Living work unk.
1 M 80-90

Living in Washington Co. N.C. by 1792 - in that part which became Carter Co Tenn in 1796.

Robert T. Nave
(See his letters)

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Rockhold Dorsen

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
	(1740-50) or (1750/60)			Md
Birth				
Mar				
Death	After 1830	? Carter Co		Md / Tenn
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

Possibly Dau of Loyd Ford Sr

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME (? Wood? ? Ford?)

Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

	CHILDREN	Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
(5)	1. Thomas Rockhold	~~(c 1784)~~ c ~~1790~~	(1780-90)		
		Mar			
		~~Death~~	(in 1830 Census Sullivan Co Tenn)		
		Burial			
(1)	2. William W. (Wood?) Rockhold	~~(1770-80)~~ 1778	(1770-80)		
	Harriet Netherland	Mar c 1810			
		Death			
		Burial	(in 1830 Census Sullivan Co Tenn)		
(2) *	3. Charles Rockhold	Birth c 1780			Maryland
	Elizabeth ———	Mar			
		Death	(in Knox Co Ky by 1810)		
		Burial			
(3) *	4. Loyd Rockhold	Birth c 1781	(1775-1794)		Maryland
	Elizabeth Buck	Mar 31 Oct 1803		Carter Co	Tenn
		Death	(in 1820 Census White Co Tenn)		
		Burial			
(4)	5. Francis W. Rockhold	Birth c 1782			
	Mary Smith	Mar 28 Aug 1805		Carter Co	Tenn
		Death			
		Burial	(in 1830 Census in both Washington & Sullivan Co Tenn)		
(6)	6. Hannah	Birth			
	Jacob Hyder	Mar 26 Dec 1797		Carter Co	Tenn
		Death			
		Burial			
(7)	7. Ruth ~~Elmes Buckhold?~~	Birth			
	William Matlock	Mar 17 Apr 1819		Carter Co	Tenn
		Death			
		Burial			
(8)	8. Elizabeth	Birth			
	Bethuel Buck	Mar 29 Mch 1821		Carter Co	Tenn
		Death			
		Burial			
	9.	Birth			
		Mar			
		Death			
		Burial			
	10.	Birth			
		Mar			
		Death			
		Burial			

May be Gr-Dau ??

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME CHARLES ROCKHOLD

Notes/References:

1810 KNOX Co Ky
1820 WHITLEY Co Ky
1830 " " "
1840 " " "
1850 " " "
1860 MERCER Co Mo

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	1780	IN KNOX Co Ky		Born by 1810 MARYLAND
Marr				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	DORSON ROCKHOLD			
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	1787			VA.
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

CHILDREN

	Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
(2) M (2) * ROBERT W. (DIED IN JUNE 1883 LINEVILLE IOWA)	Birth (1804-10)	c1809 - 41 in 1850		Ky
CAROLINE	Mar CAME TO Mo	FROM WHITLEY Co Ky IN FALL OF 1840		
	Death WITH BROTHERS JOHN & SAMUEL.			
	Burial			
(1) M (1) THOMAS	Birth (1804-10)	(c1806 - 44 in 1850)		TENN
	Mar (NOT M. 1850)	IN LEE -		
	Death			
	Burial			
(3) F 3. NOT IN 1830	Birth (1804-10)			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
M (6) * JOHN	Birth ~~(1810-20)~~ (1815-20)	c1815 (~~1845~~ in 1850 Mercer)		Ky
* CAME TO Mo FALL OF 1840 FROM WHITLEY Co BY WITH BROTHERS RICHARD & SAMUEL	Mar	(in 1860 Census Mercer Co Mo)		
	Death	(P m Grundy Co Mo Clerk Twp 1841) (SHERIFF 1843)		
	Burial			
M (7) CHARLES JR BORN 12 FEB 1817	Birth ~~(1810-20)~~ (1815-20)	12 Feb 1817 (c1817) - 33 in 1850		TENN
CYNTHIA HALL	Mar 15 Aug 1850			
	Death			
	Burial			
F ~~(5)~~ (5) RUTH ROCKHOLD	Birth ~~(1810-20)~~ (1810-15)	(c1813) - 37 in 1850		TENN
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
F (4) ?	Birth ~~(1810-20)~~ (1810-15)			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
F (8) ?	Birth ~~(1810-20)~~ (1815-20)			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
M (9) * TALBOT	Birth ~~1820-25~~	2 Mch 1821	WHITLEY Co	~~Ky~~
LOUISA M. LAUGHLIN	Mar ~~23~~ Mch 1844		GRUNDY Co	Mo
	~~Death CAME TO Mo FALL 1840 FROM WHITLEY Co Mo~~			
	~~Burial WITH BROTHERS ROBERT & JOHN~~			
M (10) SAMUEL ROCKHOLD	Birth 1820-25			
	~~Mar~~ CAME TO	Mo. FALL - 1840 - FROM WHITLEY Co Mo		
	~~Death~~ WITH BROS ROBERT & JOHN			
	~~Burial~~			

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSB

Name Robert Rockhold (51 in 1860)
Birth (1800-1810) (1810-20) (1809?) abt 1809 Ky
Death IN JUNE 1883 LINEVILLE, IOWA
Burial
Married
Other Marriages
Father Chas Rockhold OF WHITLEY Co Ky
Mother ELIZABETH —

WIFE

Name Caroline
Birth (1810-20) abt 1815 (45 in 1860) Ky
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:
1840 Census Livingston Co Mo
1850 Wayne Co Iowa
~~1830 Clay Co Mo~~
1860 Mercer Co Mo

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:
Compiler of Record:

No. Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	F	Louisa J. Rockhold	abt 1835	5 in 1840 ~~Ky~~ 1850					
2.	M	? ?	1825-30						
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References

1860 MERCER Co Mo

Elected SP in ~~MERCER~~ GRUNDY Co Mo - CLARK TWP - 18TH - ALSO there in 1843 -

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME JOHN ROCKHOLD

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	(c1810-15) c1815	(48 en 1860)		Ky
Mar				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	CHARLES ROCKHOLD - of Whitley Co Ky			
Mother	ELIZABETH			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Other Marriages	
Father	
Mother	

CHILDREN	Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
M 1. CHARLES	Birth c1841			MISSOURI
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
M 2. FRANCIS	Birth c1843			MISSOURI
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
M 3. ALFRED	Birth c1845			MISSOURI
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
M 4. ROBERT	Birth c1847			MISSOURI
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
F 5. S. J.	Birth c1849			MISSOURI
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
6. TALBOT	Birth c1851			MISSOURI
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
7. THOMAS	Birth c1853			MISSOURI
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
8. JOHN	Birth c1855			MISSOURI
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
9.	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
10.	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: CHAS ROCKHOLD SR

Notes/References
Farmer - Own of 280 A
Jefferson Twp Sec 23
Wayne Co Iowa

Born 12 FEB 1817
Mar 15 AUG 1850
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father CHARLES ROCKHOLD SR
Mother ELIZABETH

SPOUSE: CYNTHIA HALL
BORN
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father JAMES HALL OF SULLIVAN CO TENN
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 WILLIAM ROCKHOLD	c 1852	OF WAYNE Co Iowa		
2 * FRANK ROCKHOLD	c 1854	"	"	"
3 MELISSA ROCKHOLD	c 1856	"	"	"
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

(* FRANK ROCKHOLD WAS GRANDFATHER OF CHESTER B. ODD, ACTING POSTMASTER AT LINEVILLE, IOWA, IN 1961)

From Mrs. Dora E. (Cox) Mostert, 1962
(great-gr-dau of Loyd & Jane (Connor) Rockhold)

TALBOT ROCKHOLD, of Wayne County, Iowa

Talbot Rockhold, born 2 March, 1821 Whitley Co, Ky., son of Charles Rockhold. Talbot married 25 March 1844 in ~~Wayne Co.,~~ Iowa, to Louisa M. Laughlin, born c1825, dau of Alexander Laughlin. She died 16 April, 1880, Lineville, Wayne Co., Iowa. Their children:

1. Joseph E. Rockhold, born c1846, of Wayne Co., Iowa
2. Mary A. Rockhold, born c 1848, of Wayne Co., Iowa
3. Alexander L. Rockhold, born 21 June 1850; married 1 Oct, 1872, Eliza Comstock, lived Wayne Co., Iowa. Eliza Comstock was the daughter of Daniel H. Comstock of Wayne Co., Iowa.
   Alexander L. Rockhold had 2 children:
   1. Pearl Rockhold
   2. Floy Rockhold
4. Elizabeth E. Rockhold, born c1852, of Wayne Co., Iowa.
5. John J.C. Rockhold, born c1854, of Wayne Co., Iowa.
   Called "Crit". Had 2 sons:
   1. Ralph Rockhold
   2. Harry Rockhold
6. George Rockhold, born c1856, of Wayne Co., Iowa
7.)
8.) Two other children deceased. Don't know names.

Talbot Rockhold was an influential man in Wayne Co, Iowa. Owned 644 1/2 acres of land.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

CHARLES ROCKHOLD, Jr., of Wayne County, Iowa.

Charles Rockhold, Jr., brother of Talbot Rockhold, above, was born 12 Feb. 1817. Married 15 Aug 1850 to Cynthia Hall, dau of James Hall of Sullivan Co., Tenn. Charles Rockhold, Jr., owned 280 acres of land in Jefferson Township, Sec. 33, Wayne County, Iowa. His children:

1. William Rockhold, born c1852; of Wayne Co., Iowa.
2. Frank Rockhold, born c1854; of Wayne Co., Iowa.
   (grandfather of Chester B. Judd, acting postmaster at Lineville, Iowa, in 1961)
3. Melissa Rockhold, bornc1856; of Wayne Co., Iowa.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1850 69 M
1830 Lee
1780
M 1781

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:

IN 1820 - Carter Co Tenn

IN 1850 Liv. Co. Mo - (with son John.) Aged 69, B. Md.

IN 1840 Liv Co Mo - (50-60)

Came from White Co, Tenn to Clay Co Mo in 1823

IN 1830 Clay Co Mo

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: LOYD ROCKHOLD I

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	(1780-90) (1775-94) 1781			MARYLAND
Mar	31 Oct 1803			CARTER CO TENN
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	DORSON ROCKHOLD			
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: ELIZABETH BUCK

Birth	(1780-90)		
Death			
Burial			
Other Marriages			
Father	JONATHAN BUCK		
Mother			

CHILDREN

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
20 1. DORSON B. ROCKHOLD	Birth c 1804-10 (17 mo 1830)			
14	Mar	1830 Ray Co Mo		
	Death			
	Burial			
14 2. (? ROBERT ?)	Birth 1804-10	[IN 1840 Liv Co Mo Census]		
	Mar ~~(15 in 1830)~~	In 1830 Clay Co Mo Census		
	Death			
	Burial			
1840 Cal Kelly M* 3. LOYD II	Birth 1804-10	15 JAN 1808 (12 mo 1820)		TENN
	Mar 8 MCH 1827	Clay Co		MISSOURI
JANE CONNOR	Death			
	Burial			
20 F* 4. SUSANNAH	Birth 1804-10	(c 1809)		TENN
1- LEVI MC CROSKEY	Mar D 10 MAY 1828 1841	CLAY Co		MO
2- JOHN MANSFIELD	Death	LIV Co		MO
	Burial			
1840 Buchanan Platte Twp M 5. ASA	Birth 1810-20	(2nd 10-1820)		
	Mar	GRANT-LAND - CALDWELL Co - 1836		
	Death			
	Burial	(UNDER 10 in 1820)		
1840 Liv Co M* 6. JOHN S. ROCKHOLD	Birth 1810-20	(CR 1815) (b 24 Dec 1811)		TENN
	Mar 18 July 1841	Liv. Co.		Mo.
MARY A. CAVE (d. 1886)	Death 21 July 1877	(Age 65-6-27) [LAND GRANT - LIV Co - 1838]		
	Burial	UTICA CEM LIV Co		MO
7. ALFRED	Birth 1810-20	(c 1819) (UNDER 10 IN 1820)		TENN
1840 Liv Co M	Mar 3 MCH 1836	CARROLL Co		MO
ELIZA FISK	Death	LAND GRANT - LIV Co - 1837		
	Burial			
30 8. ELIZABETH	Birth 1810-20			
1840 Liv Co MO F	Mar 12 MCH 1832	CLAY Co		MISSOURI
SAMUEL STONUM	Death			
	Burial			
9	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
10	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			

1870 white

LOYD ROCKHOLD Sr., son of Dorson Rockhold.
Born 1781, in Maryland (1850 census, Livingston Co., Mo)
Married 31 Oct 1803 in Carter Co., Tenn., to Elizabeth Buck, daughter of Jonathan Buck. He was in Carter Co., Tenn for 1820 census, in Clay Col, Mo., for 1830 census, and in Livingston Co., Mo., for 1840, 1850 and 1860 census. Came from White Co., Tenn to Clay Co., Mo., in 1823 (Hist. Livingston Co., Mo (1886) p. 1036, article on Reuben Mansfield). Elizabeth Buck was born 1780-90. Her father, Rev. Jonathan Buck "seems to have come to N.C. after the Revolutionary War from somewhere in Pa., for some of his children were born in Pa. He first settled in Wilkes Co., N.C., and later moved to Carter Co., Tenn., across the mountains." (Robert Nave, letter of Apr 22, 1968)

CHILDREN:

1. Dorson B. Rockhold, born 1804-1810. In 1830 census Ray Co., Mo.(q.v.)
2. Robert Rockhold, b. 1804-1810. In 1840 census Livingston Co., Mo.(qv)
3. Loyd Rockhold, Jr., born 15 Jan, 1808, in Tenn. Married 8 March 1827, in Clay Co., Mo., to Jane Connor. (For more information see record of descendants.)
4. Susannah Rockhold, born c1809, Tenn. Came with family from White Co., Tenn., to Clay Co., Mo., in 1823 (see article on Reuben Mansfield under Livingston Co. records). Susannah first married Levi McCroskey 1 May 1828 in Clay Co., Mo. After his death she married John Mansfield 16 May 1841, Livingston Co., Mo. John Mansfield was a gallant soldier in the Mexican War and was killedd at the battle of Taos by an arrow shot by an Indian.
   Mrs. Mansfield married 3rd, Andrew Ewen.
   Children: (all born in Missouri)
   1. Emaline, McCroskey, b. c1829
   2. John McCroskey, b. c1830
   3. Isaac McCroskey, b. c1832
   4. Martha McCroskey, b. c1833
   5. Levi McCroskey, b. c1835.
   6. Sarelda A. Mansfield, b. c1842; died 1855.
   7. Reuben Mansfield, born 7 Sept. 1843, Livingston Co., Mo. Maried 8 May 1862, Mary Jane Ewen, born in Ill. 3 May 1845
      Chuldren (10)
      1. Margaret S., b. 11 Feb 1863
      2. Ida E., b. 28 Feb. 1868
      3. James, b. 25 Oct. 1871
      4. Oliver b. 11 Aug 1875
      5. Reuben, b. 5 Feb 1877
      6. Julian b. 10 March 1879
      7. Missouri, b. 8 Feb 1881.
      18. John A., deceased
      9. Levi M., deceased
      10. Addison A., deceased
5. Asa Rockhold, born 1810-1820, Granted land in Caldwell Co., in 1836. In 1840 census was in Plattte Twp., Buchanan Co., Mo. (q.v.)
6. John H. Rockhold, born 24 Dec. 1811, Tenn. Married 18 July 1841, in Livingston Co., Mo., to Mary A. Cave. Was an early settler in Livingston Co., Mo "between forks of Grandd River" and was granted land in Green Twp June 29, 1835. Married 13 or 18 July 1841, Livingston Co., Mo., to Mary A. Cave, b. 11 Jan 1822 in Va. John Rockhold gave each son and daughter a farm when they married. A great-grandson, Howard R. Hughson, of Tulsa, OK, has an old certificate showing were John Rockhold paid income taxes in Utica, Mo. June 6, 1866 - had income of $565 on which he paid 5%, or $28.25. John died 21 July, 1877. His wife Mary died 6 Aug 1886. Both are buried in the Utica Cem., Livingston Co., Mo.
   Children: (ALL BORN MO)

1. Julia Ann, born c 1840. Was in 1850 census, but not in 1860. Not mentioned in fathers will in 1877.
2. Samuel Rockhold, born 8 April, 1843, died 5 June 1905. Married Anna Falconer, 20 Oct, 1874, Livingston Co , Mo. She was born 18 March 1848 and died 7 Feb.1923. Samuel went to California during the Gold Rush (overland), but came back by sea going around South American, Was shipwrecked in Atlantic and landed in Nova Scotia where he met Snna (a Scotch Woman) and brought her back to Mo. where they lived their remaining lives. Had w boys:
   1. Albert Rockhold, 1875-1937. His wife was Adelia B.,____ (1871/1914??) /both bur Utica Cem ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~, ch:
      1. Infson died 24 Oct 1905, bur Utica Cem.
   2. Frank Rockhold, last Howard R. Hughson knew of him was still living on same farm. ~~XXXXXXXXX~~ Married Edna ____. known children: (records of Utica Cem)
      1. Lucille B., "dau of Frank & Edna, 14 March/10 Aug, 1913"
      2. Frank B. 1916-1934
3. James K. Polk Rockhold (grandfather of Howard Hughson of Tulsa) born in 1846; died 1928. Married Jane C. Headrick 18 Mch 1867, Livingston Cod., Mo. Sh was born 184?; died 1932; Both are buried in the Utica Cem. Lived on a farm near Samuel.
Children: (all born in Mo)
   1. Carrie Bell Rockhold, born ck873. Married 1892/3 to _____ Hughson. Lived Braymer Mo., coming to I.T. in 1900.. First lived at Centralia, where Mr. Hughson was an M.D. Moved to Vinita 1910 - saw the mud oil fields start and finish. Known children:
      1. Howard R. Hughson, born before 1910, Braymer, Mo. 1962 lived 11616 E. 3rd,d Tulsa, Okla.
   2. Nannie M.,k born c1879. Married a Mr. Hudgins. 2 children;
      1. Catherine Hudgins, married.
      2. Harold Hudgins, of Mooresville, Mo., 1962.
   3. Johnny H. Rockhold, 1882-1891. Buried Utica Cem. Died of blood-poising.
4. Spencer Gregory Rockhold, born 21 Oct 1849; died 23 Sept. 1879; bur Utica Cem. Married Mary Catharine Knox, b. 8 Nov 1847; died 11 June 1887; bur Blue Mound Cem. Had 2 daus:
   1. Lucy P., born c. 1878.
   2. Lillie M, (ABEL) born in Aug. 1879.

Mother and children lived with her parents Johathan and Emaline j(Frizzell) Knox in Blue Mound Twp.

5. Asa T. Rockhold born 22 Aug. 1851; died 2 Aug. 1941; bur. Utica. Married Jennie ____. Lived on same farm all his life. One son (HRH)
   1. Lennie, born c 1879 (listed as daun in 1880 census.

6. Julian Rockhold, born 23 Jan.1855, Livingston Co. Married 22 Feb ~~XXXX~~ 1883, Leora Kirtley, dau of Marcus and Mary C. (StuckeyP Kirtley. Their children:
   1. Herbert
   2. Buford J. 1887-24 Feb 1955
   3. May, married Hobard Bryan
   4. Eugene
   5. Genevieve
   6. Bessie, 1894 (bur Mooresville)

Mmoresville Twp

HRH says he lived on farm/and raised 2 boys and 2 girls. then went to Colorado with wife ("Candy"), and youngest daughter Genevieve.

1. Julia Ann, born c 1840. Was in 1850 census, but not in 1860.
Not mentioned in fathers will in 1877.

2. Samuel Rockhold, born 8 April, 1843, died 5 June 1905. Married
Anna Falconer, 20 Oct. 1874. Livingston Co. Mo. She was born
18 March 1858 and died 7 Feb. 1923. Samuel went to California during
the Gold Rush (overland), but came back by sea going around South
America. Was shipwrecked in Atlantic and landed in Nova Scotia
where he met Anna (a Scotch Woman) and brought her back to Mo.
where they lived their remaining lives. Had w boys:

1. Albert Rockhold, 1875-1957. His wife Adelia R.____ (1874/1914?)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, ch: \born but Utica Cem

1. Nelson died 24 Oct 1905, bur Utica Cem.

2. Frank Rockhold, last Howard R. Hughson knew of him was still
living on some farm. XXXXXXXX Married Nina ____.
known children: (records of Utica Cem)
1. Amelia R.. "dau of Frank & Nina, 14 March\10 Aug. 1915"
2. Frank B. 1910-1954

3. James K. Polk Rockhold (grandfather of Howard Hughson of Tulsa) born
in 1846: died 1916. Married Jane O. Headrick 18 Feb 1867. Livingston
Co., Mo. She was born 1847; died 1922; both are buried in the
Utica Cem. Lived on a farm near Samuel.
Children: (all born in Mo)
1. Carrie Bell Rockhold, born c1872. Married 1892\3 to
Hughson. Lived Bremner Mo., coming to I.T. in 1900.. Moved to
Lived at Centralia, where Mr. Hughson was an M.D. Moved to
Vinita 1910 - saw the mud oil fields start and finish.
Known children:
1. Howard B. Hughson, born before 1910, Bremner, Mo.
1962 lived 11619 E. 3rd, Tulsa, Okla.
2. Mamie M.,K born c1872. Married a Mr. Hudgins. 2 children:
1. Catherine Hudgins, married.
2. Harold Hudgins, of Mooreaville, Mo., 1962.
3. Johnny H. Rockhold, 1882-1891. Buried Utica Cem.
died of blood-poisning.

4. Spencer Dreavor Rockhold, born 21 Oct 1849; died 23 Sept. 1879; bur
Utica Cem. Married Mary Catherine Knox, b. 8 Nov 1847; died 11 June
1887; bur Blue Mound Cem. Had 2 daus:
1. Lucy I.. born c. 1876.
2. Mattie M. born in Aug. 1879.
Mother and children lived with her parents Jonathan and Emaline
(Trissell) Knox in Blue Mound Twp.

5. Asa T. Rockhold born 22 Aug. 1851; died 2 Aug. 1941; bur. Utica.
Married Jennie ____. Lived on same farm all his life. One son((Han)
1. Jennie, born c 1879 (listed as daughin 1880 census.

6. Julian Rockhold, born 23 Jan.1855, Livingston Co. Married 22 Feb
1883, Nora Kirtley, dau of Marcus and Mary G. (Struckey)
Kirtley. Their children:
1. Herbert 6. Bessie, 1894 (bur Mooreaville
2. Buford 4. 1897-24 Feb 1955
3. Ray, married Dolores Bryan
4. Eugene
5. Genevieve. Mooreaville Twp
MAN says he lived on farm\and raised 2 boys and 2 girls. then went
to Colorado with wife ("Dandy"), and youngest daughter Genevieve.

#. M. Ella ___ c1880, prob Liv. Co.

6. Isaac "William" Rockhold, born c1853, HRH says he started a large apple archard ~~xfxxx~~. Later went to Bentonville, Ark, owning orchards there. He had 2 girls and 1 boy.

8. Sarah E. Rockhold, b. c1857. Married Frank Romeisir, 5 Nov 1883, Livingston Co., Mo. HRH thinks they lived all their live in Utica. The youngest daughter named "Pink", lived in Nevada, Mo, for years; died in Tulsa at home of her daughter, Mrs. M.M. MacDowell, prob. in the 1950's.

9. Mary E. Rockhold, born c 1862; married 27 June, 1888, Richard J. Lee, Livingston Co., Mo. Married ~~by~~ Asa Rockhold.

10. ~~XMaXX~~ Lucy Rockhold, b. c1864. (no further record)

Elisa b. c 1850.

7. Alfred Rockhold b. c1810. Tenn. Married 3 Maech 1836, Carroll Co., Mo to Eliza Fisk. Was granted land in Livingston Co., Mo 1837. A land deed was recorded in Livingston Co ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~. 27 May, 1837 - N/2 SW Sec. 13, Green Township.
Children: (1850 census Livingston Co, MO)
   1. Reuben, b. c1838
   2. Doctor, b. c1840
   3. Elisa, b. c1842
   4. Clemmina, b. c1844
   5. William, b. c1846

8. Elizabeth Rockhold, b. c1810-1820; married 12 March 1832, Clay Co., Mo. Samuel Stonum.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name: Levi Mc Crosskey

Birth: (1800-1810)

Death:

Burial:

Married: 1 May 1828 — Clay Co Mo

Other Marriages:

Father:

Mother:

WIFE

Name: Susannah Rockhold

Birth: c1809 (1810-15)

Death:

Burial:

Other Marriages: (2) 16 May 1841 — Liv. Co Mo — to John Mansfield

Father: Loyd Rockhold

Mother: ELIZABETH Book

References: 1830 Ray Co Mo Census

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	F	Emaline McCroskey	1829	Mo					
2.		John McCroskey	c1830						
3.		Isaac McCroskey	c1832						
4.		Martha McCroskey	c1833						
5.		Levi McCroskey	c1835						
6.									
7.									
8.	♂	Reuben Mansfield	7 Sept 1842		~~1855~~		Mary Jane Erwin	8 May 1862	Liv Co Mo
9.	♀	Saredda A ✓	c1842		1855				
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M D.N.P. 11-63

1840
13
27

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name Alfred Rockhold
Birth abt 1819 Tenn
Death
Burial
Married 3 Mch 1836 Carroll Co Mo (by Samuel Todd, JP)
Other Marriages
Father Lloyd Rockhold ?
Mother Elizabeth Buck

References: 1850 Livingston Co Mo. Pg 31

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:

WIFE

Name Elisa Fisk
Birth abt 1820 Unknown
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

Miscellaneous Information: ~~Source~~ Land Deed Recorded June 29 1835
~~Grantor~~ Land SW 13, Livingston Co
GREEN TWP

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Reuben	abt 1838	Mo					
2.		Doctor	abt 1840	Mo					
3.		Elisa	abt 1842	Mo					
4.		Clemina	abt 1844	Mo					
5.		Wm.	abt 1846	Mo					
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M D.N.P. 11-63

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name: John L. Rockhold
Birth: ~~abt 1815~~ 24 Dec 1811 Tenn
Death: 21 July 1877 (AGE 65-6-27) Utica Cem Liv. Co Mo
Burial:
Married: 13 or 18 July 1841 Liv Co Mo
Other Marriages:
Father: Loyd Rockhold (b. abt 1789 - Maryland) } Living 1840
Mother: ELIZABETH BUCK (abt same age) } in Liv Co - Green Twp.

References: ~~1840~~ Livingston Co Mo
1850 Livingston Co Mo
1860 ✓ ✓ ✓
Deed Rec. Liv. Co Mo - (14 June 1835-7)
Q 2 QW 13 - GREEN TWP.

Misc. Information:
Letter from Howard R. Hughson
John his gr-grand father
James K.P. his gr-father
Carrie Bell - his mother

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:
Compiler of Record:

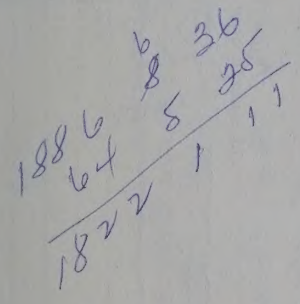
WIFE

Name: Mary A. Cave
Birth: 11 JAN 18[illegible] ~~abt 1823~~ ba
Death: 6 AUG 1886 AGE 64-5-25
Burial: Utica Cem Liv Co Mo
Other Marriages:
Father:
Mother:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	~~M~~	Julia Ann	abt 1840	Mo	(IN 1850 - NOT IN 1860)				
2.		Samuel	8 ~~Apr~~ ~~abt~~ 1843	Mo	5 JUNE 1905 b. UTICA		Anna? Falconer	20 Oct 1874	Liv Co Mo
3.		James K. Polk	~~abt~~ 1846	Mo	1928 bur UTICA		Jane C. Headrick	18 Mch 1867	Liv Co Mo
4.		~~Spencer R~~ GREGORY	21 ~~Oct~~ ~~abt~~ 1849	Mo	1879 23 SEPT bur UTICA		Mary Catharine Knox 8 NOV 1849 - 11 June 1879		
5.		Asa T.	22 AUG ~~abt~~ 1851	Mo	22 AUG 1941 bur UTICA		JENNIE ____		
6.		Isaac (William?)	abt 1853	Mo			ELLA ____		
7.	M	Julian	~~abt 1855~~ 23 Jan 1855 (Liv Co)	Mo			Leora Kirtley	22 Feb 1883	
8.		Sarah E	abt 1857	Mo			Frank Romeisit	5 Nov 1883	Liv Co Mo
9.		Mary E.	c 1862				Richard J. Lee	27 June 1888	
10.		Lucy	c 1864						
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M D.N.P. 11-63



QUERY FOR THE RESEARCHER

ROCKHOLD-CONNOR. Need information on parentage, wife, family of Loyd Rockhold, Sr., born about 1781, in Maryland. He was living in White Co., Tenn in 1820, and [illegible] in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1840 and 1850 at which time he was living with his son John Rockhold. Children were probably: 1) Dorson B, b. abt 1804; 2) Susannah, b. abt. 1806, m. 1st, Levi McCroskey 1828 Clay Co., Mo., 2nd, John Mansfield, 1841, Livingston Co., Mo; 3) Loyd, Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1808, Tenn., married Jane Connor 1827 Clay Co., Mo.; 4) Robert, bo abt. 1810, m. Caroline ____, died 1883, Lineville, Iowa; 5) [illegible] 5) Asa, born abt. 1813; 6) John J. b. abt 1815, Tenn., m. Mary A. Cave 1841, Livingston Co., Mo; 7) Elizabeth, b. abt 1817, m. Samuel Stonum B32 Clay Co., Mo; 8) Alfred, b. abt 1819, Tenn, m. Elisa Fisk, 1836, Carroll Co., Mo. Also need information on Jane Connor, the wife of Loyd Rockhold Jr. She was born 22 May, 1810, in Ky, and died 20 Jan. 1890, Mercer Co., Mo.

Loyd Rockhold, Sr.
(Was he a desc. of Robert Rockhould who moved from Nansemond Co., Va., to Maryland about 1649 and died in Anne Arundel Co., Md. prior to 1666?)

QUERY FOR THE RESEARCHER

Need information on Loyd Rockhold, born about 1781 in Maryland.
In 1820 was living White Co., Tenn; and in 1850 was living in Livingston Co., Mo with son John. Children (prob.):

Dorson B. Rockhold, born about 1804
Susannah, born about 1806, m. 1) Levi McCroskey 1828 Clay Co., Mo.
2) John Mansfield, 1841, Livingston Co., Mo.
Loyd, Jr., b. 15 Jan 1808, Tenn; m. Jane Connor 1827 Clay Co., Mo.
Robert, born about 1810, ###, m. Caroline ____; d. 1883 Lineville, Iowa.
Asa, born about 1813.
John J., born about 1815, Tenn; m. Mary A. Cave 1841 Livingston Co., Mo.
Elizabeth, born about 1817; m. Samuel Stonum 1832 Clay Co., Mo.
Alfred, born about 1819, Tenn; m. Elisa Fisk, 1836, Carroll Co., Mo.

Need information on Loyd Rochbold, born about 1781 in Maryland.
KEINERX In 1850 was living White Co., Tenn; ~~xxxx~~ ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~
~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

R. 3 Box 281
Noblesville, Ind. 46060
June 11, 1973

Mrs. Darland King
Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

My name is Charles Warren Lockhold and you don't know me, but I have been attempting to trace the family genealogy for several years and I need assistance.

I understand your great grandmother was Elwypsey A. (Lockhold) Roosevelt, and she was the daughter of James C. Lockhold and Mary O. Bunch.

Do you know anything about the Lockholds?

Is there a family Bible?

I am sure James C. Lockhold is the Uncle Jim that I have been searching for, but I need proof.

Do you know where James C. Lockhold was born & who his parents are?

I received your name from Mrs. Granville Sykes of Dawn, Mo.

Is there a Roosevelt family Bible that would help.

I would greatly appreciate any help.

A self addressed stamped envelope is enclosed for your reply.

Many Thanks

Sincerely
C. W. Lockhold

R3 Box 28A
Nobleville, Ind. 46060

Aug. 6, 1973

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1 Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

I was extremely happy to receive your letter, because — I am positive it is the same line I am looking for but there are several missing connections.

I just paid $10.00 for research fee's in Maryland, and to help you I need an explanation or an answer to your "Dawson (Darsen) Rockhold" that appears on your Four Generation Ancestor Chart. Is it that you do not know whether his name was Dawson or Darsen?

I now have practically all the Rockhold Wills for the State of Maryland and one will names a son on which the spelling as well as the legibility is most difficult. Have had quite a few people who are experts at reading old records and all of them say it's DOSEN. The fathers will is dated Apr. 21, 177 B; therefore, it could be the Dawson (Darsen) of your line since you say he was born CA 1730-1760 & prob. in Maryland

Please explain the Dawson (Darsen) situation & I will try to assist you because I can take that Rockhold group back to 1647 in Virginia.

In your letter you said you have a few records on another branch of the family that settled over the line in Iowa. Would you please send them to me because this could be my line?

Have just discovered that there were Rockhold

in Sullivan Co. Tenn. which is close to Carter Co. Have you ordered any wills or probates from either of these 2 Counties?

Would appreciate your additional assistance & I will answer your letter. A S A S E is enclosed for your reply.

C. W. Lockhead

Plse. forward all Lockhead data you have & I assure you I can help you.

R 3 Box 28A
Noblesville, Ind. 46060
Oct. 11, 1976

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1 Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Mrs. King.

I have been reviewing all of my records; as well as, all correspondence because I have not had too much success for the last four years.

The reason I am writing you is because you mention the Dawson (Darsen) Cockhead of Mayland & Carter Co., Tenn. and his children. The children one of which is Francis Cockhead is the only Francis I have been able to locate.

Can you assist me in any way with Francis?

Could there possibly be a John Cockhead in this family?

I know there was a Hannah, Ruth & Elizabeth Connected with my Francis and you mention all three with Francis.

Can you tell me details regarding the Lockfolds in Iowa?

Please take a Couple of minutes and help me - I will be forever grateful and will do everything possible to help you.

A self addressed - and stamped envelope is enclosed.

Sincerely
A Cockhead

Northern Livingston Co Mo

Livingston Co Mo G Eliz P. Ellebarg

Cemetery Records.

Mt Olive Cem. L Co Mo.

Hilt: Jasper 1858/1906

Mooresville Cem. L Co Mo

Rockhold: Infant dau of X & X H.K. 7 July 1910 X & X Mr & Mrs

- Bessie, dau of Julian & Leora 1894
- Buford J. 1887/24 Feb 1955 The 1887 the 8 is blurred
- Stella May 14 Sept 1891/24 Jan 1927

Rockhold Bk

Utica Cem L Co Mo

Rockhold: Jane C.C. 184(?)/1932 blurred print (lack of ink)

- James 1846/192(8) " " " "
- Johnny H. 1882/1891
- Spencer Gregory 21 Oct 1849/23 Sept 1879
- Mary A died 6 Aug 1886/age 64 yr 5 mo 25 da
- John died 21 July 1877/65 yr 6 mo 27 da
- Asa T 22 Aug 1851/2 Aug 1941
- Adelia B., wife of Albert 1871/1914
- Samuel 8 April 1843/5 June 1905
- Infant son of A & A.B. died 24 Oct 1904
- Annie 18 March 1848/7 Feb 1923
- Frank B. 1916/1934
- Lucille B. dau of Frank & Edna 14 March/10 Aug 1913
- Albert 1875/1937

Rockhold Bk

If crossed dates are not clear due to improper punching it simply did not show up well enough to read. Another copy might be clearer, read.

April 8, 1972
Mary J Haynes
3022 Peerless Ave
Oildale Calif.
93308

Dear Geneva:

Received your letter this Sat & thank you for the info about the Cem. (Beaty) Thank you. Will write Mrs Ellsberry for she said she would copy it. Do you once remember saying "I don't know why I copied Knox gen. (refering to list of Ch of Wm S. Knox. Perhaps because Knox is connected to Rockhold. I have a notation: Rockhold Mary Catherine (Knox Blue Md Cem L Co Mo. B Nov 1847 / D 11 June 1887 wife of Spencer C Rockhold.

(ALL THIS IN ROCKHOLD BK)

Mary C Rockhold died 11 June 1887 Bk 2267
John S. Knox admr.
heirs Lucy P. Rockhold dau
Lilly Mabel Rockhold dau
pg 20 Bk R L Co Mo probate

15 Feb 1890 Bk 2315 J.S. Knox Curator of same two girls. pg 31 Bk R. L Co Mo.

26 Jan 1880 Bk 2248 Rockhold Lucy P. & minors
Lilly M
mary C Rockhold curator
heirs of Spencer B. Rockhold & John Rockhold?
pg 15 Bk R L Co Mo.

Oct 4, 1880 Lucy Rockhold minor Bk 2247
Asa Rockhold curator pg 15 Bk R L Co Mo

John Rockhold died 21 July 1877 Bk 2246 pg 15 Bk R. L Co Mo
Asa R Rockhold Admr & son
other heirs: Mary Rockhold widow
Samuel "
James "
Spencer "
Isaac "
Judah Rockhold Cat
Mary "
Lucy "
Sarah

Anything you know

Spencer J Rockhold died 1879 Bx 2245-
Mary C Rockhold admr. & mother of
other heirs Lucy P Rockhold
Lillie M "
Pg 14 Bk K.
LC Rec

placed a notation at bottom of file card

Mary C Rockhold dau of Jonathan Knox age 54 b Ind 1825 Ohio
& Emaline ca Frizzell Knox age 53 census

Do you know after I sent that last letter re Cora Standly I kept thinking of she was dau of Thomas Minnis she was sister in-law of Sadonia ("Donna") (Keltner) Minnis for she was dau of Margaret Abigail Haynes who was 2nd wife of John Phillip Keltner. "Donna" m. Leroy Douglas Minnis died soon after (no ch) & he married 2/m Lillie? Hatcher. Believe this Leroy D. Minnis is ancestor of Mr John Deitch of C Co Rec.

The Haines you mentioned escapes me at the moment but there were 5 different families of Haynes/Hanes/Haines in this same area. Keep an eye out for Haynes spelled any way in Rep. Record esp. family picknics & gatherings.

Have a query coming out in the paper this next issue. Wrote Mrs Clark. Hope to get some correspondance.

Do you have anything on Stubbs in Lee or Carroll Co Ills Ken's early maternal ggg grandparent was Susan (Snare) Miller Stubbs in 1880 census was wife of Headley Stubbs or Hadley Stubbs. The family of ours remembers hearing of grandma Stubbs but know nothing.

widow of John Patterson Co Lee. Widow went to Ken Co Ills to keep house for son Reuben Miller brother of our Isaac Alfred Miller

Believe the Stubbs surname was possibly tied in with Graham, but no proof. There were no ch for Sate in Lyle marr.

over

DAR Indy

41-80

Conner	Lieut Edward	65	282
	Capt Moses	60	276
	Philip	79	43
Conner	Capt Benjamin	51	259
		56	139
	Richard	60	263
	Samuel	65	79
	Terrence	44	362
		48	293

1-40

Conner	James	1	274
		15	222
	Joseph	32	169
Conner,	Lt. Edward	5	301

TENNESEEE COUSINS by Ray

p.12 Watauga Settlement - Old Gap Creek Settlement (now part of Carter Co): ISAAC BUCK

58 Deeds to and from Noah Daniel in Carter Co:
BETHUEL BUCK to Noah Daniel, Aug 14 1849...land in Turkey Town on Nort side of WataugaR. adjoing lands of James Range; the first tract called the TOM BUCK tract (Tom Buck sold it to Bethuel Buck) to a small oak at A. Taylors corner - the other called the McAllister tract, on which Buck now lives. BETHEUL BUCK, Wits; W.A. Taylor and N.Y. Williams, Vol. L p 182 Carter Co

62 Some early marriages in Carter Co:
James Primmer to Sarah Buck, July 20, 1816

362 THE BUCK FAMILY OF MONROE COUNTY back in 1850
The Buck Family from Carter Co., Tenn had its representatives who rushed down into Monroe Co afters its land were opened up and among them was ABRAHAM BUCK, prob. the father of:
Mathias Buck, 40 yrs of age, b. tenn
Jane Buck, his wife 36, b. N.C.
Josiah Buck, 18
Alexander Buck, 17
Elizabeth Buck 14
Margaret Buck 11
Abraham Buck, 7
Nancy Buck 5
Sarah Buck 2
These BUCKS intermarriaged with the Taylor Family of Carter Co and were #/ related to the Daniels and the Bob and Alf Taylor. They prob. came to Watauga Valley from up around Winchester, and members of this family were also related to Samuel and John Lattimore's family.

455 Roane Co: REV. DAVID M. BUCK, J.D. Billingsly Sr., Isaac Mulkey and J.H. Denton, horseback traveling evenagelists were active in spreading the church doctwines over E. Tenn in the early days.

521 White Conn Tenn, some early marriages by Rev. Ozias Denton & others:
Henderson Buck to Christiana Poteet July 15, 1839

696 Marriages in Montgomery Co #in 1838-1840:
A. M. Clayton to Barbara Ann Barker, Jan 10, 1839. J.B. Buck, sec.

724 Marquis Calmes helped lay off the town of Covington - Tipton Co - Tenn:
his family came ofig from Maryland to Valley of Va, who who were intermmaried so much with the RICHARDSON family of Maryland. From Maryland the Calmes fammly spread out and went from near Winchester into both Ky & Ga always accompanied by some of their kinsmen the RICHARDSONS and the BUCKS.

- - - - - - - - - - -

p.200 ROBERT ROCKHOULD

ROBERT ROCKHOULD
d. bef. July 30, 1666, Anne Arundel County
m. Sarah ----

Robert Rockhould was seated upon 250 acres of land in Nansemond Co, Va. bef the 3rd of Nov 1647. He came to Md about 1649. (Nugent, Cav & Pioneers, folios 134,203,268)

On Aug 26 1651 Robert Rockhould and John Scotcher were granted 400 a of land in Calvert Co, Md, on top of the Cliffs, the former having transported himself, his wife Sarah, and his 2 sons, Robert and Thomas, into the province to inhabit. This land was laid out for Robert Rockhould, gunsmith, and John Scotcher, cooper. They are also named as being of Ann Arundell Co Oct 23, 1651 (Patents 4, f.94) (Patents 5, f. 53)

Children of Robert and Sarah Rockhould:
1. Robert (2) Rockhould, d. after 1672
2. Thomas Rockhould
3. John Rockhould, called an orphan in 1666, m. Mary Richardson
4. Ann Rockhould, m. (1) Stephen White, d. 1676
(2) William Hawkins

JOHN ROCKHOULD

John (2) Rockhould/Robert (1) Rockhould/ [illegible] 3/4
b. bef. 1638; d. 1704
m. Mary Richardson, d. 1704

On September 7, 1659, the tract, Rockhould, formerly survey for Robert Rockhould and John Scotcher in Calvert Co was granted to John Rockhould and his brother Robert Rockhould. In 1672 it was resurveyed for them as the boundary trees had fallen down. (Patents 16, f.608)

On July 30, 1666, a tract of 90 acres on Scotcher's Creek was laid out for John Rockhould of Ann Arundell Co, orphan, the land upon which he was then living, called Rich Neck. (Patents 10, f. 235)

In 1667 a warrant for 100 acres of land was granted John Rockhould, which in 1669, he made over to William Hopkins. (Patents 12, f. 358).

On July 10[illegible], 1676, John Rockhould bought Richardson's Levell containing 207 acres on Saltpeter Creek from Rhomas Richardson, son of Lawrence, (Balt, Co. Rent Rolls) and also 200 acres of Richardson's Folly surveyed June 19, 1661 for Lasrence Richardson on the South River, Latter he bought Burntwood Common. (A.A. Co. Rent Rolls)

In 1684 Henry Hemslay, Ann Arundell Co assigned to John Rockhould, gent, Rockhould's Range on the north side of the Patapsco River on Rich Creek. (Patents 22, f. 9)

A warrant of 583 acres was granted John Rockhould in 1695, out of which 243 acres were surveyed into Rockhould's Purchase on Curtis Creek on July 10, 1676, and 180 acres into Rockhould's Search on the south side of the Patapsco River. (Balt Co. Rent Rolls)

In 1679 he was a witness for Edward Dorsey in his suit against Thomas Bland and he and his son, John Cockbold Jr witnessed the will of Joshua Dorsey in 1687. Their signatures are reproduced. (Didn't find said reproduction!)

Page 201

The will of John Cockbould proved Feb. 17, 1698 ~~###~~ left:

To Son Thomas Rockbould & heirs, Cockbould's Purchase on Curtis Cr, Baltimore Co
To Son Charles Rockbould and heirs, 207 a of Richardson & Lovell on Galt Power
Cr Baltimore Co
To son Jacob Cockbould & heirs, 180 a of Rockbould's Search on a side of Patapsco R.
to wife Mary, executrix, dwelling plantation & Burntwood Common, during her life.
to revert to her son Jacob at her decease
to two cousins (nephews) Stephen White and William Hawkins Jr, personalty
Sons desired not to sell land until reaching age of 30 years
Test: Lancelot Todd, Nathan Dorton and Thomas Ward
(Wills 6 f. 202)

Mary Cockbould, after her husband's death, wrote to Edward Batson, Deputy Comm. on January 25, 1698.

"Mr. Batson,
Sir
These are to request you are not to give letters of administration to any one for Mat Dutton's estate until I have seen you or sent you a ring.
All in trouble from your friend to command
Mary Cockbould"

(Test. Proc. 17, f. 267)

Mary Cockbould was the dau of Lawrence & Elizabeth Richardson, and sister of Sarah Richardson, who married (1) Joshua Cressy, and (2) Thomas Blackwell. She was named in her father's will in 1686, (Wills 1, f.276) and she was left 1£ pounds Sterling in the will of her brotnlaw Thomas Blackwell in 1700. (Wills 11, f. 13) (See page 123)

The will of Mary Rockbould made March 2, 1703 and proved Mat 15, 1704 left:

to Adam Mary Rockbould, ten pounds
to son Charles and Jacob Cockbould, each ten pounds
to dau Susan Crouch and Elizabeth Todd, 5£pounds each
to dau Sarah Rockbould, a feather bed and furniture
to son Thomas Cockbould, all my sheep
I give to Lance Tod my spaid Mare toads paying my debts
To my son Lance Todd, my tomocco made on my plantation last year and all that is on board the ship, with the rest of the said land that Youn Young owes me and all other tobacco debts, said Lance to pay my debts withall, and all the rest that shall be due in the next four years. Two sons Charles and Jacob to live with my son Lance Todd until they arrive at the age of 18 years.
Exs: Lance Todd (Wills, 5, f. 245)

Children of John and Mary (Richardson) Cockbould: (Named in parent's wills)

(continued on next page)

1. John (3) Rockhould, Jr. old enough to withess will of Joshua Dorsey, 1687; d. bef. 1698.
2. Thomas Rockhould, living in 1704
3. Charles Rockhould, m. Elizabeth Wright, dau of Henry
4. Jacob Rockhould
5. Susanna Rockhould, m. (1) John Howard (2) William Crouch (3) James Smith (See page 178)
6. Elizabeth Rockhould, d. 1741, m. Lancelot Todd (see pp 194 and 195)
7. Sebra Rockhould, m. Abraham Frizzell
8. Sarah Rockhould, m. 1704 John Garner (St.A.) She was named in the will of Samuel Greniff (son of James and Ann Howard) Aug 14, 1703 (Wills 11, f. 340) (See page 199)

- - - - - - - -

Some females lines were carried on down - those that intermarried with Dorsey desc (some by other names). No other male Rockhould lines were carried down. Lancelot Todd was soninlaw of Mary Rockhould.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1. John (1) Rockhould, Jr. old enough to witness will of John Dorsey,1687; before d. bef. 1698.
2. Thomas Rockhould, living in 1704
3. Charles Rockhould, m. Elizabeth Wright, dau of Henry
4. Jacob Rockhould
5. Susanna Rockhould, m. (1) John Howard (2) William Crouch (3) James Smith (See page 178)
6. Elizabeth Rockhould, d. 1741, m. Lancelot Todd (see pp 194 and 195)
7. Sabra Rockhould, m. Abraham Prissell
8. Sarah Rockhould, m. 1704 John Garner (St.A.) She was named in the will of Samuel Grenliff (son of James and Ann Howard) Aug 14, 1703 (Wills II, f. 340) (See page 199)

- - - - - - - -

Some famaled lines were carried on down - those that intermarried with Dorsey desc (some by other names). No other male Rockhould lines were carried down. Lancelot Todd was sonlaw of Mary Rockhould.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

"THE DORSEY FAMILY", 1947 (copyright)
by Maxwell J. & Jean Muir Dorsey.

(See also "ROCKHOULD")

Page 192 THOMAS TODD

THOMAS TODD
b. 1610; d. 1671 Anne Arundel Co
m. before 1637 Elizabeth ---

On Aug 16 1637 a tract of 250 a lying on the s side of the easterne branch of Elizabeth R. New Norfolk Co., Va. was surveyed for Thomas Todd for transportation of himself, his wife Elizabeth and 3 other persons into Va. This land he sold in 1649 to Alexander Hall and Abraham Paternot. (Patents 1, f. 437 State of Va) (Mimute Bk B. f. 133a, Lower Norfolk Co., Portsmouth, Va.) Later he took up and disposed of other tracts of land. (See Nugent's, Cav. & Pioneers)

He was a churchwarden for the Parish of Lindhaven in 1640 and later served as vestryman. (Va. Hist. Mag. XL, 134)

At a court held at the house of Wm Shipp Dec 15, 1645, Thomas Todd was ordered to pay Edward Darcy and Thomas Hall 40 pounds of tobacco apiece for 2 days attendance at court, they having been shbpnd at his request. (Mimute Bk A f.299, Lower Norfolk Co, Portsmouth, Va)

In 1646 Thomas Todd, ship carpenter, gave his age as 36 yrs. (Deeds B, f.34, Lower Norfolk Co, Va). Thomas Todd, shipwright of Ann Arundell Co, Md, so closely associated with Edward Dorsey and Thomas Hall, is thought to be the ship carpenter of Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

On July 8, 1651, a 100 a tract called Todd was laid out for Thomas Todd of AA Co Shipwright on the w side of Chesapeake Bay upon the Severn R on the s. side of the r. , beginning at a marked white oak standing upon Oyster Shells Point running up the river to Deep Cove (later called Dorsey's Cove) bounded on the n with said creek, and on the w and s by Richard Acton's and Thomas Hall's lands and on the east with said r and Todd's Creek (Patents A.B. & H, f. 258)
(See page 5)

On Oct 27 1651 there was laid out for Thomas Todd of AA co , planter, 200 a on the w side of Ehespeake Bay, adj the land of Leonard Guinns and bounded on the east by said bay (Ibid, f. 259)

He received a warrant for 1,040 a of land the 23 of July 1658, for having transported a number of perons into the province, (Patents Q, f.73) and in 1662 Todd's Range containing 120 a was surveyed for him. (Patents 13, f.40)

Thomas Todd was apptd Comm and Justice of AA co in 1658. He was a comm and one of the Quorum in 1661, and on Nov 11, as a comm, was present at court. (Arch, of Md., XLI,89; III, 424,425)

Thomas Todd died intestate before 1671, at which time his son John was a minor under the guardianship of his bro Lancelot Todd and Corenlius Howard.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Godd:

1. Thomas (2) Todd, d. 1677, m. Sarah --- (See page 193)
2. John Todd, d. 1677 unm. (Test. Proc. 9, f. 457)
3. Lancelot Todd, d. 1691; m. bef. 1683, Sarah Phelps, dau of Thomas.

The will of Lancelot Todd made Feb 30, 1690 and prov Nov 10 1691, left:
to Kinsman Lancelot Todd, at 18 yrs of age, personalty
To wife Sarah exrx, dwelling plantation
To son John Todd & heirs, said land at death of wife, also 1/2 of Philk's Rest (Phelps Rest)
To dau Mary Todd, reside of Philk's Rest
To dau Elizabeth Todd, said land in event of death of dau Mary without issue to pass in turn to dau Sarah and Elinor

"THE DORSEY FAMILY", 1947 (copyright)
by Maxwell J. & Jean Muir Dorsey.

(See also "BOOKHOLD")

Page 1952 THOMAS TODD

THOMAS TODD
b(?). 1610?; d. 1671 Anne Arundel Co
m. before 1637 Elizabeth ---

On Aug 16 1637 a tract of 250 a lying on the s side of the eastern branch of Elizabeth R. New Norfolk Co., Va. was surveyed for Thomas Todd for transportation of himself, his wife Elizabeth and 3 other persons into Va. This land he sold in 1640 to Alexander Hall and Abraham Peasmot. (Patents I, f. 497 State of Va) (Minute Bk H. f. 133a, Lower Norfolk Co., Portsmouth, Va.) Later he took up and disposed of other tracts of land. (See Nugent's, Dav. & Pioneers)

He was a churchwarden for the Parish of Lynhaven in 1640 and later served as vestryman. (Va. Hist. Mag. XI. 134)

At a court held at the house of Wm Shipp Dec 15, 1645, Thomas Todd was ordered to pay Edward Darcy and Thomas Hall 40 pounds of tobacco apiece for 2 days attendance at court, they having been abbond at his request. (Minute Bk A f.299, Lower Norfolk Co., Portsmouth, Va)

In 1646 Thomas Todd, ship carpenter, gave his age as 36 yrs. (Deeds B, f.34, Lower Norfolk Co, Va). Thomas Todd, shipwright of Ann Arundell Co, Md, so closely associated with Edward Dorsey and Thomas Hall, is thought to be the ship carpenter of Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

On July 8, 1651, a 100 a tract called Todd was laid out for Thomas Todd of AA Co shipwright on the w side of Chesapeake Bay upon the Severn R on the s. side of the r. . Beginning at a marked white oak standing upon Quarter Neals Point running up the river to Deep Cove (later called Dorsey's Cove) bounded on the n with said creek, and on the w and s by Richard Acton's and Thomas Hall's lands and on the east with said r and Todd's Creek (Patents A.B. & H, f. 258) (See Page 5)

On Oct 27 1651 there was laid out for Thomas Todd of AA co , Planter, 200 a on the w side of Chesapeake Bay, adj the land of Leonard Quines and bounded on the east by said bay (Ibid, f. 259)

He received a warrant for 1,000 a of land the 23 of July 1658, for having transported a number of persons into the province. (Patents 6, f.173) and in 1662 Todd's Range containing 120 a was surveyed for him. (Patents 13, f.140)

Thomas Todd was Assgpt Comm and Justice of AA co in 1658. He was a comm and one of the Quorum in 1661, and on Nov 11, as a comm, was present at court. (Arch. of Md., XLI.89; III, 425, 429)

Thomas Todd died intestate before 1671, at which time his son John was a minor under the guardianship of his bro Lancelot Todd and Cornelius Howard.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Todd:

1. Thomas (2) Todd, d. 1677, m. Sarah --- (See page 103)
2. John Todd, d. 1677 unm. (Test. Proc. 9, f. 457)
3. Lancelot (?)Todd, d. 1691: m. bef. 1683, Sarah Phelps, dau of Thomas.

The will of Lancelot Todd made 7 Jul 30, 1690 and prov Nov 10 1691, left:
to Kinsman Lancelot Todd, at 18 yrs of age. Personalty
To wife Sarah exor, dwelling plantation
To son John Todd & heirs, said land at death of wife, also
½ of Philip's Neck (Phelps Neck)
To dau Mary Todd, resids of Philip's Neck
To dau Elizabeth Todd, said land in event of death of dau Mary
without issue to pass in turn to dau Sarah and Elinor

[illegible] To dau Mary, afsd, personality left her by aunt Elizabeth Howard
Overseers: Jno. Hammond, Andrew Norwood
Test: Jno. Dorsey, Hugh Bawden, Jno. Leary
(Wills 2, f.219)

Page 193

Children of Lancelot and Sarah (Phelps) Todd:
1. John (3) Todd, d July 11, 1733 (St. Mrgts.), m. 1710 Katherine Smith.
2. Mary Todd
3. Elizabeth Todd
4. Sarah Todd, m. Apr 10, 1705, Patrick Dare (St.A.)
5. Elinor Todd

THOMAS TODD

1. Thomas (2) Todd, /Thomas (1)7 1 1
d. 1677 Ann Arundel Co
m. Sarah ---

On Oct 16, 1670, a tract of 120 a was surveyed for Thomas Todd on the w side of Chesapeake Bay on the s side of the Severn R., running down Todd's Cr. This land was called Todd's Harbour, now part of the Town of Annapolis.)Patent 14, f191).

Todd's Pasture was surveyed for Thomas Todd on Nov 16, 1674. This land lay in Todd's Neck, now Annapolis. (Patents 19, f. 122)

Thomas Todd died intestate. On Apr 18, 1677, Sarah Todd was granted 1/ adm. on the est of her husband Th mas Todd late of AA co deceased (Test. Proc 9, f 54)

Sarah Todd, widow of Thomas, m. (2) William Stafford, who on Sept 24, 1678, was accused of wasting the orphan's estate. (Test. Proc. 10/, f. 282)

An inquisition about the lands of Thomas Hall in 1679, which adj the tract called Todd, is of interest here.

Thomas Hall died in 1655 and was seized with 20 a of land, lying near AA R in Todd's Neck. This Thomas Hall left by 1 son Christopher, who apptd his mother Elizabeth his sold heir. After the said Hall's death, Benjamin Record lived on the land 11 yrs, after which it was possessed and occupied by Thomas Todd, who procured a patent for said land in his own name, and since his death, by Wm. Stafford, who doth receive the issues and profits thereof and paid the rent for said land to his Lordships High Sheriffs, for the time being of AA co. The court orders Wm Stafford to show at next provincial court why the grant should not be maee void. As grants annulled and made void, returned to his Lordship, no chance was lost to procure them. Therefore, the court did not hesitate to claim one taken up dishonestly. The above record charges Thomas Todd as obtaining the parent surreptitiously. (Arch of Md, LI. f. 267)

In 1679 William Stafford was living in AA co. It is thought [illegible] that Honor Stafford, who married John Dorsey of Edward, was related to this family of Staffords.

Children of Thomas and Sarah Todd:

1. Lancelot (3) Todd, b. 1674; d. 1735, m. Elizabeth Rockhould (see p. 194)
2. Richard Todd, b. 1676; d. 1718, m. Margaret ---
The will of Richard Todd, made Oct 10, 1718 and proven March 10 1718, left:
To eldest son Richard Todd, 50 a of Whealler's Chance and 75 a, a part of young Richard, being two tracts bought of Tytus Penniton.
He [illegible] dying without issue to go to son Lance

Portman To dau Mary, aged, personality left her by aunt Elizabeth Howard
Overseers: John. Hammond, Andrew Norwood
Test: John. Dorsey, Hugh Bowden, John. Leary
(Wills 2, f.219)

Page 103

Children of Lancelot and Sarah (Phelps) Todd:
1. John (3) Todd, d July 11, 1753 (St. Mrgts.). m. 1710 Katherine Smith.
2. Mary Todd
3. Elizabeth Todd
4. Sarah Todd, m. Apr 10, 1705, Patrick Dare (St.A.)
5. Elinor Todd

THOMAS TODD

1. Thomas (2) Todd, [Thomas (1)] 1 1
d. 1677 Ann Arundel Co
m. Sarah ---

On Oct 16, 1670, a tract of 120 a was surveyed for Thomas Todd on the w side of Chesapeake Bay on the s side of the Severn R., running down Todd's Cr. This land was called Todd's Harbour, now part of the Town of Annapolis. (Patent 13, f191).
Todd's Pasture was surveyed for Thomas Todd on Nov 16, 1677. This land lay in Todd's Neck, now Annapolis. (Patents 19, f. 122)
Thomas Todd died intestate. On Apr 13, 1677, Sarah Todd was granted 14 adm. on the est of her husband Thomas Todd late of AA co deceased (Test. Proc. 9, f 54)
Sarah Todd, widow of Thomas, m. (2) William Stafford, who on Sept 24, 1678, was accused of wasting the orphan's estate. (Test. Proc. 10&1, f. 282)
An inquisition about the lands of Thomas Hall in 1679, which adj the tract called Todd, is of interest here.
Thomas Hall died in 1655 and was seized with 20 a of land, lying near AA T in Todd's Neck. This Thomas Hall left by I son Christopher, who appt his mother Elizabeth his sold heir. After the said Hall's death, Benjamin Record lived on the land 11 yrs, after which it was possessed and occupied by Thomas Todd, who procured a patent for said land in his own name, and since his death, by Wm. Stafford, who doth receive thefasues and profits thereof and paid the rent for said land to his Lordships High Sheriffs, for the time being of AA co. The court ordere Wm Stafford to show at next provincial court why the grant should not be made void. As grants annulled and made void, returned to his Lordship, no chance was lost to procure them. Therefore, the Vicount did not hesitate to claim one taken up dishonestly. The above record charges Thomas Todd as obtaining the patent surreptitiously. (Arch of Md, II. f. 367)

In 1679 William Stafford was living in AA co. It is thought that Honor Stafford, who married John Dorsey of Edward, was related to this family of Staffords.

Children of Thomas and Sarah Todd:

1. Lancelot (3) Todd, b. 1674; d. 1735, m. Elizabeth Rockhould (see p. 294)
2. Richard Todd, b. 1676: d. 1718, m. Margaret ---
The will of Richard Todd, made Oct 10, 1718 and proven March 10 1718, left:
To eldest son Richard Todd, 50 a of Wheeller's Chance and 75 a, a part of young Richard, being two tracts bought of Tytus Pennikton.
He died dying without issue to go to son Lance

To son Lance Todd, swelling plantation at decease of Wife. Should said son die without issue, to pass/ to nearest of blood.
to dau Elizabeth Todd, silver porringer and 20 pounds
To dau Mary Todd, 12 pounds
Residue of personal est to 2 sons Richard and Lance and youngest dau Anne
Exrs: wife Margaret Todd
(Wills 15, f. 4)

Page 194

Children of Richard and Margaret Todd: (births recorded in St. Margaret's Parish Register)

1. Elizabeth (4) Todd, b. Jan. 30, 1694
2. Mary Todd, b. Nov. 9, 1695, m. John Nickelson (Accts. 2 f 104)
3. Richard Todd, b. May 9, 1699, m. Mar 3 1727 Mary Stinchcomb
4. Lancelot Todd, b. Oct 15, 1701; d. 1742 (Wills 22, f. 517)
5. Anne Todd, b. Sept 25, 1703.

CAPTAIN LANCELOT TODD

CAPT. LANCELOT (3) TODD, [Thomas (2), Thomas (1)] [ ]
b. 1674; d. 1735 AA co
m. Elizabeth Rockhould, d. 1741

In 1695 Lancelot Todd was paid 600 pounds of tobacco for building or repairing the Court House fence at Annapolis, and he was provincial grand juror in 1698. (Arch. of Md. XIX, 201; XXIII, 530; XXV 9)

Lancelot Todd witnessed the will of his fatherinlaw, 1698, and he was executor of the will of Mary Rockhould, wife of John. (See page 202)

On Apr 12, 1698, Lancelot Todd conveyed to Samuel Norwood, 100 a of Todd's Range on s side of Severn R. (AA co, Deeds W.H. No 4, f. 42). Soon after this he moved to Baltimore Co, where in 1712 he was apptd overseer of highways. (Balt Co Ct Rec. I.S.B., f 332)

On March 13, 1713, Lance Todd of Baltiiore Co conveyed to Thomas Bordly and Thomas Larkin of Ann Arundell Co, Todd's Pasture, 29 acres, Todd's Harvour, 120 a, Todd's Range, 120 a (except 100 acres sold to Samuel Norwood) and 100 acres surveyed July 8, 1651 for Thomas Todd on south side of Severn R. (AAco Deeds IB No. 2, f. 171)

Lance Todd of Baltimore Co bought 300 a of 1/4 out of a tract called Alltogether from Henry Ridgely of AA co on March 15, 1720 (AA Co Deeds C.W. No. 1, f. 268)

In 1724 Lancelot Todd was one of the Justices of Baltimore Co. (Balt, Ct. Minutes, 1719-26). He returned to AA Co where he was Justice from 1727 to 1732. He was apptd Capt in 1723 and as Capt Lancelot Todd witnessed the will of John Gale, AA co, 1730.

On Oct 22, 1733, Lanceot Todd gave to his daughters Sarah, wife of Edward Dorsey, and Ruth, wife of Michael Dorsey, a tract of land called Altogehter, containing 300 a, which he had purchased from Henry Ridgely in 1720. (AA co. Deeds/ R.D. No. 2, f 8).

The will of Lancelot Dorsey (sic! Should be Todd) made May 6, 1735 and proved June 16, 1735 left:

To wife Elizabeth, dwelling plantation, Hope's Plain during her life, at her decease to son Thomas Todd during his life, at his decease to grandson Lance, and so to pass without being bought or sold.

To son Lance Todd, swelling plantation at decease of Wife. Should said son die without issue, to pass to nearest of blood.
to dau Elizabeth Todd, silver porringer and 20 pounds
To dau Mary Todd, 12 pounds
Residue of personal est to 2 sons Richard and Lance and youngest dau Anne
Exrs: wife Margaret Todd
(Wills 15, f. 4)

Page 194

Children of Richard and Margaret Todd: (births recorded in St. Margaret's Parish Register)

1. Elizabeth (4) Todd, b. Jan. 30, 1694
2. Mary Todd, b. Nov. 9, 1695, m. John Nickelson (Accts. 2 f 104)
3. Richard Todd, b. May 9, 1699, m. Mar 3 1727 Mary Stinchcomb
4. Lancelot Todd, b. Oct 15, 1701; d. 1742 (Wills 22, f. 517)
5. Anne Todd, b. Sept 25, 1703.

CAPTAIN LANCELOT TODD

CAPT. LANCELOT (3) TODD, Thomas (2), Thomas (1)
b. 1694; d. 1735 AA Co
m. Elizabeth Rockbould, d. 1741

In 1695 Lancelot Todd was paid 600 pounds of tobacco for building or repairing the Court House fence at Annapolis, and he was provincial grand juror in 1698. (Arch. of Md. XIX, 201; XXIII, 530; XXV 9)

Lancelot Todd witnessed the will of his father-in-law, 1698, and he was executor of the will of Mary Rockbould, wife of John. (See page 201)

On Nov 12, 1698, Lancelot Todd conveyed to Samuel Norwood, 100 a of Todd's Range on a side of Severn R. (AA co. Deeds W.H. No 4, f. 42). Soon after this he moved to Baltimore Co, where in 1712 he was agent overseer of highways. (Balt Co Ct Rec. I.S.B., f 352)

On March 13, 1713, Lance Todd of Baltimore Co conveyed to Thomas Bordly and Thomas Larkin of Ann Arundell Co, Todd's Pasture, 29 acres, Todd's Harvour, 120 a, Todd's Range, 120 a (except 100 acres sold to Samuel Norwood) and 100 acres surveyed July 8, 1693 for Thomas Todd on south side of Severn R. (AA co Deeds IR No. 2, f. 171)

Lance Todd of Baltimore Co bought 300 a of 1/4 out of a tract called Alltogether from Henry Ridgely of AA co on March 15, 1720 (AA Co Deeds C.W. No. 1, f. 268)

In 1724 Lancelot Todd was one of the justices of Baltimore Co. (Balt, Ct. Minutes, 1719-26). He returned to AA Co where he was Justice from 1727 to 1732. He was agent Capt in 1729 and as Capt Lancelot Todd witnessed the will of John Cole, AA co, 1730.

On Oct 22, 1733, Lancelot Todd gave to his daughters Sarah, wife of Edward Dorsey, and Ruth, wife of Michael Dorsey, a tract of land called Altogether, containing 300 a, which he had purchased from Henry Ridgely in 1720. (AA co. Deeds R.D. No. 2, f 8).

The will of Lancelot Dorsey (sic! Should be Todd) made May 6, 1735 and proved June 16, 1735 left:

To wife Elizabeth, dwelling plantation, Hope's Plain during her life, at her decease to son Thomas Todd during his life, at his decease to grandson Lance, and so to pass without being bought or sold.

To said son Thomas Todd and heirs, Hunt's Range and personalty
To two sons Lance and John Todd and their heirs, Rebecker's Lott, having lately bought young Richard Colegate's right thereto of Daniel Dulany, and personalty
To son Nathan and heirs, Todd's Riske and personalty
to Dau Sarah Dorsey, a negro woman and her increase to be divided among said daughter Sarah's children, her dau Elizabeth only excepted
To dau Ruth Dorsey, personalty
To wife Elizabeth, certain personalty, including 49 pounds in hand of Edward Dorsey
To granddaughter Elizabeth Dorsey, personalty now in possession of Edward Dorsey, her father. Resideu of estate to wife afsd and 3 sons, Lance, John, and Nathan, to be equally divided by Capt. Benjamin Howard and Edward Dorsey, son Nathan's portion to be in hands of mother until he arrives at age of 18 yrs. Land conveyed to children by two deeds of gift to stand as conveyed. (Wills wl, f. 368)

Elizabeth Todd, wife of Lancelot, was the dau of John Rockhould and his wife Mary. Her will made June 19, 1741, and proved Aug 13, 1741, left her entire estate to daughters Sara and Ruth Dorsey, sister Sabra Frizell, sons Lancelot, Nathan, John, and Thomas. Exrs: sons Thomas and Lancelot, John and Nathan, Edward and Michael Dorsey. (Wills 22, f. 373)

Children of Lancelot and Elizabeth (Rockhould) Todd: (named in parents's wills)

1. Thomas (4) Todd, m. Sophia ---
   Children: (Births rec in St. Margaret's Parish Reg)
   1. Elizabeth (5) Todd, b. Oct 21, 1731
   2. Lancelot Todd, b. May 28, 1734
   3. Rachel Todd, b. June 2, 1736
   4. Ruth Todd, b. Sept 25, 1739
   5. Thomas Todd, b. Mar 17, 1741
   6. Peggy Todd, b. Mar 1, 1746

2. Lancelot Todd, b. 1716 (Chanc. Rec. W.K. No. 1, f. 830); d. 1775
   m. Apr. 10, 1744, Eleanor Ford (St. Mrgts)
   Children: (St. Margaret's Parish Register)
   1. Mary Todd, b. Mar 15, 1744/5
   2. Sarah Todd, b. July 10, 1746
   3. John Todd, b. Apr 28, 1750
   4. Lancelot Todd, b. Nov 2, 1754

3. John Todd, m. June 10, 1756, Elizabeth Linstead
4. Nathan Todd, d. 1770 (Wills 38 Pt. 1, f 80) m. Apr 10, 1766 Reb Rebecca Boone.
5. Sarah Todd, m. Edward Dorsey (see pp 144,145)
6. Ruth Todd, m. Michael Dorsey (see pp 80, 81)

- - - - - - - -

Children of Lancelot and Elizabeth (Cockbould) Todd: (named in parents' will)

1. Thomas (H) Todd, m. Sophia ---
   Children: (Births rec in St. Margaret's Parish Reg)
   1. Elizabeth (S) Todd, b. Oct 21, 1731
   2. Lancelot Todd, b. May 28, 1734
   3. Rachel Todd, b. June 2, 1736
   4. Ruth Todd, b. Sept 25, 1739
   5. Thomas Todd, b. Mar 17, 1741
   6. Mary Todd, b. Mar 1, 1746

2. Lancelot Todd, b. 1716 (Chanc. Reg. W.K. No. 1, f. 350); d. 1775
   m. Apr. 10, 1744, Margaret Ford (St. Margts)
   Children: (St. Margaret's Parish Register)
   1. Mary Todd, b. Mar 15, 1744/5
   2. Sarah Todd, b. July 10, 1746
   3. John Todd, b. Apr 28, 1750
   4. Lancelot Todd, b. Nov 2, 1754

3. John Todd, m. June 10, 1756, Elizabeth Linstead Reb
4. Nathan Todd, d. 1770 (Wills 32 Pt. 1, f 80) m. Apr 10, 1756 Rebecca Boone.
5. Sarah Todd, m. Edward Dorsey (see pp 144, 145)
6. Ruth Todd, m. Michael Dorsey (see pp 80, 81)

- - - - - - - -

To maid son Thomas Todd and heirs, Aunt's Share and personalty
To two sons James and John Todd and their heirs, Rebecker's Lott, having
  lately bought young Richard Colegate's right thereto of Daniel Delany,
  and personalty
To son Nathan and heirs, Todd's Lake and personalty
to Dan Sarah Dorsey, a negro woman and her increase to be divided among
  said daughter Sarah's children, her dau Elizabeth only excepted
To dau Ruth Dorsey, personalty
To wife Elizabeth, certain personalty, including 5 pewter in hand of
  Edward Dorsey
To granddaughter Elizabeth Dorsey, personalty now in possession of Edward
  Dorsey, her father. Residue of estate to wife aled and 3 sons, James,
  John, and Nathan, to be equally divided by Capt. Benjamin Howard and
  Edward Dorsey, son Nathan's portion to be in hands of mother until he
  arrives at age of 18 yrs. Land conveyed to children by two deeds of
  gift to stand as conveyed. (Wills WI, f. 368)

Elizabeth Todd, wife of Lancelot, was the dau of John Cockbould and his wife
Mary. Her will made June 19, 1741, and proved Aug 13, 1741, left her entire
estate to daughters Sara and Ruth Dorsey, sister Sara Hiszell, sons Lancelot,
Nathan, John, and Thomas. Exrs: sons Thomas and Lancelot, John and Nathan,
Edward and Michael Dorsey. (Wills SS, f. 373)

VIRKUS, vol. 7.
copy pages 620 and 642

p. 620

10 - Edward Dorsey
9 - Hon. John 1659/60-1715, came with father; burgess many yrs; commr for development of Annapolis; mem Gov Council 1711-14; came into poss. of "Hockeley-in-the-Hole" 1681, m. Pleasance Ely (d. ante 1722)
8 - Edward (ca 1681-1701) m. 1698/99, Ruth, called Lady Hill.
7 - Capt. Edward (ca 1701-ca 1767) of Anne Arundell Co; m. ca 1729-24, Sarah Todd, (1705-67; Capt. Lancelgr 8, m. Elizabeth, dau John Rockhold; Thos 9, m. Sarah; Thos 10, Eng to Va., thence to Md, called "landed gentleman" 1640.

p.642

9 - Edward Dorsey
8 - Col. Edward 1645-1705..
7 - Col. John 1688-1764
6 - Michael, 1712-76, owned "First Discovery" m. 1735, Ruth Todd (d. 1777; Lancelor 7 (1674-1735 m. Elizabeth Rockhold; Thos 8, m. Ann Gorsuch).

- - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - -

9-5-61

Dear Mrs. King
can say that
I have had nothing
to accomplish
your letter.
Yes I am the
Howard Rochford
that you had
met. My Uncle
Rochford died on
a farm near
Okanee. I do not
know of any
one that took a
picture of Mrs.

11

Are sending what
questionnaires we
have and will
follow with the
rest soon as
can be obtained

Yours
W. R. Rackstraw
1236 Terrace Dr
Sapulpa
Okla

1236 Terrace Dr
Sapulpa, Okla

Rud and Amanda children come
Rosa, Clarence, Edith, Homer,
Howard and Winnie,
Our children come
James, Billy, Helen (Peggy) Howard,
Margaret,

If I can help out on
the family tree let me know
Hattie.

Clarence Rockhold
1531 S. Main Wichita, Kans.

He was here a month or so ago this is what he knew Great Grandpa Rockhold's grave was at Lyonsville Iowa,
A daughter there by name of Mrs Cox. may help you on some of the Rockhold family. Either the Great Great or Great Grandmother fell into a fire & burned both of one of her feet, C.A. didn't know which L or R. Or how old. Thought very small when it happened. She had 3 girls 3 boys. & Raised Cronie Bunch & Tom Bard.
Grandma Mary Bunch Rockhold died S. W. of Buda place for near Colonel on a farm.

You may write Rosa Collins at Tina Mo. Or Edd Owens Tina to see if they have photo. Clarence said mab Rosa would have one,

Margarete husband is in the Army Reserve. Our Howard Jr. is Army Paratroop Capt H.R. R. James, Army Reserve (Major J.W.R. Bill is listed as disabled Vet. He was shot through on Iowa Jima I have sent our James and Howard Jr. each a sheet to fill out Hope they wont be slow as we. I hoped perhaps H.R. would drive up that way. But the fishing bug has him. Ha Ha. Peggy said she would like to get coffee & the two when

finished also the Photos if you
kind them, Her husband had a
Photo Stat set, (He is an attorney)
Suppose this is all mixed up
Hope you can unscramble it.
We have company + getting ready
to go to Grand Lake,
Would like if you could come
see us. Wishing you best of
luck, Thanks for the coffee.

Sincerely
Gretta Rockhold

470 BELLWOOD DR
ENGLEWOOD,
COLORADO

Dec 26 (1961)

well I well drop You
a Few lines I dont know
whither you can Read
it or not if thear is
any thing you Dont under
Stand let me know and
I well try to EXPland
did you Hear From
miss Cox I Had a nice
Christmas I Hope you
did I am at Denver I
Has Been Hear For 2 months
I well Bee Hear For 1 more
Month then go Home Both
My Girl Fiver Hear
the weather is Fine Hear
the temperature 65° For
Christmas I well be look
Fore to all be a Rock Hold
Thank For the Pitcures

Dec 17 1962

I was glad to Hear From you I
in Ftworth tex I well go Home
after new years I Having a good
time we went Fishing 3 times and
caught a mess Ever time that all
I do found a Round and Fish
my young Father moved to
California and want me to come
out thear But I dont know
If or I ever meet you Some
Day I will Bee 81 in april But
go Strong well thank For
the letter I know Sort of
them well I well close For
this time Love to all

L G Rockhold

With all
good wishes
FOR
CHRISTMAS
and
THE NEW YEAR

L. A. Rockhold

Dec 1962

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name CLARENCE ROCKHOLD
Birth 7 Apr. 1882 Carroll County, Missouri ?
Death
Burial
Married
Other Marriages
Father James G. "Bud" Rockhold
Mother Amanda Ellen Breckenridge

References:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service: Orville in the South Seas for 5 years

WIFE

Name MOLLIE E. COGHILL was Born April 17 1880 Died Aug 12-1955 Burial
Birth Kiowa Kans
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father Zacharia Coghill
Mother Nancy

Misc. Information:

Compiler of Record: Clarence Rockhold 1961

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Velva b Oct 8-1910	Aurora Okla Married Sutton		Velva had 4 Boys all but 1 is dead Prophet Aug 11-1927 Buffalow Okla				
2.		Orville b Dec 12. 1914	—		Orville Married Orville R Griffith Ft Worth Tex				
3.		Erma b July 16-1919	—	—	Married Joe Millhark Okaren 3-1951				
4.					Wichita Kans				
5.		Orville has 1 Boy I dont			know Much He was Born Orville				
6.		Actress 5 ft 20 Grayley			Ft Worth Tex				
7.		Velva Actress 99 75-59 Pf			Arvada Colo				
8.		Erma has 4 children							
9.									
10.		Homer Actress 1801. W.			Cleaverd. Guthrie Okla				
11.			Were all the children of Bud & Mandy born in Carroll Co?		yes SS				
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

C O P Y

Sunday, April 8, 1962

Dear Mrs. King:

I am anxious to know what relation you are to the Rockholds. A few years ago I corresponded with great-grandmother's granddaughter, her mother was Elwysey Rockhold Maupin. Elwysey died and great-grandmother raised Elizabeth Maupin. They took her when she was 5 months old. Great-grandmother was 63 years old when she took this baby to raise. In early days in Calif. an Indian mother died and left a tiny baby. The father came to Loyd & Jane Rockholds home & asked if they would take care of his son. They told him they would if the Indians would never molest them. They raised this Indian boy, his name was Mose McKinsey. They also kept a little Indian girl in their home for awhile, her name was Dora Hagan. Elizabeth Maupin Hull wrote me about the Indians. Loyd Rockhold went to Calif. in 1849 during the gold rush. He and another man had the gold panned or whatever it was called. And one night the other man stole great-grandfather's gold and tools. He had to get more tools and start all over again. He vowed if he ever saw the thief he would kill him but when Loyd came back to Mo. this man had gone blind. Loyd said God had punished him enough. Uncle Tom Cox told me this story when he visited us in 1933/53 I believe it was. Our grandmother Rockhold Cox raised 9 children all have passed away, were very dear aunts and uncles to us. Uncle James Rockhold's daughter Sarah Wooden visited grandmother Cox when I was a girl. She was Clarence's aunt. These dates I have are not complete, but that is all I have of Loyd & Jane Rockhold's children. They might have come from Ky. to Mo. I do not know. I am 67 years old and don't have very good health since moving to town.

	Name	Born
1.	James C. Rockhold,	Nov. 1828
2.	John Rockhold,	May 23, 1830
3.	Elizabeth A. Rockhold,	Jan. 26, 1832, died in Calif., married _____ Maupin.
4.	Loyd Rockhold, Jr.,	May 20, 1834
5.	Richard Livingston Rockhold,	March 30, 1836; died near Freedom, Okla., at home of his son, died Aug. 31, 1926.
6.	Mary Jane Rockhold,	born May 26, 1838; died May 30, 1925, at her home Mercer Co., Mo., buried in Laughlin cemetery. (Married J.W.B. Cox)
7.	H Mar (Homer?) Doc Rockhold,	born Feb. 6, 1840; died in Calif.
8.	Elwysey Rockhold,	born May 2, 1842. Her married name was Maupin; died in Cal.
9.	Nancy E. Rockhold,	born May 13, 1844.
10.	William D. Rockhold,	born Aug. 6, 1847.
11.	Robert Rockhold,	born Jan. 11, 1850.

The only ones of these children we knew were our grandmother Mary Jane and her brother Uncle Dick Rockhold. I don't have the date of death of so many of them. As far as I know the children of Loyd and Jane Rockhold were all born in Carroll Co. Mo. Our grandmother was 19 when she was married to J.W.B. Cox. Her folks were living in Mercer Co., Mo at that time. I don't know how many of Loyd Rockhold's children lived in Calif. Lizzie Maupin Hull (Hull?) wrote about her aunt Elizabeth A. and her mother Elwysey were buried in Shasta County near a little town called Gas Point. She also thought Uncle Doc Rockhold was buried there. We have a cousin H.H. Cox, 2406 West 9th St., Los Angeles, 6, Calif. I don't know whether he would know anything about dates. Mrs. King this is a rather jumbled up letter but I am having trouble with my left eye and don't feel like recopying it. I hope you can find some one to help you. Dora Hastert typed the dates of the Loyd Rockhold family for me.

Sunday, April 6, 1952

Dear Mrs. Kluge:

I am anxious to know what relation you are to the Rockholds. A few years ago I corresponded with great-grandmother's grandmother, her mother was Elwyney Rockhold Murphin. Elwyney died and great-grandmother raised Elizabeth Murphin. They took her when she was 5 months old. Great-grandmother was 63 years old when she took this baby to raise. In early days in Ozark, an Indian mother died and left a tiny baby. The Indian came to Loyd & Jane Rockholds home & asked if they would take care of his son. They told him they would if the Indians would never molest them. They raised this Indian boy, his name was Moze McKinney. They also kept a little Indian girl in their home for awhile, her name was Tora Hagan. Elizabeth Murphin Hall wrote me about the Indians. Loyd Rockhold went to Ozark in 1859 during the gold rush. He and another man had the gold panned or whatever it was called. And one night the other man stole Grandfather's gold and tools. He had to get more tools and start all over again. He vowed if he ever saw the thief he would kill him but when Loyd came back to Mo. this man had gone blind. Loyd said God had punished him enough. Uncle Tom Cox told me this story when he visited us in 1932\33 I believe it was. Our grandmother Rockhold raised 9 children all born passed away, were very dear aunts and uncles to us. Uncle Jim & Rockhold's daughter Sarah Woodan visited grandmother Cox when I was a girl. She was Clarence's aunt. These dates I have are not complete, but this is all I have of Loyd & Jane Rockhold's children. They might have come from Ky. to Mo. I do not know. I am 67 years old and don't have very good health since moving to town.

	Name	Born
1.	James C. Rockhold,	Nov. 1838
2.	John Rockhold,	May 23, 1830
3.	Elizabeth A. Rockhold,	Jan. 26, 1832, died in Ozark., married _____ Murphin.
4.	Loyd Rockhold, Jr.,	May 20, 1834
5.	Richard Livingston Rockhold,	March 30, 1836; died near Hyeaton, Ozla., at home of his son, died Aug. 23, 1926.
6.	Mary Jane Rockhold,	born May 26, 1838; died May 30, 1865, at her home Mercer Co., Mo., buried in Laughlin cemetery. (Married J.W.H. Cox)
7.	H Mat (Hosert) Joe Rockhold,	born Feb. 6, 1840; died in Ozark.
8.	Elwyney Rockhold,	born May 2, 1842. Her married name was Murphin; died in Ozark.
9.	Henry B. Rockhold,	born May 23, 1844.
10.	William M. Rockhold,	born Aug. 6, 1847.
11.	Robert Rockhold,	born Jan. 11, 1850.

The only ones of these children we know were our grandmother Mary Jane and her brother Uncle Mick Rockhold. I don't have the date of death of so many of them. As far as I know the children of Loyd and Jane Rockhold were all born in Carroll Co., Mo. Our grandmother was 19 when she was married to J.W.H. Cox. Her folks were living in Mercer Co., Mo at that time. I don't know how many of Loyd Rockhold's children lived in Ozark. Lizzie Murphin Hall (Buff) wrote about her aunt Elizabeth A. and her mother Elwyney were buried in Shasta County near a little town called Oak Point. The name brought Uncle Joe Rockhold was buried there. We have a cousin W.H. Cox, 2908 West 9th St., Los Angeles, 6, Calif. I don't know whether he would know anything about dates. Mrs. King this is a rather jumbled up letter but I am having trouble with my left eye and don't feel like recopying it. I hope you can find some one to help you. Tom Mountz typed the dates of the Loyd Rockhold family for me.

Mrs. Dora Mastert, 2206 Elizabeth, Fort Collins, Colo. I suppose that is a street no. Dora and I am both named for Aunt Dora Cox Hampton. And another aunt on the Brown side of the house. We are both named Dora Eleanor. Loyd & Jane Rockhold were my great-grandparents.

Mrs. King, there was no day of month date on the record I have of James C. Rockhold. Also great-grandfather Loyd & wife's wedding was just "fall of 1527". Our cousin, Mrs. Dora Mostert is very much interested in the genealogy of their ancestors. Dora & husband's religious faith is the Latter Day Saints. Andy, Dora's husband is a carpenter and they live at Fort Collins, Colo., 2206 Elizabeth. I think they are still at Ft. Collins. I don't know whether she has any more dates than I have but if you would like to write to her I am sure she would be glad to give them to you. Dora is another grand-daughter of Mary Jane Rockhold Cox.

Loyd Rockhold was born Jan. 15, 1808; died Sept. 15, 1884 and was buried in Shasta Co., Calif., near a little town called Gas Point. Jane Connor (or O'Connor) was an Irish lassie was born May 22, 1810; died Jan. 20, 1890; were married the fall, 1827. Loyd and Jane Rockhold were living in California at the time of Loyd Rockhold's death. Jane Rockhold came back to Mercer Co., Mo and lived with her daughter, Mary Jane Rockhold Cox til her death. She was buried in the Laughlin cemetery in Mercer County, Mo., southeast of Lineville, Iowa. I do not know where the Rockholds lived before coming to Mo. These records were copied from Grandmother Mary Jane Rockhold Cox's Bible. Loyd & Jane Rockhold were the parents of 11 children. Some of their children moved to Calif. I am not married. My name is Miss Dora E. Brown and my bachelor brother and I live in Lineville. Our address in Lineville, Iowa, PO Box 21. Our mother Elizabeth Jane Cox was the daughter of J.W.B. Cox and Mary Jane Rockhold Cox. I never was interested in the family tree until it was too late to find out much about time and place where Jane & Loyd Rockhold came from.

Yours friend,

Miss Dora E. Brown
Box 21
Lineville, Iowa.

Mrs. Dora Masters, 2806 Hitzabeth, Fort Collins, Colo. I suppose that is a street no. Dora and I am both named for Aunt Dora Cox Hamilton. And another aunt on the Mamma side of the house. We are both named Dora Eleanor. Loyd & Dana Hochhold were my great-grandparents.

Mrs. Kinn, there was no day of month date on the record I have of James G. Hochhold. Also great-grandfather Loyd & wife's wedding was just "fall of 1837". Our cousin, Mrs. Dora Masters is very much interested in the genealogy of their ancestors. Dora & husband's reliqious faith is the Luther Day Saints. Andy. Dora's husband is a carpenter and they live at Fort Collins, Colo., 2806 Hitzabeth. I think they are still at Ft. Collins. I don't know whether mine may marry dates then I have but if you would like to write to her I am sure she would be glad to give them to you. Dora is another grand-daughter of Mary Jane Hochhold Cox.

Loyd Hochhold was born Jan. 15, 1838; died Sept. 15, 1898 and was buried in Mineola Co., Ohio., near a little town called Cox Point. Jane Conner (or O'Conner) was an Irish lassie was born May 22, 1810; died Jan. 20, 1890; were married the fall, 1837. Loyd and Jane Hochhold were living in California at the time of Loyd Hochhold's death. Jane Hochhold came back to Warner Co., Ohio and lived with her daughter, Mary Jane Hochhold Cox till her death. She was buried in the Lauglin cemetery in Hocker County, Ohio., northeast of Ilmoville, Iowa. I do not know where the Hochhole lived before coming to Ohio. Three records were copied from Grandmother Mary Jane Hochhold Cox's Bible. Loyd & Jane Hochhold were the parents of 11 children. Some of their children moved to Ohio. I am not married. My name is Miss Dora M. Brown and my brother and I live in Ilmoville. Our address in Ilmoville, Iowa, PO Box 21. Our mother Elizabeth Jane Cox was the daughter of J.W.H. Cox and Mary Jane Hochhold Cox. I never was interested in the family tree until it was too late to find out much about them and since Mary Jane & Loyd Hochhold came from.

Yours truly,

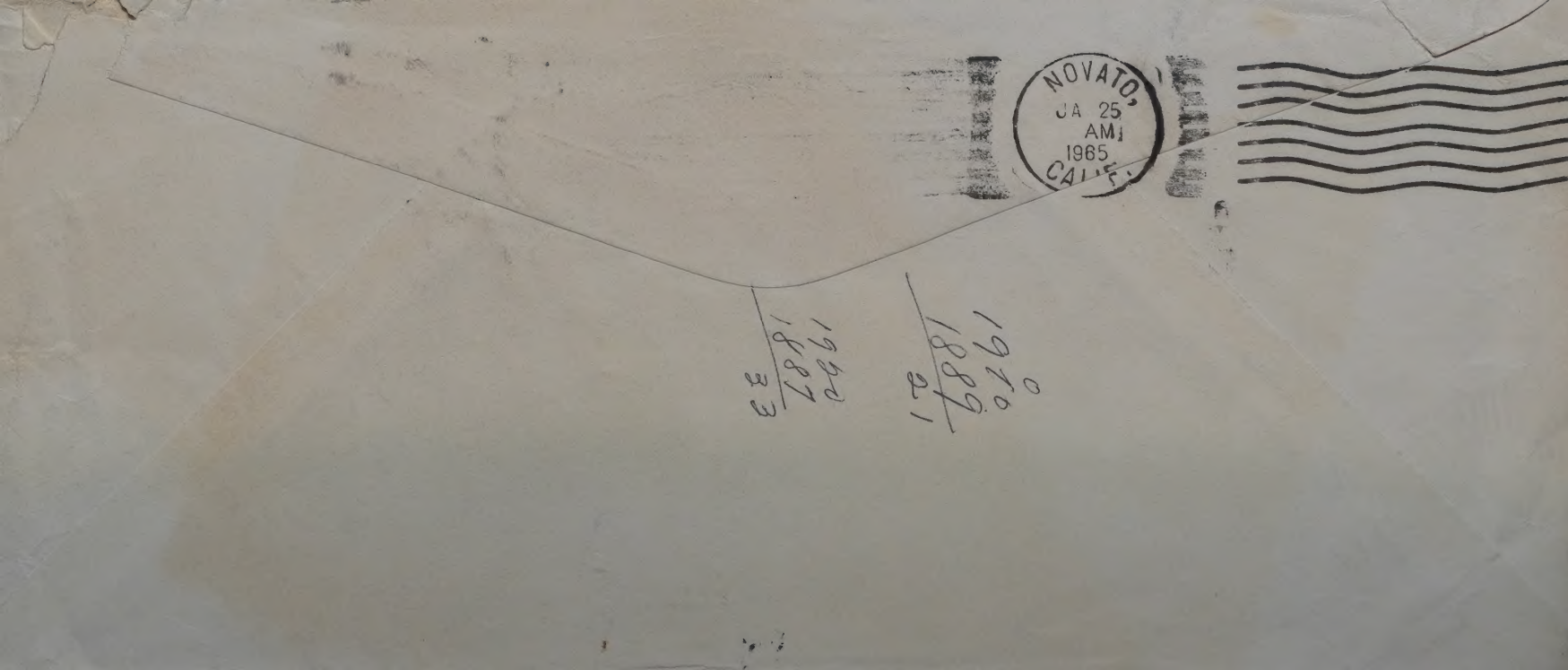
Miss Dora E. Brown
Box 21
Ilmoville, Iowa.

Dora E. Brown P.O. Box 21
Lineville Iowa
code 50147.

Mrs Garland B. King
Nowata Okla

Rt 1 Box 147

Code 74048


NOVATO,
JA 25
AM
1965
CALIF.

Bob's Home in Kaspen Flats Okla

Mary & husband live in Arizona

Loyd married Irene Mc Alva Okla

POST CARD

PLACE POSTAGE STAMP HERE

Okla

Loyd Born 1916

Mary Born 1917

Millet Bob & little Dick are Buried in Hasken cemetery Okla

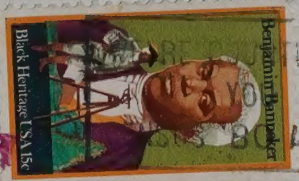
Bob Millet 2 children

Mary & Loyd and

Uncle Dick Rockhold

Mr. & Mrs. Garland B. King
Rt. 1, Box 147
Nowata, OK 74048

TULSA, OK 741
PM
MAR
1980

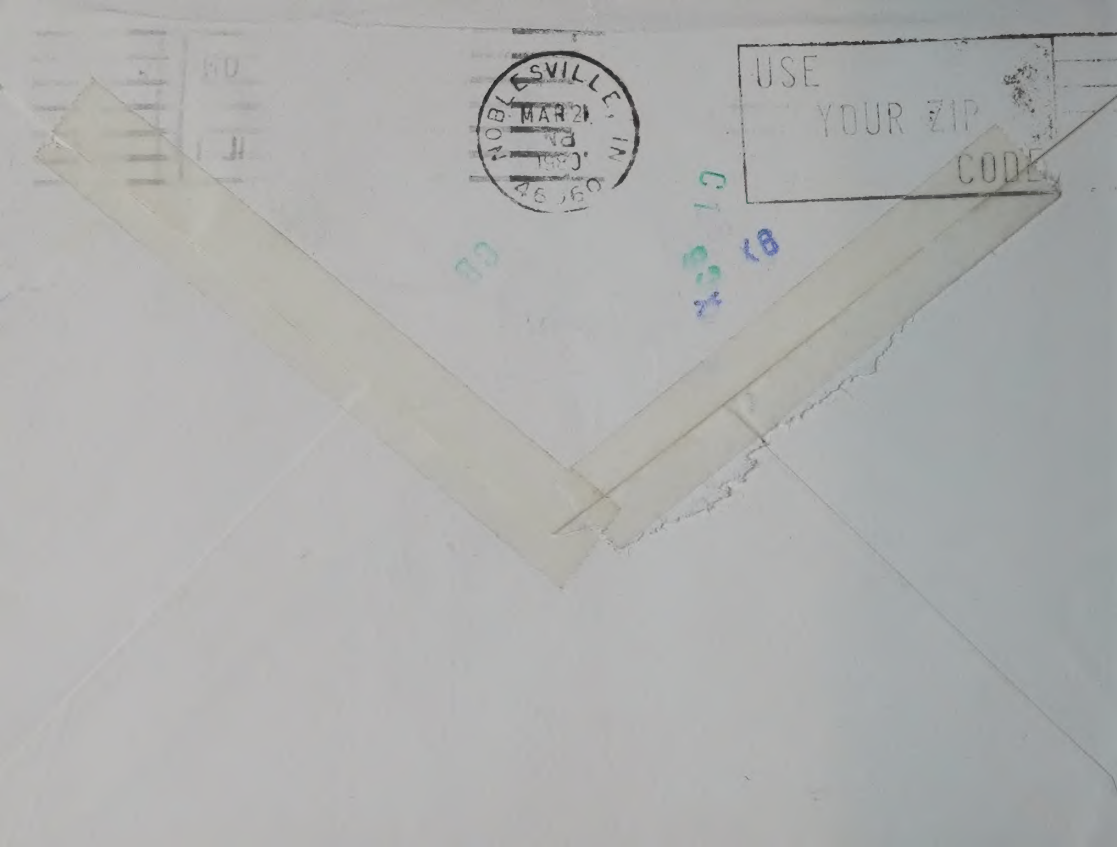


RETURN TO WRITER
NOT DELIVERABLE AS ADDRESSED
NO FORWARDING ORDER ON FILE
NOBLESVILLE, IN 46060

C.W. Rockhold

Rr. 3, Box 28A

Noblesville, Ind. 46060


NOBLESVILLE, IN
MAR 21
USE
YOUR ZIP
CODE

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1, Box 147
Nowata, OK 74048

Mch 17, 1980

Dear Mr. Rockhold:

Recently discovered that I failed to send you the pictures with the other Rockhold material. Was having some xeroxing done, so thought I would try and see if they would come off - and I think them came off very well. So will send, and you can just keep this.

Have really been busy with genealogy this winter. Have so many letters from young people just starting. I have the information they need, so have been having a lot of xeroxing done for them. (no more letters on Rockhold).

This is NOT a reminder! Keep the Rockhold material as long as you wish.

As ever,

Geneva King

My husband haws been having more heart problems. Was in a Tulsa hospital for a few days. Thought he was going to have to have a pacemaker - but some medicime he was taking was working the wrong way!

placed it in the school ... phy case. 12 May 1969

H. R. Douglas Dies Here; Rites In Coffeyville

Howard Rockhold Douglas, 51, of South Coffeyville, died at 9:04 a.m. Sunday in the Jane Phillips Hospital where he had been a patient since March 14.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Ford Funeral Home Chapel at Coffeyville, Kan., with the Rev. Otis Beaty of Bolivar, Mo., former pastor of the First Baptist Church at South Coffeyville, officiating. Burial will be in Restlawn Cemetery at Coffeyville.

Mr. Douglas was born in October, 1917, at Delaware. He spent his early youth in Nowata and Osage Counties and was graduated from the Lenapah High School. He was married Nov. 8, 1941, to Agnes Leota Shy, who survives. They have lived in South Coffeyville since their marriage and for 23 years Mr. Douglas has been foreman in a Coffeyville foundry.

Surviving are Mrs. Douglas of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Calvin J. Hallum, R. Coffeyville; a son, Howard Douglas, Berlin, Germany; four brothers, Jack Douglas, Bartlesville; Tom, Lenapah; Albert and Lee Douglas, both of South Coffeyville and five sisters, Mrs. L. C. Hunt and Mrs. Ben Little, both of Bartlesville; Mrs. Peggy Toney, Dewey; Mrs. Bill Rabenoldt, Tulsa and Mrs. Beth Stevenson, Sunny Vale, Calif.

Mr. Douglas was a member of the First Baptist Church at South Coffeyville and had served as deacon.

The Neekamp Funeral Home was in charge of local arrangements.

Star 13 May 1969

H. R. Douglas Dies at 51

Services for Howard R. Douglas, 51, of South Coffeyville, who died Sunday at Jane Phillips Hospital in Bartlesville, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Ford Funeral Home in Coffeyville. Rev. Otis Beaty of Boliver, Mo., former pastor of the First Baptist Church at South Coffeyville will officiate. Interment will be in Rest Lawn cemetery at Coffeyville.

Douglas was born in Delaware, Oct., 14, 1917, to Stephen and Lula Mae Douglas.

He had lived in Nowata and Osage County as a youth and was a graduate of Lenapah school. He was married to Agness Elota Shy, Nov. 8, 1941, in Nowata.

He was employed by the Ivan Morrow Pattern Shop and Foundry in Coffeyville.

He was a deacon of the First Baptist Church at South Coffeyville.

Survivors include, the wife, of the home; his mother, Mrs. Lula Mae Douglas, 624 S. Maple; a daughter, Mrs. Calvin Hallum, Route 1, Coffeyville; a son Howard L. Douglas, Berlin, Germany; four brothers, Tom Douglas of Lenapah, Albert and Leo Douglas of South Coffeyville and Jack Douglas of Bartlesville; five sisters, Mrs. L. C. Hunt and Mrs. Ben Little of Bartlesville, Mrs. Peggy Toney of Dewey, Mrs. Beth Stevenson of Sunnyvale, Calif., and Mrs. Bill Arbenaldt of Tulsa.

Former Resident Dies in Oregon

Services are pending for former resident Clifford King, 66, who died Friday at his home in Salem, Ore.

King was born in Chautauqua, Kan., July 22, 1902, to Mr. and Mrs. John W. King.

He was married to Amanda Calvert, who died May 21, 1964.

King moved from Nowata to Salem 21 years ago and was a retired cannery worker.

Survivors include two stepsons, Sammie Frye of Chelsea and Pearlie Frye of Dewey; Three stepdaughters, Sadie Thornbrough of Swelt Home, Ore., Mattie Dupe of Spokane, Wash., and Birtie Callison of Nowata.

SELL IT WITH A WANT AD

The Constitution-Tribune | Chillicothe, Mo. WEDNESDAY, JUNE 1, 1960

Driver Dies When Car Drops on Its Top in Deep Ditch

Victim Near South of Dawn Is Athel O'Roark of Enon Vicinity.

Athel O'Roark, 61-year-old lifelong resident of the Enon community south of Dawn was killed instantly today when his 1959 Ford sedan went out of control and plunged into a deep ditch along Route F in Carroll County.

The accident occurred at about 8:30 a.m. at a bridge .4 of a mile south of the Livingston-Carroll county line.

According to the State Highway Patrol, the vehicle went out of control on the gravel road as it was approaching a 1-lane bridge over a deep ditch. It skidded from the road, went 41 feet through the air and landed on its top.

Was En Route to Dawn

O'Roark, who was northbound on his way to Dawn to pick up baler cord, was believed to be braking his car since another vehicle was approaching the narrow bridge from the north.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jennie O'Roark of the home located six miles south and one mile west of Dawn, and two brothers, Addis O'Roark of near Dawn and Claude O'Roark of Kansas City.

Mr. O'Roark was the son of Mr. and Mrs. William O'Roark and on Dec. 25, 1920, married the former Jennie Kletiz. He was an active member of Enon Baptist Church.

The body was removed to the Michael Funeral Home in Braymer. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Henry D. Woolen, Former Resident Of Dawn, Dies

Henry D. Wooden, 204 East 34th terrace, Kansas City, veteran of World War II, died Tuesday in Kansas City. He was 64.

Funeral arrangements, under direction of the Lindley Funeral Home, are incomplete.

Mr. Wooden, a son of Humphrey Wooden and Jessie O'Roark Wooden, was born August 3, 1904 at Dawn. He was reared in the Dawn community.

Survivors are five brothers, John, Bogard; Buford, Norborne; Lyle, Maybelle, Colo.; Lloyd, Dawn, and Harold, Bogard; four sisters, Mrs. Nadine Trussell, Chillicothe; Mrs. Kathleen Jenks, Sidney, Neb.; Mrs. Euna Barlow, Dawn, and Mrs. Neva Corf, Bosworth.

Mr. Wooden was preceded in death by his parents and three brothers.

From Goldie Newton mailed July 4, 1969

Three Are Shot To Death In Kansas City

KANSAS CITY (AP) — Three fatal shootings occurred overnight in Kansas City.

Police said the victims were shot in separate and unrelated incidents and identified them as George Scott, about 20, Jimmy D. Williams, 22, and Henry Wooden, 64.

Wooden, a night watchman, apparently was shot when his gun discharged accidentally while he was getting out of his motor car at the Village Green Apartments parking lot. He was an employee of the Pinkerton company.

Williams died after walking into General Hospital for treatment for a bullet wound in the back. Police said the wound had been inflicted during an argument in the 3600 block of Woodland Avenue around 9:30 p.m.

Scott was found shot to death in the street around midnight at 43rd and Woodland Avenue. Police said he had been struck in the chest by a bullet from a .22-caliber weapon.

From Annette Huffman 9-19-66

Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Lamp and Mrs. Zeffie Lamp, Chula, spent Wednesday in Kansas City. They visited Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Diegelman.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Weaver spent Labor Day with Mr. and Mrs. Albert Weaver Jr. and family of Princeton. Other guests were Mr. and Mrs. Bonnie Rockhold, Union, Mo., Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Cribb and baby, east Moline, Ill., and Mrs. George Myers.

Roger Blackburn, Burlington, Iowa spent Saturday afternoon and evening with Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Blackburn.

Mr. and Mrs. Willard Bosley and Ollie Lu spent the week end in Moline, Ill. They visited Mr. and Mrs. Garland Hobbs and Mr. and Mrs. Louis Santhouse.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gay and children spent Saturday evening with Mr. and Mrs. Tommie Call.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Hartley

From Goldie Newton July 4, 1969

AUTOPSY IN A SHOOTING

Police Await Results in Death of Night Watchman

Police are awaiting results of an autopsy on the body of a night watchman found fatally wounded Wednesday night at the Village Green apartments, Forty-sixth street and Woodland avenue.

Police said Henry W. Wooden, 64, of 204 East Thirty-fourth street terrace, apparently was shot when his gun discharged as he was getting out of his motor car. He was found behind the car in a parking lot.

Wooden, a employee of the Pinkerton company, was carrying a .32-caliber automatic pistol, according to detectives.

1860 Ray Co., Mo.

Crooked River Twp., postoffice - Hardin, Mo. June, 1880.

p. 7, #52.	Frances Bunch,	30	Mo.	Farmer
	Hannah	25	Mo.	
	Guthery	4	Mo.	
	Ann	6/12	Mo.	

DEC 1960

Cross & Negatives of Stokes Mound

DEC 1960

APR 1961

LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Marriage Records, Copied Nov. 28, 1960, by Geneva King.

Bunch, Samuel W. - Julia Ann Reynolds. May 18, 1854.
" , Samuel W., Winnie A. Stewart, Oct. 7, 1886.
Bunch, Jackson, of Hill Twp., - Tillie M. Johnson. March 22, 1893. (Mother - Julia Bunch).
" , George L. - Ida L. Rosevelt. March 29, 1893.
" , Wyona L., over 21, of Hill Twp., - Minnie E. Barnes of Blue Mound, father - John C. Barnes. Feb. 21, 1893.
" , Elijah - Daisy Maud Cooper. April 23, 1905.
" , Jewel - Mabel McDuffie. Oct. 11, 1916.
" , Goldie L., - Herbert J. Newton. Dec. 17, 1919.
" , Edgar Claude, over 21, of Dawn - Anna Davis, under 21, of Ludlow. Mother - Susie Davis. Nov. 18, 1922.

Roosevelt, Lingo - Catharine Wells. Nov. 20, 1842. (spelled Reseavelt) (Green Twp)
Roosevelt, Claude M. - Myrtle Dye. Sept. 4, 1912.

Ashby, John. - Mary E. Ballen. March 19, 1863.

Hudson, Milton J. - Mary Annie Hanny, both of Carroll Co. March 21, 1867.
" , Frank - Katie Glick. Consent of Hannah Hudson, mother of Frank. Oct. 26, 1887.
" , John - Mattie Singleton. Oct. 19, 1893.
" , Edward P. - Ella E. Stewart. Nov. 23, 1893.
" , Glass (of Caldwell Co) - Mrs. N.E. Rich. Nov. 25, 1891.
" , Henry (Henny) C., over 21 - Florence Wagy, under 18, consent of S.A. Wagy, father. March 9, 1898.
" , John L. - Nettie Gray. Sept. 30, 1905.

Rockholt, James - Jane C. Headrick. March 18, 1867.
" , Saul - Annie Falconer. Oct. 20, 1874.
Rockhold, Sarah - Frank Romeisir. Nov. 5, 1883. (by Asa Rockhold)

- - - - - - -

Marriage Records, Copied Nov. 26, 1950, by Geneva King.

Bunch, Samuel W. - Julia Ann Reynolds. May 18, 1854.
" , Samuel W., Minnie A. Stewart, Oct. 7, 1886.
" , Jackson, of Hill Twp., - Tillie L. Johnson. March 22, 1893.
(Mother - Julia Bunch).
" , George L. - Ida I. Roosevelt. March 29, 1893.
" , Wyona L., over 21, of Hill Twp., - Minnie L. Barnes of Blue Mound.
Father - John C. Barnes. Feb. 21, 1893.
" , Elijah - Daisy Maud Cooper. April 23, 1905.
" , Jewel - Mabel McDuffie. Oct. 11, 1916.
" , Goldie L., - Herbert I. Newton. Dec. 17, 1919.
" , Edgar Claude, over 21, of Dewn - Anna Davis, under 21, of Ludlow.
Mother - Susie Davis. Nov. 15, 1922.

Roosevelt, Linco - Catherine Wells. Nov. 20, 1842. (spelled Roseavelt)
(Green Twp)
Roosevelt, Claude M. - Myrtle Dye. Sept. 4, 1912.

Ashby, John. - Mary E. Hallen. March 19, 1863.

Hudson, Milton J. - Mary Annie Henry, both of Carroll Co. March 21, 1867.
" , Frank - Katie Glick. Consent of Hannah Hudson, mother of Frank.
Oct. 25, 1887.
" , John - Mattie Singleton. Oct. 19, 1893.
" , Edward P. - Ella E. Stewart. Nov. 23, 1893.
" , Glass (of Caldwell Co) - Mrs. N.E. Rich. Nov. 25, 1891.
" , Henry (Henry) C., over 21 - Florence Wary, under 18, consent of
S.A. Wary, Father. March 9, 1898.
" , John L. - Nettie Gray. Sept. 30, 1905.

Rockhold, James - Jane C. Headrick. March 18, 1857.
" , Saul - Annie Falconer. Oct. 20, 1874.
Rockhold, Sarah - Frank Romelair. Nov. 5, 1893. (by Asa Rockhold)

- - - - - - - -

Jan. 26, 1959
Maxine Dunaway
Washington

Name: Bunch

Year 1850 State: Mo. County: Carroll

Place	Page #	Family #	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Profession	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth
Dist # 15	8	92	James Bunch	46			farmer	400		Kentucky
			Hannah	39						"
			George	21						"
			Franklin	18						Mo.
			Wm. C.	16						"
			Jasper	14			1-1-1835			"
			Newton	12						
			John C.	10			1839			
			Henry G.	8						
			Sarah I	6			1846?			
			Orleany O.	4			1848?			

March 10, 1959.

Name: Bunch Wild

Year: 1840 State: Mo. County: Livingston

Head of Family Page	Name	- 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100-up	- 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100-up
	James Bunch	3	2	1			1								1			1		1							

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

I have heard told that Uncle Hamp said that when his mother, Elizabeth Wild, died that they lived near the cemetery and that they carried the body to the cemetery and he was just a boy and they walked behind the casket.

The records show that my grandfather Humphrey was born Sept. 5 1841, and I have a letter from Laura (Sperry) Collier (her mother was Sarah Elizabeth Bunch, telling that Elizabeth Wilds died young after giving birth to a baby girl who also died. My grandfather was the youngest living, so she wrote. She is past 95 and her daughter wrote for her. I'll copy what she wrote about the family:

"I will tell you what she remembers about the Bunches. She doesn't know if your Grandfather's parents were married in Kentucky or not but supposed they were for that is where they came from when they came here. The grandmother's name was Elizabeth Wiles or Wilds. She isn't sure how it was spelled and she is buried in Perry cemetery in Ray or Grundy Co. Grandfather, GeorgeBunch, buried in Bentonville cemetery.
Their children:

Harvey Bunch, buried in Atchison, Kansas.
Garet, married Polly Wilson.
Marsh, she knows nothing about him.
Hamilton, married Elizabeth Trosper.
Humphrey, youngest, born in Grundy Co.
Armilda, married NealWooden.
Mary - Rockhold.
Sara Elizabeth - Sperry - born in Kentucky, 1829.
Sis (Palmyra), married Will Trosper, brother to Elizabeth Trosper.

Their mother was quite young when she died shortly after giving birth to a baby girl who also died.

Grandfather, George Bunch had two brothers, Jim buried over by Stokes Mound, and Sam Bunch his older brother. When they got to St. Louis him and his family and also his mother went in a different direction and they never heard of them again."

-- Mrs. Granville (Dorothy Bunch) Sykes
R.F.D., Dawn, Missouri
Jan. 19, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - - -

From Geneva King, Nowata, Okla. 1960.

My mother always told us that her mother, Orlena Oregon (Bunch) Hudson, had lost her mother when she was 3 years of age, and her father when she was 5, and that she had 5 "own" brothers; that she had been raised by a family by the name of Hoover, and that she was of Scotch, Irish (Scoth-Irish?) and French descent.

From Mrs. Maggie (Hudson) Fitzwater, 1956:

My Mother's Mother died when Mother (Orlena Bunch Hudson) was 3 and her Father died when she was 5. The Hoovers, who raised her, were good friends and close neighbors (?). Mother had 5 own brothers. The Hoovers only took her as the boys were old enough to care for themselves. Two of them fought in the Civil War and one was killed and the other died shortly after the war. Mother had a half-sister that married an Ashpy but can't remember her name. There was a Carrie Ashpy but can't remember who she was. I think they lived in Sugar Tree Bottom. The Hoovers lived south and east of Norborne about 5 or 6 miles, or about 2 miles due south of Sugar Tree. There were no half-brothers that I know of, and the only names I remember are Newton, John and I think Carl, who I believe lived to be grown and was in the Civil War. John was in the Civil War, returned, married and had two daughters Sally and Alice. As to Newton, before I was ever married he was living in St. Louis, Mo., working in a box factory. His wife's name was Julia. Newton had a wooden leg; he was in an accident when the buggy turned over he jumped and injured the leg to the extent that it had to be amputated. He had no children.

From Mrs. Nora (Cole)Baskett, Antlers, Okla., 1957.
& Joe Thompson, Daisy, Okla. 1957, grandchildren of John C. Bunch.

It has been handed down in our family that our grandfather, John C. Bunch, was related (1st cousin?) to the Bob and Sobe Love for whom Love County, Okla., was named. They were Chickasaw Indian.

From Marie Garland, Okla. City, Okla. 1958. Historian, Chickasaw Love Family.

"Robert (Bob) Love was the youngest son of Thomas Love and his second wife, Homahotey. Sobe Love was the son ofHenry Love the eldest (?) son of Thomas and his first wife, also Indian, but name unknown. (It may have been Sally, but have found no real evidence). I have found no mention of Bunch in the Love family records. Robert H. Love, 1818-1887, and his nephew "Sobe" Overton Love, 1823-1906, from Mississippi, were among several Love families, Chickasaws, settling in the area of Love County. Different families claim the honor of having the county named for them, but I am inclined to divide it bettween Bob and Sobe."

1902, Final Roll, Five Civilized Tribes: Chickasaw:

Overton Love, age 79. 1/8 blood Chickasaw.

CLIPPING FROM A CARROLLTON (MISSOURI) NEWSPAPER OF 1899

OUR FIRST SETTLERS

Date of First Settlement in Each Township--First Wedding--First Death-First Birth.

CARROLLTON TOWNSHIP.

The first settlement was made November 13th, 1819, just south of what is now called Timmons' addition to Carrollton by John Standley and his sons, James, Elihu, Larkin, Hugh, Joel and Uriah and John Trotter, who made his home with the Standley's. The first improvements were made within the corporate limits of Carrollton on the east side of Standley's branch and about 50 yards' distance from Kennedy's Greenhouse.

Wedding—The first marriage took place in 1824 between John Trotter and Miss Miriam Standley.

Death—The first death was Wm. Standley, Aug. 8, 1824.

Birth—The first birth was to John and Lucy Standley, a son, named Thomas, in 1823.

DEWITT TOWNSHIP.

Martin Palmer was the first settler in 1817, but he was a transient one. The first permanent settlers were the Eppler's, Eli Guthrie, a man named Smith and a family named Jones. Eli Guthrie founded the town of DeWitt.

Wedding—Thomas McMahan, of Saline county and Evaline Eppler were married at the home of Jonathan Eppler in 1829.

Death—In 1830 young George Smith was drowned in Yellow creek.

Birth—The first child born in this township was in 1830, and named Miles, a son of Jonathan and Alsea Eppler.

LESLIE TOWNSHIP.

Jas. Morris was the first settler. He was proprietor of what was known as the "Buckskin farm." In 1832 Jas Runion, of Kentucky, a son-in-law of Morris, came to this township, accompanied by Henry Phillips, Tom and John Bigley.

Wedding—The first wedding ceremony was performed by Samuel Snowden, J. P., of Ray county, at the residence of James Morris, the parties being Frank Byran and Sarah Morris.

Death—Wm. Morris, brother of Jas. Morris, died in 1842 and was buried in the graveyard on section 7.

Birth—The first births were Claiborne and Lucretia, son and daughter of James and Mary Runion, the son in 1835, the daughter in 1837.

EGYPT TOWNSHIP.

John Hall was the first settler in this township. He was a Kentuckian. He lived in this county until 1872, when he went to Oregon, where he died in 1876. Among the early settlers were Geo. Clondis of Virginia, Benedict Stemple, of Germany, John Fuchs, Mr. Wolfi, Michael Wagner and John Coleman.

Wedding—The first marriage solemnized was that of John Stamm, of Germany, and Miss Edith Coleman in the fall of 1843.

Death—The death of John Hall, Jr., occurred in the year 1836. He was buried near Fairview school house.

Birth—It is impossible to secure satisfactory information on this point.

HURRICANE TOWNSHIP.

W. W. Compton, of Tazewree county, Virginia, who came in 1835, was the first settler; Josiah Grey, of Indiana, was the next settler; Ruben Burrow in '42, Dan Sharp in '45, Wm. P. Dulaney in 1836.

Wedding—No record of first wedding.

Death—First death was in the fall of 1835, the wife of W. W. Compton, mother of the first child born in this locality.

Birth—The first child born was a daughter of Col. W. W. and Ruth E. Compton, named Nancy A.

TROTTER TOWNSHIP.

First settlers came in 1829, among whom were John Trotter, Wm. Trotter, Judge Thos. Minnis, James Standley, A. Garman and a man named Huffstutter.

Wedding—No record.

Death—Mrs. Bennett Brock died in 1835.

Birth—No record.

STOKES MOUND TOWNSHIP.

In 1832 Elijah and William Compton, Solon and A. Lewis, of Tennessee, Charles Wilcox, Virginia; James Bunch, Tennessee, Even Odell; Dr. Wolfscale and Dr. Burnsides, of Kentucky, settled in this township.

Wedding—Ned Smith and Miss Messer were the first couple to marry.

Death—The first death was either one two of persons—Chas. Wilcox or Mrs. Nancy Brant.

Birth—Van Buren Owens, son of Clayborne and Mary Owens, was born in 1838. The first girl baby in the township was Sarah J., daughter of James and Hannah Bunch, born in 1846.

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.

The first settler was James Runion followed by Andrew Howerton.

Wedding—No record.

Death—Stephen Stephenson was drowned in 1844.

Birth—No record.

EUGENE TOWNSHIP.

The first settlers were Sarshel Wood, Nathaniel Cary, Jerry and John Croley, Red. Minkers, all of Tennessee, who came in 1818.

Wedding—No record.

Death—Nancy and Rebecca Lynch died in 1821.

Birth—No record.

(To be Continued.)

CLIPPING FROM A CARROLLTON (MISSOURI) NEWSPAPER OF 1899

From Annette Hoffman
April 22, 1966

Before the opening of Lomax's store, the farmers loaded wagons with skins of all kinds, such as deer, coon, mink, mu with venison, hams and honey and departed for the river tow Brunswick, Glasgow, Richmond and Lexington, returning wit winter supply of groceries, flour and whisky. Lomax hau goods from Richmond with ox wagons. Goods were hauled days from Glasgow at 60 cents a hundred pounds.

The first horse mill was set up by James Bunch in 1830. customer furnished his own horsepower and Bunch collecte eighth as toll.

Government land sold for $1.25 an acre at this time, b financial crash of 1837 completely demoralized values and pr shrank to an alarmingly low ebb. The opening of the Platt pu diverted the flow of settlers into the Grand river country creased the value of its land. The money of the country of skins, honey, beeswax, and occasionally Mexican dollar. Wolf scalps were pliable and readily accepted. The $10 a scalp and this gave them their valu The hoarded silver was scarce and its main use was to buy lan the government land office. The standard of values can be s quoting an article read by George H. Hubbell at the Fourth celebration in the centennial year, 1876.

"The situation as regards general several years. The mone five years prices of goods the prospect for a what extent. In 1842 for a good cow and be had for $50 others down to almost nothing. In buying regard to weight were held at the neither were they full of trichina. Garnered cents a bushel corn, 50 cents per barrel delicious and a good You could go out into the woods and cut down a bee tree, bring it to market, and you got 25 cents a gallon for it. forward and gave us their arms at 25 cents each, and the clinched the bargain by taking the skin also, which, when not or used for patches, brought another quarter. It was also for farmers to help each other and their sons to work in the harvest to do the logging to prepare for new seeding. This was a source early settler and to his rising family. They raked in 25 to 50 cents a

of their future prosperity. It
and it was rewarded with scrupulous
every five pence factor, they could
Money was not much labor in all its rough
the beautiful plow, a good yoke of
and spoon that will were made at 25
cents a hundred. It is
efficient country jumper in the
who the old pioneers had to resort to for labor

story of which there is more the record, was given by
in favor of Capt. Jarvis Woods on a
agreed to ride Woods' horse, but did not
that was used in the bargain. Neither did Woods have
and paper, but his house was made of logs hewn flat on
and Rockhold reaching into the fire for a piece of char-

Woods [illegible] horse trade, which I will pay when I come back.
(Signed) John Rockhold."

"Solid note" which was "signed out" on the return of

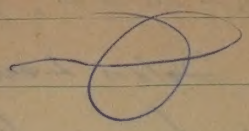
Practically every pioneer. Where
Lost. The census of 1830 is selected as
point. It was the first written record of the early
before Grundy county was organized, and such
does not appear again until the census of 1850. Only
counties are given. It has been only recently that this
has been obtainable, photographed on microfilm from
records of the enumerator which were written in the
hand. Time has dulled the writing and for this reason
a few mistakes in the spelling of the names. May it
of value to genealogists of future years. At that time,
was a part of Livingston county and some of those
here lived residing on the border of that county.

David Ashbrook, Jesse Bain, Hensley Barkhurst, James G. Ben-
Robert Benson, Samuel Benson, Ira Blakely, Thomas Blakely,
Nathaniel Bird, Michael Booher, Charles Boyle, Daniel Brock,
Casey, Garrison Carmien, Sterling Chavers, Matthew

BUNCH

Hist of Carroll Co Mo (1881)
p 449 (Stokes Md Twp)
--- 1st Settlers – abt 1832. During this year Elijah & Wm Compton, Solon Lewis & A Lewis of Tenn, Silas Wilcox, Virginia; James Bunch, Tenn; Eben Odell, Dr Wolfscale & Dr Burnsides Ky = settled in diff portions of the Twp. Later came Hutchings Burton, Joseph Burton, — Campbell, Clabe Owens, James Brant, Isaac & B.F Owens
p 450 =
"1st Male Child, Van Buren Owens, son of Claiborne & Mary Owens b 1838, section 4; & 1st female, Sarah S Bunch, to James & Hannah Bunch, on Section 9.
"Settlers, with Ox Teams - compelled to go 40 miles to Caldwell Co, without roads - to obtain flour - & required a week to do so. Then trading was mostly done in Chariton."
"1st religious service held in Mound Grove."
"1st ✓ ✓ was by John Spencer, Methodist, in school house on Section 9." "Jack Wilcox taught 1st school, in Sec. 9, 12 pupils - 3 mo Month.
B F Owens, James Brant, James Owens, Thomas Asbury, Perry Todd, & Claiborne Owens built 1st school house locating it on Sec. 9." "Ned Smith taught 1st school on Sec 4." "Afterward, on site of this old log house, a school house was built by Joseph Burton, Brant Todd, James Bunch & James A. Lewis"
"1st School taught was at the mound School house

located on Sec 9 & built by Henry Hicks,
Wm Colliver & Perry Todd
@ 453 = Column laid out ~~1853~~ 1858



GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

FILE DESIGNATION	RECEIPT NO.	DATE OF FORM NA-332
	89015	

UNIT	NAME OF SEARCHER	DATE	PAGES
NGR	[illegible]	4/22/64	
NWC			

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME	STREET ADDRESS	CITY, ZONE, AND STATE
Mrs. Garland B. King	Rt. 1, Box 147	Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Fill out this form as fully as you can. As we often have files for several different veterans of the same name, the more information we have, the quicker and surer will be our recognition of the correct file.

2. Use a separate form for each veteran.

3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.

4. Mail completed form with remittance to:

General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service
The National Archives Building
Washington 25, D. C.

conf-O

5. If you want us to send you more copies of this form, enter the number of copies desired in the box to the right. ☐

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME *(Full name, last name first)*: BUNCH, George (Pen + mil)

2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Missouri

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED: Civil

4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)* _____

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*:

6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)*: ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)*: ☐ UNION not sure ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE. - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need NOT fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH: Kentucky

9. DATE OF BIRTH: about 1828

10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH:

11. DATE OF DEATH:

12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD:

13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE:

14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*:

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND:

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Some years ago, in order to reduce the cost of our service and to decrease the likelihood of copying errors, we discontinued the practice of transcribing genealogical information from the records and adopted, instead, the practice of furnishing photocopies of the original documents for a fee. This practice has proved, on the whole, satisfactory to our patrons.

Now, in order to reduce the average amount of fees and to speed up our service, we have installed a flat fee system.

Please use the reverse of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States military service before World War I and Confederate military service;

b. United States (not Confederate or State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I; and

c. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856.

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a file for the person identified by your order, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If we do not find a file that we can identify with the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

GSA WASH DC 59-10209

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

89015

EXPLANATION FOR RETURN OF ORDER

1. We are returning your order because:

a. ☐ You did not provide enough identifying information to make a search.

b. ☐ You did not give us the name of the State from which the soldier served and, as there is no consolidated index to the compiled military service records of Union soldiers, we are unable to make an effective search without this information.

c. ☐ We have found no pension file for a veteran of the name you gave.

d. ☑ We have found no pension file for a veteran as described by you.

e. ☐ We have found no military service file for a veteran of the name you gave.

f. ☑ We have found no military service file for a veteran as described by you.

g. ☐ We do not have a ☐ pension file ☐ military service file for the veteran in whom you are interested. You may be able to obtain information about him by writing to:

☐ The Adjutant General of the State for which the service was rendered.

☐ _____

_____

_____

2. A refund of the money you sent for the attached order:

a. ☑ Is enclosed.

b. ☐ Will be mailed to you by the Treasury Department sometime in the near future.

RMH

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 6938	DATE 4/10/64
SEARCHER RR	
FILE DESIGNATION	

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME	Mrs. Garland B. King
STREET ADDRESS	Rt. 1, Box 147
CITY, ZONE, AND STATE	Nowata, Okla. 74048

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   The National Archives Building
   Washington 25, D. C.

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)*: (Benjamin) Franklin Bunch
2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Missouri
3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED: Mexican? Civil?
4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*
5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*:
6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)*: ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS
7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)*: ☒ UNION not sure ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH: Missouri
9. DATE OF BIRTH: 1830/31
10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH:
11. DATE OF DEATH:
12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD:
13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE:
14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*:
15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND: married Hannah Ashby, in 1853, in Carroll County, Mo.

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

Known Children: Guthrey, b. abt 1857; Ann. b. 1860.

NAR FORM MAY 61 288

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;

b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;

c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

GSA WASH DC 61-12764

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

86938

EXPLANATION FOR RETURN OF ORDER

1. We are returning your order because:

a. ☐ You did not provide enough identifying information to make a search.

b. ☐ You did not give us the name of the State from which the soldier served and, as there is no consolidated index to the compiled military service records of Union soldiers, we are unable to make an effective search without this information.

c. ☐ We have found no pension file for a veteran of the name you gave.

d. ☒ We have found no pension file for a veteran as described by you.

e. ☒ We have found no military service file for a veteran of the name you gave.

f. ☐ We have found no military service file for a veteran as described by you.

g. ☐ We do not have a ☐ pension file ☐ military service file for the veteran in whom you are interested. You may be able to obtain information about him by writing to:

☐ The Adjutant General of the State for which the service was rendered.

☐ _____

_____

_____

2. A refund of the money you sent for the attached order:

a. ☒ Is enclosed. $1.00

b. ☐ Will be mailed to you by the Treasury Department sometime in the near future.

dlg

Thompson

Joe A. Thompson

Feb. 14. 19.01 Daisy atoka Okla.
July 12. 1903 Milton Okla.
Oct. 23. 1928. Redden atoka, Okla.

John Thompson NETTIE Sallie Bunch

~~Sarah Jane Bunch Thompson~~

~~OCT 29 1864~~
BORN JULY 12 1903 at MILTON, OKLA (see above)

Zetpha Lucel Thompson Oct. 1 1921 Redden atoka, Okla.
Robert W Briggs April. 4. 19.48. Rena now Tulsa

Willie Owen Jan 22, 1924. Daisy atoka Okla,
~~Robert Joseph Thompson~~ Feb 21, 1111 " " " Okla,
augest. 2. 1925. Daisy atoka, Okla

James Dodie Thompson March. 5. 1954. Houston TEX
Jan. 28. 1928 Daisy atoka Okla,

Nora Kathern Thompson augest. 27. 1930. Daisy
Royce L. Parson Oct. 20 1948. Reno Tulsa
Floyd W. Thompson aug. 21. 1933.
Louis Perzie Willin March. 5. 1956. Derant. Okla
Mildred Irene Thompson Jan. 26, 1926
Jimmie Don Logue Sept. 1 1954
Joyce Ruthelen Thompson Oct. 6. 1939

Arthur Freeman Thompson March. 27. 1942.

Raymond Harrell Thompson Feb. 4. 1945 atoka atoka Okla.

Mr. & Mrs. Joe A. Thompson
Star Route
Daisy, Oklahoma

9. 18. 1957.

Daisy Okla.

Dear Cousin.

I was verry pleased to here from you, as I had never herd of you, my Name is Joe A. Thompson I am a Son off the Late Sallie Thompson and here Wife Sallie Bunch, and She Died in 1916 (and Alaice Bunch.) Cole. Pased a Way in 1910. I thank I was quit Small when She Died. but you was Corect about them being Sisters. and they were John C. girls they are Burryed at Daisy, this were we Moved from String town Okla. Where we have lived for over 45 th. years. I Grand Paw Bunch is Buarred at String town Okla, has been 70 years ago. as the best I can remember, and you was Speaking abut Fannie She was the oldest one of Sallies Cheldren. and She died real young ad off Sallies family is only 3 living. and Alaice Cole has a fairy off 7 Cheldren living yet. and if here from you again I will try to get there add. Send to you. Next time I here. We as well I hope you well. I tell us about your family. Over

if you have ever. S. We live 22 miles
due East off Stoing town. Okla. We would
be merry to meet ey off the realitues
I have a family off 9 chelderen. but only
2 at home at the time they or cattered
all ofer the States. Pleas Keep in
tuch With us S. come to see us
it is at all passaKe at ey tie.

A Cousin With loudest
wishis S. thanks for rtin

Joe A. Thompson.
Star R. Dairy Oklahoma.

Grayson D. was given a Dr Graham:
Keyston again sent me this as mit
sheep again from his room, but
with his discharge, and a Lord's
grant. which was not taken up
This land grant and discharge was
written up on a sheep skin
Tell you about

Received new diary. I bought
5 drawer oak & low rocker lines.
Want to get last night unpacked
but rain over produced it.
Boxing Packing
We are selling a lot household
linen papers.
I just today only want
to say

May 17, 1957.

Dear Garland, Kinz
Just Received your
Dear Cousin Sure Needs Over
Letter and Copies of those other
Letters to day, Dear Cousin I Sure
Was (glad) to get those Letters,
Am so sorry that I haven't
written you before now.
I Sure Sat none of those papers
around to none of the folks
yet.
yet I have been thinking that
my Brother would come to me
so I Alone and, me could be
to Pen help in me
and Aunt Alice Children
Nora Besper the closest one
to me the Girl at ters. Oh!
Sure want you to meet her for
she is a fine old Girl,
If you don't get to see them
I will send the papers
and get sent
out I am sorry that I forgot
got those All ready done.
But it is my hard work
I see to this very
thing!

Lonesome
Dear it sure is Johnson
there is just me & my
Papa Boy here.
my wife & the Boy is in
Marshall They went with
Some of my neighbors down there
to pick strawberries.
They say they are sure fine
down there.
I have been Busy
but I haven't planted my crops yet
it has rained me out.
But I guess the Lord knows best
for us.
I have been Riding after
cows and I've been trying to
some work
new Crop and Rest
and I just & missed
Out of it all. too many things at once.
I will try to see where Grandma Grave is at
for sure & I will tell you
Time.
Answer soon. Don't do As I have from your Cousin
Dora Johnson Route 2 Box 2 Jonesboro

Denison Okla
Feb. 12. 58.

Dear Courion,
I am so sorry we have been so naughty about getting around to rite. for we really do enjoy hering from you & do hope you & your family are well. we have all been sick with cold. & is it ever cold here now. Got a letter from Nora Baskett tell us about her Sister Pasing away & was so sorry to here it too. has the stock stop laying up in there I don't here anything about it any more.
Joe has worked all fall & did not have the time to help me fix the Beckords out. Did you here from Mart at the city I sent him some of the Beckords that you sent for them to fill out & did hope he would send them to you real soon. his son talked he would love to see all of your family tree. he said he like to do thang like that. he read about his grand Father in History he said. he was realy enerested about the Family tree. Joe is going to see what can be done about some of the papers if he ever

goes to it he is so slow with no w
to get around off his own.
I have filled out our Reckords &

all of our Kids was Born at Daisy
but I & I I Put them but got tired
I just Put them Birth & ages.

So long thank a lot for
the trouble you or going to.

I no I would love you if we
ever Meet.

bye, S. rite if you ha
the ti

/Mr S. Mrs. thomps

to a Secret Service I no.

MR. AND MRS. JOE HICKS

Hicks-Brown Wedding Held

Linda Brown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Rivers, became the bride of Joe W. Hicks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Hobbs, in a candlelight ceremony Oct. 20 at the First Church of God. Rev. Jim Hitchcock, pastor, read the vows.

The bride was given in marriage by Harold Lay.

She wore a floor-length gown accented by candlelight lace and pearls with a full skirt.

Her veil was finger tip with a cap of pearls separating the illusion. She carried a bouquet of yellow roses, blue carnations and white daisies with white streamers tied in love knots.

Sona Hicks was maid of honor and Donna Hicks was bridesmaid. Both are sisters-in-law of the groom. They wore formals accented with candlelight lace and carried bouquets matching the bride's.

The groom wore a pastel blue suit accented with white roses. Randy Hicks served his brother as best man and Tim Hicks, brother of the groom, was groomsman. They wore contrasting blue suits. Sam Hicks, Nowata, and Lewis Hobbs, Caney, Kan., served as ushers.

Judy Hicks and Jeannine Hobbs were candlelighters.

Flower girl was Dawnya Jackson and Jesse Hobbs was ring bearer. Colene Stipe played the wedding music and Mr. and Mrs. Lee Jackson sang.

A rececption was held following the ceremony. Sheela Giles, Claremore, and Sheela Wilson, Nowata, served.

Lori Hawkins kept the guest book.

After a trip to the Missouri Ozarks and Silver Dollar City the couple will be at home at Lawton where Hicks is stationed at Ft. Sill with the U.S. Army.

Mr. & Mrs. Joe A. Thompson
Route 4
Atoka, Oklahoma 74525

Atoka Okla
August 24 1974

Dear Mrs. King
I will send you
my Adress.

Joe A Thompson
Atoka, Oklahoma
Rout 4 74255

You please send me
copie of that adress as
I got it near and I
wanna Buy for it
hopin to here from
you soon as Pos
Joe A Thompson

Atoka Oct 3. 1974

Dear Mrs King How
are you now I hope fine
We are very well,
At the present time,
while I write I have not
as yet. I have the
reading of that letter yet
hope God had it read
yet,

I am returning in
morning Wait in and that
other list of the letter
If that is Mrs Dinah
and mine Be the first
more that I my cat learns
what on the back of for
the Churches to Jesus
and true Love don't tell
Every thing mines on Back
of them.

One I have Prayer cut
with some very important
writing on it,
and that I order Very
much like
that one

Mrs King I was glad to
see that you was Won of
the Bush family.
and I hope that you
Realunder I meas Wone of
the mamily.
and by the Wile my letter
etc is of my Own Grandpa
Arthur.
and I Wish a Pecsht —
yu nowny just what is
in the box.
You have it Read
and I Ware Very
glad to Send you
the cost of it
Wil I Quit ni ab Emy
Grening news to you
Only all the rest are
Wil as for as I no
Wil please Wil and tell
me what you have
found out a bout Ines
from your cusin
Ida A Thompson

1830 Census, Ray County, Mo.

McCroskey, Levi	1 M 20-30	1 F 15-20
		1 F 0-5
Rockhold, Dorson B.	2 M 20-30	2 F 20-30
	3 M 0-5	

1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 - Ray Co., Mo - No Rockhold

1840 Carroll Co., Mo. - No Rockhold

1850 Carroll Co., Mo.

769 (Hotel?)	Rockhold, John	24	Unk	Laborer

1860 Carroll Co., Mo.

276	Rockhold, James	33	Mo	Farmer	Morris Twp.
	Mary	35	Ky		2 Aug 1960
	E.J. (f)	12	Mo		1600/720
	Sarah E.	9	Mo		
	James G.	7	Mo		
	F.A. (f)	4	Mo		
	L.L. (m)	1	Mo		
?	Rockholt, John	30	Mo	Brickmason	Sugar Tree Twp.
	Phebe	25	Pa		
	Charles	4	Mo		
	Mary J.	5/12	Mo		
358	Evans, Ailsa	50	England		(widow of John)
	Richard	16	Pa	Farmer	
	Phoebe	14	Pa		
	Mary	10	Pa		
	Evan	12	Pa		
	Ailsa	4	Mo		

1870 Carroll Co., Mo.

103-98	Rockhold, J.C.	41	Mo	Farmer	Morris Twp,
	Mary O.	43	Ky		Western Dist
	Elizabeth J.	21	Mo		po Bowers City
	Sarah E.	19	Mo		1800/595
	James G.	16	Mo		
	Lorrance	14	Mo	(Flora L.)	
	Loyd L.	11	Mo		
	Elwysy	4	Mo		
137-30	Rockhold, John	43	Mo	Farmer	Morris Twp, W.Dist.
	Pheby	33	Pa		po Bowers City
	Isabell	14	Mo		400/430
	Harry J.	10	Mo		
	Thomas	7	Mo		
	John J.	6	Mo		
	William R.	9/12	Mo	(born in Sept)	
122-147	Breckenridge M.D.	35	Mo	Farmer	Morris Twp, W.Dist.
	Mary J.	27	Mo		po Bowers City
	Robert	10	Mo		2000/1000
	Amanda	9	Mo		
	John C.	7	Mo		
	Mathew	5	Idaho		
	Julian	3	Idaho		
	Mary S.	1	Mo		

1850 Geauga, Ray County, Mo.

McCroskey, Levi 1 M 20-30 1 F 15-020
                            1 F 0-5

Hockhold, Dickson B. 1 M 20-30 2 F 20-30
                      3 M 0-5

1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 - Ray Co., Mo - No Hockhold

1840 Carroll Co., Mo. - No Hockhold

1850 Carroll Co., Mo.

759 (Hotel?) Hockhold, John 24 Unk Laborer

1850 Carroll Co., Mo.

276 Hockhold, James 35 Mo Farmer Morris T
Mary 31 Wo 2 Aug 19
M.d. (f) 12 Mo 18/1750
Sarah E. 9 Mo
James G. 7 Mo
T.A. (f) 4 Mo
D.L. (m) 1 Mo

Hockhoft, John 30 Mo Brickmason Sugar
Phoebe 25 Pa
Charles 4 Mo

350 Ryans, Alfas 50 England (widow of
Richard 16 Pa Farmer
Phoebe 14 Pa
Mary 10 Pa
Ryan 12 Pa
Alfas 4 Mo

1870 Carroll Co., Mo.

109-98 Hockhold, J.O. 41 Mo Farmer Morris Twp
Mary O. 45 KY Western
Elizabeth 21 Mo po 783/1,0
Sarah R. 19 Mo 1800/595
James G. 16 Mo
Lorrance 14 Mo (Flora I.)
Loyd D. 11 Mo
Kirkay 4 Mo

137-30 Hockhold, John 43 Mo Farmer Morris Twp
Phoby 35 Pa po Bowers
Isabell 14 Mo 400/430
Mary J. 10 Mo
Thomas 7 Mo
John J. 6 Mo
William R. 9/12 Mo (born in Sept)

1222-147 Hockenhagen, [illegible] Mo Farmer Morris Twp
Mary J. 27 Mo po Bowers
Robert 10 Mo 2000/1000
Amanda 9 Mo
John C. 7 Mo
Mathew 5 Idaho
Phillip 3 Idaho

1880 Carroll Co., Mo.

Norborne Twp. (Part 2) p.6, 37-40	Parker, Chas.E.	22		Ky	Ky	Ky
	Jemima M.	20	Wife	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Rockhold, Wm.	10	Broinlaw	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Phoebe	40	MotherLaw	Mo	Wales	Wales
Miles Point p.13, 84-87	Rockhold, Thos. (with Thos Evans family)	19	F/Lab	-	-	-
Cherry Valley p.11, 79-82	Rockhold, John (with Wm. P. Barnes family)	14	Laborer	Mo		
Morris Twp p.8, 55-56	Rockhold, Jas. C.	52		Mo	Tenn	Ky
	Mary O.	54		Mo	Ky	Ky
	Lewis L.	21		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Elwyza	15		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Baird, Thomas	4	adopted	Mo	Mo	Mo
p.8,64-66	Hall, Cyrus	24		Oh	Oh	Oh
	Florence	22		Mo	Mo	Mo

1900 Census, Carroll Co., Mo.		Relation	Birth	age	Yrs Mar	Ch	Ch Liv			
Cherry Valley 180-181	Evans, Richard	Head	Oct 33	66	40			Pa	Unk	Unk
	Amelia	wife	Apr 39	61		10	5	Oh	Oh	Oh
	Frank	son	Jan 82	18	S			Mo	Pa	Oh
	Rockhold, Nanna	dau	Dec 71	28	W	4	4	Mo	Pa	Oh
	Dora	grdau	Aug 90	9	S			Mo	Mo	Mo
	Seston?	grson	Sep 91	8	S			Mo	Mo	Mo
	David	grson	Dec 92	7	S			Mo	Mo	Mo
	Henry	grson	Mch 94	6	S			Mo	Mo	Mo
	Long, Charley	servant	Feb 71	29	S			Mo	Ky	SC
Hill Twp 67-68	O'Dell, Flora A.	Head	Oct 55	44	17	3	2	Mo	Mo	Ky
	Hall, James A.	son	Jan 84	16	S			Mo	Oh	Mo
	Meek, Eva B.	dau	Nov 80	19	2	0	0	Mo	Oh	Mo
	Meek, Pylander M.	s/law	Aug 76	23				Mo	Ind	Ill
74-78	Rosevelt, Charley	Head	Jul 64	35	13			Oh	Oh	Iowa
	Elwysey A	wife	Aug 65	34		1	1	Mo	Mo	Ky
	Claud M.	son	Oct 88	11	S			Mo	Oh	Mo
	Rockhold, James C.	f/law	Nov 29	70	W			Mo	Tenn	Tenn
77-79	Yoemans, Chas.A.	head	Jun 69	30	9			Mo	Tenn	Mo
	Elizabeth F.	wife	Mch 68	28		5	4	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Roy A.	son	Jul 91	8				Mo	Mo	Mo
	Stella F.	dau	Dec 93	7						
	Lena L.	dau	Feb 95	5						
	Edna J.	dau	Jun 97	2						
79-81	Wooden, Sarah E.	Head	Jan 51	49	W			Mo	Mo	Ky
	Humphrey	son	Apr 81	19	S			Mo	Mo	Mo
109-112	Rockhold, James G.	Head	Oct 53	46	21			Mo	Mo	Ky
	Amanda E.	wife	Mch 61	39		7	6	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Clarence A.		Apr 82	18				Mo	Mo	Mo
	Edith		Nov 85	14						
	Homer L.		Feb 88	12						
	Howard R.		Dec 89	10						
	Winnie		Jun 98	1						
87-89	O'Roark, Wm. B.	Head	Sep 75	24				Ind	Va	Ind
	Annie M.	Wife	Sep 74	25		1	1	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Athel M.	son	Aug 98	1				Mo		

1870 Carroll Co., Mo.

Northcraft Twp. (Part 2)	Parker, Chas.E.	22			Ky	Ky	Ky
p.6, 37-40	Jemima M.	20	Wife		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Rockhold, Wm.	10	Brother-in-law		Mo	Mo	Mo
	(with Wm. P. Barnes family)						
Miles Point p.15, 84-87	Rockhold, Thos.	19	Sawyer		-	-	-
	(with Thos Evans family)						
Cherry Valley p.11, 79-82	Rockhold, John	14	Labourer		Mo		
	(with Wm. P. Barnes family)						
Morris Twp p.8, 55-56	Rockhold, Jas. C.	52			Mo	Tenn	Ky
	Mary O.	54			Mo	Ky	Ky
	Lewis L.	21			Mo	Mo	Mo
	Elwyra	15			Mo	Mo	Mo
	Baird, Thomas	4	adopted		Mo	Mo	Mo
	--	--			-	-	-

1900 Census, Carroll Co., Mo.

			Relation to head	Birth month	Birth age	Yrs mar	Children born	Children living	Parents born		
Cherry Valley Twp 180-181	Evans, Richard	Head		Oct	35	16			Pa	Unk	Unk
	Amelia	wife		Apr	39	21	10	5	Oh	Oh	Oh
	Frank	son		Jan	82	18	21		Mo	Pa	Oh
	Rockhold, Elvira	dau		Dec	71	28	W	4 4	Mo	Pa	Oh
	Dora	grdau		Aug	90	9	S		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Shelton?	grson		Sep	91	8	S		Mo	Mo	Mo
	David	grson		Dec	92	7	S		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Henry	grson		Mch	94	6	S		Mo	Mo	Mo
	Lewis, Charley	servant		Feb	71	29	S		Mo	Ky	Ky
Hill Twp 87-88	O'Dell, Flora A.	Head		Oct	55	44	17	3 2	Mo	Mo	Ky
	Hall, James A.	son		Jan	84	16	S		Mo	Oh	Mo
	Meek, Eva B.	dau		Nov	80	19	2	0 0	Mo	Oh	Mo
	Meek, Pylander M.	sDM/law		Aug	76	23			Mo	Indn	Ill
74-78	Roosevelt, Charley	Head		Jul	64	35	13		Oh	Oh	Iowa
	Elwysey A wife			Aug	69	34		1 1	Mo	Mo	Ky
	Claud M.	son		Oct	88	11	S		Mo	Ill	Mo
	Rockhold, James G.	f/law		Nov	29	70	W		Mo	Tenn	Tenn
77-79	Yeomans, Chas.A.	head		Jun	69	30	9		Mo	Tenn	Mo
	Elizabeth A.	wife		Mch	68	28		5 4	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Roy A.	son		Jul	91	8			Mo	Mo	Mo
	Stella T.	dau		Dec	92	7					
	Ida L.	dau		Feb	95	5					
	Rina J.	dau		Jun	97	2					
79-81	Wooden, Sarah E.	Head		Jan	51	49	W		Mo	Mo	Ky
	Humphreys	son		Apr	81	19	S		Mo	Mo	Mo
109-112	Rockhold, James G.	Head		Oct	53	46	21		Mo	Mo	Ky
	Amanda E.	wife		Mar	61	39		7 6	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Clarence A.			Apr	82	18			Mo	Mo	Mo
	Edith			Nov	85	14					
	Homer L.			Feb	88	12					
	Howard R.			Dec	89	10					
	Winnie			Jun	98	1					
87-89	O'Rourk, Wm. B.	Head		Sep	75	24			Ind	Va	Ind
	Annie M.	Wife		Sep	74	25		1 1	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Athelia M.	son		Aug	98	1			Mo		

Carrollton Newspaper, Issue of 12 Apr 1929, page 3, column 5.

Obituary (abstract) of Mrs. Francis M. Wooden.
Father: James Rockhold. Mother: Mary (Bunch) Rockhold.
Born: Sarah E. Rockhold, near Breckenridge (Mo) 7 Jan 1851.
Mother of 3 children: Humphrey Wooden, Mrs. C.A. Youmans, Mrs. W.B. O'Roark.
Survived by a sister and two brothers: Mrs. Florence O'Dell, Bud Rockhold & Floyd Rockhold.

Hale Hustler, a Hale, Mo., weekly newspaper.
(No date on newspaper clipping owned by Claude Roosevelt)

Obituary, James C. Rockhold. "James Rockhold died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Chas. Rosevelt, Sunday night at the age of 75 years. Dr. Baird conducted the funeral services at Blue Mound after which the remains were laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery. Grandpa Rockhold, as he was known, had only lived in Hale the past few years, but was beloved by all who knew him for his kind disposition and Christain character which he lived in his everyday life. Deceased leaves two sons and three daughters, who are: Mrs. Frank Wooden, Mrs. Flora O'Dell, Mrs. Chas Rosevelt, Bud Rockhold, and L.L. Rockhold of Butler, Missouri. The Hustler extends sympathy to the bereaved."

Carrollton Newspaper, Issue of 12 Apr 1929, page 3, column 5.

Obituary (abstract) of Mrs. Francis M. Wooden.
Father: James Rockhold. Mother: Mary (Bunch) Rockhold.
Born: Sarah E. Rockhold, near Breckenridge (Mo) 7 Jan 1851.
Mother of 7 children: Humphrey Wooden, Mrs. O.A. Yowmans, Mrs. W.B. O'Rourk.
Survived by a sister and two brothers: Mrs. Florence O'Dell, Bud Rockhold & Floyd Rockhold.

Hale Hustler, Mr. Hale, Mo., weekly newspaper.
(No date on newspaper clipping owned by Glenda Roosevelt)

Obituary, James O. Rockhold. "James Rockhold died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Chas. Roosevelt, Sunday night at the age of 75 years. Dr. Baird conducted the funeral services at Blue Mound after which the remains were laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery. Grandpa Rockhold, as he was known, had only lived in Hale the past few years, but was beloved by all who knew him for his kind disposition and Christian character which he lived in his everyday life. Deceased leaves two sons and three daughters, who are: Mrs. Frank Wooden, Mrs. Flora O'Dell, Mrs. Chas Roosevelt, Bud Rockhold, and L.L. Rockhold of Butler, Missouri. The Hustler extends sympathy to the bereaved."

1840 Census, Caldwell Co., Mo.

p.175	Rockhold, Loyd	2 M 0-5	1 F 0-5
		1 M 5-10	1 F 5-10
		2 M 10-15	1 F 30-40
		1 M 30-40	

1850 Census, Caldwell Co., Mo.

6-6	Rockhold, James	21	Mo	Farmer
	Mary	24	Ky	
	Elizabeth	1	Mo	

Grundy Co., Mo. Records:

Marriages 1841-1844: Rockhold, Tolbert-Mariah L. Laughlin 25 Mch 1844

Morgan Twp.(1841?): John Rockholt, Robert Rockholt.

John Rockholt, from Ky, settled in Franklin Twp in 1839. (History of Grundy Co., Mo (1881), p.493.)

1840 Census of Livingston Co., Mo.

Green Twp.	Rockhold, Loyd	1 M 0-5	1 F 15-20
		1 M 5-10	1 F 20-30
		2 M 20-30	1 F 50-60
		1 M 50-60	
Morgan Twp.	Rockholt, John	2 M 20-30	1 F 20-30
Morgan Twp.	Rockholt, Robert	1 M 20-30	1 F 0-5
			1 F 20-30

1850 Census, Livingston Co., Mo.

585-585	Rockholt, John	35	Tenn	Farmer	1500
	Mary	27	Va		
	Julia Ann	9	Mo		
	Samuel	7	Mo		
	James K.P.	5	Mo		
	Spencer H.	1	Mo		
	Rockholt, Loweld	69	MD	(Loyd)	
605-605	Rockholt, Alfred	31	Tenn	Farmer	500
	Elisa	30	Unk		
	Reuben	12	Mo		
	Doctor	10	Mo		
	Elisa	8	Mo		
	Clemma	6	Mo		
	Wm.	4	Mo		
454-454	Mansfield, Susan	41	Tenn	-	400
	McKroskey, Isaac	18	Mo		
	Martha	17	Mo		
	Levi	15	Mo	Farmer -	
	Seralda J.	8	Mo		
	Reubin	6	Mo		

Missouri

1840 Geneva, Caldwell Co., Mo.

p.175 Rockhold, Loyd 2 M 0-5 1 F 0-5
1 M 5-10 1 F 5-10
2 M 10-15 1 F 30-40
1 M 30-40

1850 Geneva, Caldwell Co., Mo.

6-6 Rockhold, James 21 Mo Farmer
Mary 24 Ky
Elizabeth 1 Mo

Grundy Co., Mo. Records:

Marriages 1841-1844: Rockhold, Tolbert-Mariah L. Laughlin 25 Mch 184

Morgan Twp.((1841?): John Rockholt, Robert Rockholt.

John Rockholt, from Ky, settled in Prentiln Twp in 1839.
(History of Grundy Co., Mo (1881), p.493.)

1840Census of Livingston Co., Mo.

Grass Twp. Rockhold, Loyd 1 M 0-5 1 F 15-20
1 M 5-10 1 F 20-30
2 M 20-30 1 F 50-60
1 M 50-60

Morgan Twp. Rockholt, John 2 M 20-30 1 F 20-30

Morgan Twp. Rockholt, Robert 1 M 20-30 1 F 0-5
1 F 20-30

1850 Geneva, Livingston Co., Mo.

585-585 Rockholt, John 35 Farm Farmer 1500
Mary 27 Va
Julia Ann 9 Mo
Samuel 7 Mo
James K.P. 5 Mo
Spencer H. 1 Mo
Rockholt, Edward 69 MD (Loyd)

605-605 Rockholt, Alfred 31 Farm Farmer 500
Elias 30 Unk
Reuben 12 Mo
Doctor 10 Mo
Elias 8 Mo
Clemma 6 Mo
Wm. 4 Mo

454-454 Mansfield, Susan 41 Farm - 400
Mortonsky, Edgad 18 Mo
Martha 17 Mo
Levi 15 Mo Farmer -
Serelda L. 8 Mo
Rebbin 6 Mo

1860 Census, Livingston Co., Mo.

Green Twp.	Rockhold, John	46	Tenn	Farmer	6000/4500	
po Utica, Mo	Mary	38	Va			
p.89,613-616	Samuel	17	Mo			
	James	13	Mo			
	Spencer	11	Mo			
	Asa	9	Mo			
	Isaac	7	Mo			
	Julian (m)	5	Mo			
	Sarah	2	Mo			

1880 Census, Livingston Co., Mo.

Sampsel Twp.	Mansfield, Ruben	37	Farmer	Mo	Ind	Tenn
p.7,43-46	Jane	35	Wife	Ill	Ky	Ky
	Ida	12	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ill
	James	9	son	Mo		
	Oliver	5	son	Mo		
	Ruben	3	son	Mo		
	Julian	1	son	Mo		
	Ewen, Susan	73	M/law	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
Green Twp.	Rockhold, Mary	58	HpsHse	Va	Tenn	--
p.5, 34-36	Julian	24	son	Mo	Va	Tenn
	Sarah E.	21	Dau	Mo		
	Mary E.	18	dau	Mo		
	Lucy	16	dau	Mo		
	Rockhold, William	27	son	Mo		
	Ella	17	d/law	Mo	--	Mo
Green Twp.	Rockhold, James	34	farmer	Mo	Tenn	Va
p.5,35-37	Jane C.	32	wife	Va	Va	Va
	Carrie B.	7	Dau	Mo	Mo	Va
	Nanna M.	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Va
Green Twp.	Rockhold, Asa	28	Farmer	Mo	Tenn	Va
p.6, 49-51	Jennie	23	wife	Mo	Ky	Tenn
	Lennie	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
Mooresville Twp.	Rockhold, Samuel S.	37	Farmer	Mo	Tenn	Mo
p.12, 113-113	Ann	22	wife	Nova Scotia	/Scot-land	/Nova Scotia
	Albert	4	son			
Monroe Twp.	McCoskie, Ruben G.	19	Farmer	Mo	Mo	Tenn
p.2, 14-14	Maggie S.	17	wife	Mo	Mo	Ind
Blue Mound Twp.	Knox, Jonathon S.	54	Farmer	Ind	Oh	Ohio
p.18, 164-164	Emeline	53	wife	Tenn	NC	NC
	Elizabeth F.	25	dau	Mo	Ind	Tenn
	Eliza R.	19	dau	Mo		
	Susan A.	14	dau	Mo		
	Rockhold, Mary C.	33	dau	Mo		
	Lucy P.	2	gr-dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Lillie M.	10/12	gr-dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Campbell, Wilson W	29	s/law	Mo	Ohio	Ohio
	Viola G.	8	gr-dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Wm. F.	3	gr-son	Mo	Mo	Mo

1860 Census, Livingston Co., Mo.

Green Twp.
Po Office, Mo
p.89,613-616

Brookhold, John	46	Farmer	6000	4500	
Mary	39	Wife			
Samuel	17	Mo			
James	13	Mo			
Spencer	11	Mo			
Asa	9	Mo			
Isaac	7	Mo			
Julian (m)	5	Mo			
Sarah	2	Mo			

1860 Census, Livingston Co., Mo.

Sampsel Twp.
p.7,43-46

Mansfield, Ruben	37	Farmer	Mo	Ind	Tenn
Jane	33	Wife	Ill	KY	KY
Ida	12	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ill
James	9	son	Mo		
Oliver	5	son	Mo		
Ruben	3	son	Mo		
Julian	1	son	Mo		
Swan, Susan	73	M/law	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn

Green Twp.
p.3, 34-35

Brookhold, Mary	58	Hyeshae	Va	Tenn	--
Julian	24	son	Mo	Va	Tenn
Sarah E.	21	Dau	Mo		
Mary E.	18	dau	Mo		
Lucy	16	dau	Mo		
Brookhold, William	27	son	Mo		
Mila	17	d/law	Mo	--	Mo

Green Twp.
p.5, 35-37

Brookhold, James	34	farmer	Mo	Tenn	Va
Jane O.	32	wife	Va	Va	Va
Carrie B.	7	Dau	Mo	Mo	Va
Hanna M.	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Va

Green Twp.
p.6, 49-51

Brookhold, Asa	28	Farmer	Mo	Tenn	Va
Jennie	29	wife	Mo	KY	Tenn
Dennie	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo

Moorearville Twp.
p.12, 113-113

Brookhold, Samuel S.	37	Farmer	Mo	Tenn	Mo
Ann	22	wife	Nova	Scot-	Nova
Albert	4	son			

Scotia/Jand Scotia

Monroe Twp.
p.2, 14-14

McOsarkle, Ruben G.	19	Farmer	Mo	Mo	Tenn
Maggie S.	17	wife	Mo	Mo	Ind

Blue Mound Twp.
p.18, 154-154

Knox, Jonathon S.	54	Farmer	Ind	Oh	Ohio
Emaline	53	wife	Tenn	NC	NC
Elizabeth P.	25	dau	Mo	Ind	Tenn
Elias R.	19	dau	Mo		
Susan A.	14	dau	Mo		
Brookhold, Mary C.	53	dau	Mo		
Lucy P.	2	gr-dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
Lillie M.	10/12	gr-dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
Campbell, Wilson W	29	s/law	Mo	Ohio	Ohio
Viola G.	8	gr-dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
Wm. F.	3	gr-son	Mo	Mo	Mo

Livingston County, Mo., Probate Records.
(Sent to Geneva King by Mary Haynes, 1972)

Box 2245. Page 14, Book R. Spencer G. Rockhold. Died 1879. Mary C. Rockhold, Adm., & mother of other heirs, Lucy P., & Lillie M. Rockhold.

Box 2246. Page 15, Book R. John Rockhold, died 21 July 1877. Asa R. Rockhold, Adm & son. Other heirs: Mary Rockhold, widow; Samuel Rockhold; James Rockhold; Spencer Rockhold; Isaac Rockhold; Judah Rockhold; Mary Rockhold; Lucy Rockhold, Sarah Rockhold.

Box 2247. Page 15, Book R. Oct 4, 1880. Lucy Rockhold, minor. Asa Rockhold, curator.

Box 2248. Page 15, Book R. 26 Jan 1880. Rockhold, Lucy P., & Lillie M., minors. Mary C. Rockhold, Curator. Heirs of Spencer G. Rockhold and John Rockhold.

Box 2267. Page 20, Book R. Mary C. Rockhold died 11 June 1887. John S. Knox, adm. Heirs: Lucy P. Rockhold, dau, and Lilly Mabel Rockhold, dau.

Box 2315. Page 31, Book R. 15 Feb 1890. J.S. Knox, Curator, of same two girls.

- -

"History of Grundy Co., Mo (1881) by Birdsell & Dean. (Kansas City,Mo)

Index: Rockholt, 161, 179, 493, 610.

p.179. John Rockhold was elected Justice of the Peace, Clark Twp., Grundy County, 2 August 1841.

p.493. Following Kentucky settlers arrived in Franklin Twp. in 1839. ....John Rockholt. (All from Kentucky)

Livingston County, Mo., Probate Records.
(Sent to Geneva King by Mary Haynes, 1972)

Box 2245. Page 14, Book K. Spencer J. Rookhold. Died 1879.
Mary C. Rookhold, Adm., & mother of other heirs, Lucy P., & Millie M. Rookhold.

Box 2246. Page 15, Book R. John Rookhold, died 21 July 1877. Ase R. Rookhold, Adm & son. Other heirs: Mary Rookhold, widow; Samuel Rookhold; James Rookhold; Spencer Rookhold; Isaac Rookhold; Judah Rookhold; Mary Rookhold; Lucy Rookhold, Sarah Rookhold.

Box 2247. Page 15, Book[illegible]. Oct 4, 1880. Lucy Rookhold, minor. Ase Rookhold, curator.

Box 2248. Page 15, Book R. 26 Jan 1880. Rookhold, Lucy P., & Millie M., minors. Mary C. Rookhold, Curator. Heirs of Spencer G. Rookhold and John Rookhold.

Box 2267. Page 20, Book R. Mary C. Rookhold died 11 June 1887. John S. Knox, adm. Heirs: Lucy P. Rookhold, dau, and Millie Mabel Rookhold, dau.

Box 2315. Page 21, Book R. 15 Feb 1890. U.S. Knox, Curator, of same two girls.

- -

"History of Grundy Co., Mo (1881) by Birdsall & Dean. (Kansas City,Mo)

Index: Rookholt, 161, 179, 495, 510.

p.179. John Rookhold was elected Justice of the Peace, Ollark Twp., Grundy County, 2 August 1841.

p.495. Following Kentucky settlers arrived in Franklin Twp. in 1839.
....John Rockholt. (All from Kentucky)

NORTHERN LIVINGSTON CO., MO., CEMETERY RECORDS, by Eliz. P. Ellsbery.

Mooresville Cemetery

ROCKHOLD, Inf dau of Mr & Mrs H.K., 7 July 1910
Bessie, dau of Julian & Leora, 1894
Buford J., 1887 - 24 Feb 1955 (The 8 in 1887 is blurred)
Stella May, 14 Sept 1891 - 24 Jan 1927

Utica Cemetery

ROCKHOLD, Jane C.C, 184?-1932. (Blurred, due to lack of ink)
James, 1846, 1928? (the 8 is blurred, lack of ink)
Johnny H., 1882-1891
Spencer Gregory, 21 Oct 1849 - 23 Sept 1879
Mary A., died 6 Aug 1886, age 64y,5m,25d.
John, died 21 July 1877, age 65y, 6m, 27d.
Asa T., 22 Aug 1851-2 Aug 1941
Adelia B., wife of Albert, 1871-1914.
Samuel, 8 April 1843 - 5 June 1905.
Inf. son of A. & A.B., died 24 Oct 1904.
Annie, 18 March 1848 - 7 Feb 1923.
Frank B., 1916-1934.
Lucille B., dau of Frank & Edna, 14 Mch-10 Aug 1913.
Albert, 1875-1937

CENETERY RECORDS OF LIVINGSTON CO., MO, by Ellsberry (1962)

Blue Mound Cemetery

ROCKHOLD, Mary Catherine Knox, wife of Spencer G.,
Nov 8, 1847-June 11, 1887
Jno, died Jan 5, 1875, aged 44y, 7m, 13d.
Lloyd, son of L. & J., d Nov 1, 1873 (Stone buried)
James C., Nov 18, 1828 - Dec 6, 1903
Mary O., wife of James C., d Feb 7, 1896, aged 70y,8m.

WOODEN, Sarah E., d Apr 7, 1929, aged 78y, 3m.
Elizabeth J., wife of E.J., d Feb 14, 187, age
Leo F. (Pete), Apr 5 1903-April 22, 1958
E. Corinne, Dec 4, 1907
Leland Francis, inf. son of Leo & Corrine, Nov 16, 1925
Humphrey, 1881-1949
Jessie J., 1885-

CEMETERY RECORDS OF CARROLL CO., MO., VOL. II, by Ellsberry
(Contains Braden, Coloma, Enon, Harris, New Salem, Rock Branch & Sykes)

Coloma Cemetery

Rockhold, James G., Oct 5 1853 - March 10, 1939
Amanda E., March 7, 1861 - June 6, 1959
Hall, Florence A., 1855-1930
Cyrus E., 1857-1890.
J. Arthur, 1884-1954
Claudine, Oct 3, 1906 - June 3, 1928

Enon Cemetery

O'Roark, William B., 1874-1956
Annie M., 1873-1954

Mooresville Cemetery

ROCKHOLD, Inf dau of Mr & Mrs R.K., 7 July 1910
Bessie, dau of Julian & Deora, 1894
Buford J., 1887 - 24 Feb 1955 (The 8 in 1887 is blurred)
Stella May, 14 Sept 1891 - 24 Jan 1927

Utica Cemetery

ROCKHOLD, Jane C., 1847-1932. (Blurred, due to lack of ink)
James, 1846, 1928? (the 8 is blurred, lack of ink)
Johnny H., 1882-1891
Spencer Gregory, 21 Oct 1849 - 29 Sept 1879
Mary A., died 6 Aug 1886, age 64y,5m,25d.
John, died 21 July 1877, age 65y, 6m, 27d.
Asa T., 22 Aug 1851-2 Aug 1941
Adelia B., wife of Albert, 1871-1914.
Samuel, 8 April 1843 - 5 June 1905.
Inf. son of A. & A.B., died 24 Oct 1904.
Annie, 18 March 1848 - 7 Feb 1923.
Frank B., 1916-1954.
Inolia E., dau of Frank & Edna, 14 Mon-10 Aug 1913.
Albert, 1875-1937

CEMETERY RECORDS OF HIGGINSTON CO., MO. by Hillabery (1962)

Blue Mound Cemetery

ROCKHOLD, Mary Catherine Knox, wife of Spencer G.,
Nov 8, 1847-June 11, 1887
Jno, died Jan 5, 1875, aged 44y, 7m, 15d.
Lloyd, son of L. & J., d Nov 1, 1875 (Stone buried)
James O., Nov 18, 1828 - Dec 6, 1903
Mary O., wife of James O., d Feb 7, 1896, aged 70y4m.

WOODEN, Sarah E., d Apr 7, 1929, aged 78y, 3m.
Elizabeth J., wife of B.J., d Feb 14, 187, aged
Leo F. (Pete), Sgt 5 1923-April 22, 1958
E. Corinne, Dec 4, 1907
Leland Francis, Inf. son of Leo & Corrine, Nov 16, 1925
Humphrey, 1881-1949
Jessie J., 1885-

CEMETERY RECORDS OF DARNOLL CO., MO., VOL. II, by Hillabery
(Contains Arsden, Coloma, Emon, Harris, New Salem, Rock Branch & Sykes)

Coloma Cemetery

Rockhold, James G., Oct 5 1855 - March 10, 1939
Amanda E., March 7, 1861 - June 6, 1939
Hall, Florence A., 1855-1930
Cyrus E., 1857-1890.
E. Arthur, 1884-1954
Claudine, Oct 3, 1905 - June 3, 1928

Emon Cemetery

O'Roark, William B., 1874-1956
Annie M., 1873-1954

"Past and Present of Livingston County, Mo., A Record of Settlement, Organization, and Progress and Achievement," by Major A.J. Roof. Illus. Vol, 1,2, Chicago, S.J. Clarke Publ. Co., 1913.

P. Early settlers between forks of Grand River, John Stewart, Robert Stewart, Dr. Wm. Keith, Sam Thompson, James Austin, John Austin, John Rockhold, Gilbert Woolsey, Thomas Field, A.J. Austin.

P. Another early settlers list in same chapt. E. M. Austin, 1844; J. L. Austin, 1838; James Bench, 1858; Geo. W. Dennis, 1852; J.F. Oliver, 1849; G.H. Oliver, 1850, Samuel Rockhold, 1843; Julian Rockhold, 1856; A.T. Rockhold, 1851; Isaac Rockhold, 1853; J.K. Rockhold, 1846.

P. Rockhold, Mary E., dau of Mr & Mrs John J. Rockhold, married June 27, 1888, Richard J. Lee, son of Richard and Mary (Robinson) Lee, Lake County, Ohio.

P. Rockhold, Julian, Mooresville Township, born Livingston County Jan. 23, 1855, son of John and Mary A. (Cave) Rockhold. John, a farmer, died 1877, and his wife Mary A., d 1886, both buried Utica cemetery. The family is of German origin, havine come at an early date in country's history. John and Mary A. had 9 children, including Julian. Julian married 22 Feb 1883, Miss Leora Kirtley, a daughter of Marcus and Mary C. (Stuckey) Kirtley, and they had Herbert, Buford, May who married Hobart Bryan, Eugene and Genevieve.

- -

HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MO", pub. about 1886.

page 886. Greene Twp., first land grants

John Rockhold, S 1/2 SW, Sec 13, June 29, 1835

Alfred Rockhold, N 1/2 SW Sec 13, May 27, 1837

p.1036. Biog. sketch of REUBEN MANSFIELD (notes). Farmer & stockman, Sec 17, po Lock Springs. Native of Livingston Co, b 7 Sept 1843, son of John Mansfield, native of Ind. who came to Mo & settled Liv Co 1839; was a miller. His wife was Mrs. Susan McCoskrie, whose maiden name was Rockhold. She cam originally from White Co., Tenn, and located Clay Co Mo., in 1823, where in 1826 she was united in marriage with Levi McCoskrie. They subsequently moved to Ray Co & after 5 yrs there came to Liv Co where Mr. McC died, leaving 5 ch: Emaline, John, Isaac, Martha, and Levy. She then married Reuben Mansfield, and had 2 ch: Reuben and Sarelda A., latter died in 1855. John Mansfield was a gallant soldier in the Mexican War and was killed at the Battle of Taos by an arrow shot by an Indian. Mrs. Mansfield m., 3rd, Andrew Ewen. Reuben Mansfield her son raised in Liv Co. Now owns 490 a.; m 8 May 1862, Mary Jane Ewen, b in Ill 3 May 1845; accompanied her parents to Liv Co in 1846. 7 ch living: Margaret S., b Feb 11, 1863; Ida E., b 28 Feb 1868; James, b 25 Oct 1871; Oliver b 11 Aug 1875; Reuben, b 5 Feb 1877; Julian, b. 10 Mch 1879, and Missouri, b 8 Feb 1881. Three are deceased: John A., Levi M., and Addison A.

DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH ELIZA HUDSON & OSCAR LETSON WILLIAMS

All information sent to Geneva King by Mrs. C.C. (Babe) Campbell, 1318 Cleveland Ave., Kansas City, KS, in the 1950's. Birthdates of all the children obtained directly from Hannah by Mrs. Campbell.

1830 Census, Clay Co., Mo.

	Rockhold, Loyd	1 M 10-15	1 F 5-10
		2 M 15-20	1 F 20-30
		1 M 30-40	
	Rockhold, Robert	1 M 0-5	2 F 20-30
		1 M 20-30	
	Connor, Livingston	1 M 10-15	1 F 10-15
		1 M 30-40	1 F 30-40

1840 Census, Buchanan Co., Mo.

Platte Twp.	Rockhole, Asa	2 M 0-5	1 F 0-5
		1 M 20-30	1 F 5-10
			1 F 20-30

1860 Mercer Co., Mo. Census.

Marion Twp	Rockhold, John	45	Ky	Farmer	3500/1000
po Mercer	Charles	19	Mo	School teacher	-
p.140,	Francis	16	Mo	Farm Laborer	
1010-1010	Alfred	15	Mo	Farm Laborer	
	Robert	13	Mo	Farm Laborer	
	S.J. (f)	11	Mo		
	Talbot	9	Mo		
	Thomas	7	Mo		
	John	4	Mo		
p.141,	Rockhold, R.W.	51	Ky	Farmer	6000/13,000
#1014-1014	Caroline	45	Ky		
	Wells, John	8	Ky		
p.141,	Talbott, G.W.	51	Md	Wool Carder	9/500
# 1017-1017	Mary A.	50	MD		
	Sarah	18	Ohio		
	Rachel	16	Ohio		
	George	13	Ohio		
	Margaret	9	Ohio		
	Harriett	20	Ohio		
	Clarissa	3	Mo		
	Martha	6/12	Mo		
	Talbott, Margaret	74	Md		

"HISTORY OF CALDWELL CO., MO", 1886

p.257. Early Land Entries, Caldwell Co., Mo:

Rockhold, Asa W/2 NE, Sec 23, Feb 10, 1836

p.636. Breckenridge Twp.; Early Land Entries

Rockhold, Loyd	SE SW Sec 2, July 18, 1838
Connor, John	NW 1/4 Sec 2, July 5, 1838
Connor, John	SW NE Sec 11, July 22, 1835
Connor, Livingston	NW NE Sec 11, Nov 4, 1836

1850 Geneva, Clay Co., Mo.

Hookhold, Loyd	1 M 10-15		1 F 5-10
	2 M 15-20		1 F 20-30
	1 M 30-40		
Hookhold, Robert	1 M 0-5		2 F 20-30
	1 M 20-30		
Connor, Livingston	1 M 10-15		1 F 10-15
	1 M 30-40		1 F 30-40

1840 Geneva, Buchanan Co., Mo.

Platte Twp.	Hookhold, Asa	2 M 0-5	1 F 0-5
		1 M 20-30	1 F 5-10
			1 F 20-30

1860 Mercer Co., Mo. Geneva.

Marion Twp	Hookhold, John	45	Ky	Farmer 3500/1000
po Mercer	Charles	19	Mo	School teacher -
p.140	Francis	16	Mo	Farm laborer
1010-1010	Alfred	15	Mo	Farm laborer
	Robert	13	Mo	Farm laborer
	S.J. (f)	11	Mo	
	Talbot	9	Mo	
	Thomas	7	Mo	
	John	4	Mo	
p.141	Hookhold, R.W.	51	Ky	Farmer 6800/13,000
#1014-1014	Cartlins	45	Ky	
	Wells, John	8	Ky	
p.141	Talbott, G.W.	51	Md	Wool Carder 8/500
# 1017-1017	Mary A.	50	MD	
	Sarah	18	Ohio	
	Rachel	16	Ohio	
	George	13	Ohio	
	Margaret	9	Ohio	
	Harriett	20	Ohio	
	Clarissa	3	Mo	
	Martha	6/12	Mo	
Talbott, Margaret	74	Md	-x	

"HISTORY OF CALDWELL CO., MO", 1886

p.257. Early Land Entries, Caldwell Co., Mo:

Hookhold, Asa W/2 NE, Sec 23, Feb 19, 1836

p.636. Precinctidge Twp.; Early Land Entries

Hookhold, Loyd SE SW Sec 2, July 18, 1838
Connor, John NW 1/4 Sec 2, July 5, 1838
Connor, John SW NE Sec 11, July 22, 1839
Connor, Livingston NW NE Sec 11, Nov 4, 1836

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF CLAY COUNTY, MO (1822-1842)
By Julia Carey Luke & Darlene R. Appell

Rockhold, Elizabeth (#281) to Samuel Stonum, 12 Mch 1832,
by Harlow Hinkston
Susannah (#135) to Levy McCroskey, 1 May 1828,
by Wm. Turnidge
Lloyd (#92) to Jane Connor, 8 Mch 1827,
by Wm. Turnidge

MARRIAGE RECORDS, LIVINGSTON CO., MO. (1837=1863), by Ellsberry.

ROCKHOLD, John to Mary Cave, 13/18 July 1841, by John L. Tomlin, JP.
Mansfield, John, to Susan McCurkie, 16 May 1841, by Jas L Austin, JP.
Reuben, to Mary Erwin, 8 May 1862, by Dan'l Breese, JP.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, DAVIESS CO., MO., 1836-1855, by Ellsberry

ROCKHAALT, James, Caldwell Co., to Mary Bunch, 6 May 1847,
by Manuel Martin, J.P.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, CARROLL CO., MO., 1833-1856, by Ellsberry.

Rockhold, Alfred to Eliza Fisk, 3 Mch 1836, by Sam l Todd, JP

MARRIAGE RECORDS, GRUNDY CO., MO, 1841-1844.
(from DAR Mag., Dec 1960)

Rockhold, Tolbert, to Mariah L. Laughlin, 25 Mch 1844.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF CLAY COUNTY, MO (1822-1842)
By Julia Carey Duke & Darlene R. Appelt

Rockhold, Elizabeth (¼281) to Samuel Stamm, 12 Mch 1832,
by Harlow Hinkston
Swanman (¼135) to Levy McCroskey, 1 May 1828,
by Wm. Turridge
Lloyd (¼52) to Jane Connor, 8 Mch 1827,
by Wm. Turridge

MARRIAGE RECORDS, LIVINGSTON CO., MO. (1837-1853), by Hillaberry.

ROCKHOLD, John to Mary Cave, 15/18 July 1841, by John I. Tomlin, JP.
Manafield, John, to Susan McCurkle, 16 May 1841, by Jas T Austin, JP.
Rexbourg to Mary Erwin, 8 May 1862, by Dan'l Preece, JP.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, DAVIESS CO., MO. (1838-1852), by Hillaberry

ROCKHOLT, James, Caldwell Co., to Mary Bunch, 6 May 1847,
by Samuel Martin, J.I.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, CARROLL CO., MO., 1837-1856, by Hillaberry.

Rockhold, Alfred to Hilas Pleb, 3 Mch 1836, by Sam'l Todd, JP

MARRIAGE RECORDS, CHUNDY CO., MO, 1841-1914.
(From DAR Mag., Dec 1960)

Rockhold, dTolbert, to Marian L. Laughlin, 25 Mch 1844.

1810 Census, Knox County, Ky.

Rockhold, Charles	2 M 0-10	1 F 0-10	
	1 M 26-45	1 F 26-45	

1820 Census, Whitley County, Ky.

p.115	Rockhold, Charles	2 M 0-10	3 F 0-10	
		2 M 10-16	1 F 26-45	
		1 M 45+		

1830 Census, Whitley County, Ky.

Rockhold, Charles	2 M 5-10	1 F 10-15	1 slave
	1 M 10-15	2 F 15-20	
	1 M 15-20	1 F 40-50	
	2 M 20-30		
	1 M 50-60		

1840 Census, Whitley County, Ky.

Rockhold, Charles	2 M 15-20	2 F 20-30
	1 M 30-40	1 F 50-60
	1 M 60-70	

1850 Census, Whitley County, Ky.

Dist. #2, #200	Rockhold,	Charles	70	Md
		Elizabeth	68	Va
		Thos.	44	Tenn
		Ruth	37	Tenn
		Charles	33	Tenn
	Reynolds,	John	9	Tenn

Kentucky

1810 Census, Knox County, KY.

Rockhold, Charles — 2 M 0-10 / 1 F 0-10
1 M 26-45 / 1 F 26-45

1820 Census, Whitley County, KY.

p.115 Rockhold, Charles — 2 M 0-10 / 3 F 0-10
2 M 10-15 / 1 F 26-45
1 M 45+

1830 Census, Whitley County, KY.

Rockhold, Charles — 2 M 5-10 / 1 F 10-15 / 1 slave
1 M 10-15 / 2 M 15-20
1 M 15-20 / 1 F 40-50
2 M 20-30
1 M 50-60

1840 Census, Whitley County, KY.

Rockhold, Charles — 2 M 15-20 / 2 F 20-30
1 M 30-40 / 1 F 50-60
1 M 60-70

1850 Census, Whitley County, KY.

Dist. #2, #200 Rockhold, Charles 70 Md
Elizabeth 65 Va
Thos. 44 Tenn
Ruth 37 Tenn
Charles 35 Tenn
Reynolds, John 9 Tenn

1850 Census, Tazewell County, Illinois

540-540	Rockhold, James	34	Ohio	Laborer	
	enumerated with				
	Roe, Benj. G.	38	Ohio		
	wife	30	NY		
563-563	Hancock, Harrison	36	NH	Farmer	$4000
	Martha	31	Md		
	Frederick	12	Ill		
	Mary	11	Ill		
	Martha	2	Ill		
	Rockhold, Martha	56	Md		
	Whitley, Isaac	31	Conn	Blacksmith	$4000
1109-1109	Rockhold, Hollis	36	Ark	Farmer	--
	Sarah	33	Ky		
	Wm. H.	10	Ill		
	John	6	Ill		
	James	3	Ill		
	Fuscount?, Milo	17	Canada	Laborer	--
	Williams, Robert	17	Ill	Laborer	--

1850 Census, Tazewell County, Illinois

	Rockhold, Abner	34	Ohio	Laborer	
	[illegible]				
	Roe, Benj. W.	38	Ohio		
	wife	30	NY		
563-563	Hancock, Harrison	36	NH	Farmer	$4000
	Martha	33	Md		
	Frederick	12	Ill		
	Mary	11	Ill		
	Martha	2	Ill		
	Rockhold, Martha	56	Md		
	Utley, Isaac	31	Conn	Blacksmith	$4000
1109-1109	Rockhold, Hollie	36	Azk	Farmer	--
	Sarah	33	Ky		
	Wm. H.	10	Ill		
	John	6	Ill		
	James	3	Ill		
	Pascunt?, Milo	17	Canada	Laborer	--
	Williams, Robert	17	Ill	Laborer	--

1840 Fulton County, Illinois Census

Canton, 7N 4E	Rockhold, C.	1 M 20-30	1 F 15-20
	Rockhold, John	2 M 10-15	1 F 5-10
		1 M 15-20	1 F 10-15
		1 M 50-60	1 F 40-50
Lewistown, 6N, 5E	Rockhold, Ezekiel	1 M 30-40	1 F 20-30

1850 Census, Fulton County, Illinois

Canton Twp. 244-244	Rockhold,	John	79	Md	Farmer	$3000
		Rebecca	59	Va		
		John M.	25	Ohio		
		Rebecca A.	19	Ind		
		David L.	2/12	Ill		
	Bull,	Milla C.	15	Ill		
Canton Twp. 265-265	Rockhold,	Charles W.	33	Va	Carpenter	$850.
		Hester A.	28	Va		
		Eliza	7	Ill		
		Leonidas	5	Ill		
		Edward	2	Ill		
	Reuble,	Elizabeth	67	Va		
Canton Twp. Town of Canton 133-138	Rockhold,	Gilbert	27	Ohio	Farmer	
		Phebe A.	25	Ohio		
		John F.	4	Ill		
		Nathaniel	2	Ill		
Town of Utica 123-128	Rockhold,	Jemima	32	Ky	---	$2000
		Samuel	12	Ill		
		Benjamin	10	Ill		
		Charles	8	Ill		
		John	6	Ill		
		Ezekiel	3	Ill		
	Pickering,	Maynard	25	Va	Farmer	-0-

1830 Census, Greene County, Illinois

p. 16	Rockhold, James	1 M 0-5	1 F 0-5
		1 M 5-10	1 F 10-15
		1 M 15-20	1 F 30-40
		1 M 30-40	
p. 18	Rockhold, John	1 M 20-30	1 F 5-10
		1 M 60-70	1 F 60-70

Marriage Records, McLean Co., Ill, 1831-1841
(from "Bulletin of the Seattle Gen. Soc", Sept 1971, p.27-37)

Rockhold, Elijah W.	to	Charity Howard	30 July 1839
Rockhold, John	to	Mariah Barker	25 Aug 1836

1840 Fulton County, Illinois Census

Canton, TN 42E	Hookhold, C.	1 M	20-30	1 F	15-20
	Hookhold, John	2 M	10-15	1 F	5-10
		1 M	15-20	1 F	10-15
		1 M	50-60	1 F	40-50
Lewistown, 6N, 5E	Hookhold, Ezekiel	1 M	30-40	1 F	20-30

1850 Census, Fulton County, Illinois

Canton Twp. 244-244	Hookhold, John	79	Md	Farmer	$3000	
	Rebecca	59	Va			
	John M.	25	Ohio			
	Rebecca A.	19	Ind			
	David I.	2/12	Ill			
	Bull, Milla C.	15	Ill			
Canton Twp. 249-253	Hookhold, Charles W.	33	Va	Carpenter	$850.	
	Hester A.	28	Va			
	Silas	7	Ill			
	Leonidas	5	Ill			
	Edward	2	Ill			
	Rendle, Elizabeth	67	Va			
Canton Twp. Town of Canton 259-258	Hookhold, Gilbert	27	Ohio	Farmer		
	Phebe A.	25	Ohio			
	John P.	4	Ill			
	Nathaniel	2	Ill			
Town of Utica 229-229	Hookhold, Jemima	32	Ky	---	$2000	
	Samuel	12	Ill			
	Benjamin	10	Ill			
	Charles	8	Ill			
	John	6	Ill			
	Ezekiel	3	Ill			
	Pickering, Maynard	25	Va	Farmer	-do-	

1830 Census, Greene County, Illinois

p. 16	Hookhold, James	1 M	0-5	1 F	0-5
		1 M	5-10	1 F	10-15
		1 M	15-20	1 F	30-40
		1 M	50-60		
p. 18	Hookhold, John	1 M	20-30	1 F	5-10
		1 M	60-70	1 F	60-70

Marriage Records, McLean Co., Ill., 1831-1841
(from "Bulletin of the Seattle Gen. Soc.", Sept 1971, p.27-37)

Hookhold, Elijah W.	to Charity Howard	30	July 1839
Hookhold, John	To Mariah Barker	25	Aug 1836

1830 Census, Carter Co., Tenn.

p.9	Rockhold, Dorsen	1 M 70-80	1 F 60-70

1830 Census, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

p.314.	Rockhold, Wm.	1 M 80-90	1 F 30-40
		1 M 50-60	1 F 10-15
		1 M 10-15	2 F 5-10
			2 F 0-5
p.319	Rockhold, Francis	1 M 40-50	1 F 40-50
		2 M 15-20	1 F 10-15
		1 M 10-15	2 F 5-10
p.319	Rockhold, Thomas	1 M 40-50	1 F 30-40
			1 F 20-30

1830 Washington Co., Tenn Census

p.224	Rockhold, Francis W.	1 M 40-50	1 F 40-50
		1 M 15-20	2 F 20-30
		1 M 10-15	1 F 10-15
		1 M 0-5	2 F 5-10
			1 F 0-5

1820 White Co., Tenn Census

	Dorton, Benjamin	1 M 16-18	1 F 0-10
		2 M 16-26	1 F 10-16
		1 M 45+	2 F 45+
	Rockhold, Loyd	3 M 0-10	1 F 0-10
		2 M 10-16	1 F 10-16
		1 M 16-18	1 F 26-45
		1 M 16-26	
		1 M 26-45	
	Hyder, Jacob	3 M 0-10	1 F 0-10
		1 M 10-16	2 F 10-16
		1 M 26-45	1 F 16-26
			1 F 26-45

1850 Geneva, Carter Co., Tenn.

p.9 Rockhold, Dorsey 1 M 70-80 1 F 60-70

1850 Geneva, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

p.314. Rockhold, Wm. 1 M 80-90 1 F 30-35
1 M 50-60 1 F 10-15
1 M 10-15 2 F 5-10
2 F 0-5

p.319 Rockhold, Francis 1 M 40-50 1 F 40-50
2 M 15-20 1 F 10-15
1 M 10-15 2 F 5-10

p.319 Rockhold, Thomas 1 M 40-50 1 F 40-50
1 F 20-30

1850 Washington Co., Tenn Geneva

p.224 Rockhold, Francis W. 1 M 40-50 1 F 40-50
1 M 20-30 2 F 20-30
1 M 10-15 1 F 10-15
1 M 0-5 2 F 5-10
1 F 0-5

1850 White Co., Tenn Geneva

Dorton, Benjamin 1 M 16-18 1 F 0-10
2 M 16-26 1 F 10-16
1 M 45+ 2 F 45+

Rockhold, Loyd 3 M 0-10 1 F 0-10
2 M 10-16 1 F 10-16
1 M 16-18 1 F 26-45
1 M 16-26
1 M 26-45

Ryder, Jacob 3 M 0-10 1 F 0-10
1 M 10-16 2 F 10-16
1 M 26-45 1 F 16-26
1 F 26-45

Feb 10, 1984
Marshall, Mo. R.R.I 65340

Dear Mrs. King,

Some time ago a friend gave me an article you had in the "Researcher" pertaining to the Rockhold family. I don't know the date of the issue, so you may not even receive this.

My husband's mother was May Kathryn Rockhold, daughter of Julian and Leonora Kirtley Rockhold. The names you had listed are related, and I will send you a little information that I have taken from some old County History Books. I have been working on 2 other lines in the family, & haven't gotten to this one. According to "History of Caldwell & Livingston Counties, Mo. 1886," among the earliest settlers in Livingston Co. around Utica, Mo. ~~Lyon~~ was John Rockhold, 1835 (land entry) & Alfred Rockhold 1837 (land entry), Loyd Rockhold 1838 (land entry - Caldwell, Co.)

There is a McCroskey cemetery not far from the Bryan home place, which is in Livingston Co. The Bryans were Irish and settled in White Co. Tenn. so they must have known the Rockholds there. If you receive this, I might be able to find some one you could contact around Utica or Ludlow, Mo. for more information.

Also, there is a woman in Chillicothe, Mo. who has done research on Livingston Co. and has booklets for sale.

Will be looking forward to hearing from you.

Respectfully
Maxine E. Bryan

Aug 10, 1927

Marker No. 6721 6370

Mrs. King,

Dear Mrs. King, Enclosed please find order for the "Roseveld" lettering at the Trenton Cemetery. Albert Bond to set 4 pts. corner, as per King Lot and Section Plan.

Thanking you for the kind favor, I am

Yours truly,

Albert Bond

Trenton, Mo. 1880. Removed to Kansas City, Mo. 1887. Removed to Chicago, Ill. 1888. Returned to Trenton, Mo. 1889. Removed to Kansas City, Mo. 1890. Returned to Trenton, Mo. 1892. Removed to Kansas City, Mo. 1893. Returned to Trenton, Mo. 1894. Removed to Kansas City, Mo. 1895. Returned to Trenton, Mo. 1896. Removed to Kansas City, Mo. 1897. Returned to Trenton, Mo.

From Livingston Co. (Mo) History 1821-1981.

John Rockhold Family

John Rockhold (12/24/1813 - 7/21/1877) was the son of Alfred Rockhold who came from Holland or Scotland. He married Mary Ann Cave (2/11/1822 - 6/27/1886). They were married on July 4, 1840, and he took his bride to his parents home where they looked after his parents until their death. The farm was located two miles west of Utica, Mo. To this union were born 10 children. The oldest was Julia who died at the age of 14 years. The oldest son was Samuel and he had two sons, Frank + Albert. The second son, James P. Rockhold had 3 children; Nan (Rockhold) Hudgins, Carrie Hughson and John Rockhold, who died at the age of Nine. The third son was Spencer G. who had one daughter, Lucille (McGill). The fourth son Asa T. had two children, George + Lennie (Mrs. Jessie Moore). The fifth son was William Isaac and he had 3 children, Nellie Woods, Okie Dawson, and Neal Rockhold. The 6th + youngest son Julius, had six children, Herbert, Eugene, Buford, Genevive, May (Bryan) and Dessie who died in infancy.

The ~~seventh~~ 8th Child was Sarah Catherine and she

Married Frank Romeiser and had two Children, Carlos + Eddie. The ~~eighth~~ 9th ~~child~~ was Mary Elizabeth and she married Richard Lee and had two children, Byron and Lucille. Lucy Jane, the youngest, was nicknamed "Pink" Her Married name is Harper and she had two daughters, Nellie + Ruth.

Leo. Rockhold, son of Asa T. was born in 1890 in Utica, Mo. and lived there one year + moved to a farm two + one half miles west of Utica, and has lived there ever since. At this writing he is Ninety years of age.

Done left out?

In 1911, Leo. married Maude L. Glenniken, who died in 1970. They lived on this ~~the~~ farm all their Married life and had one son Wayne, who with his wife lives one half miles North of Mooresville.

The following from Maxine E. Bryan, Rt. 1, Marshall, Mo. 65340, to Geneva King, 10 Feb 1984.

"From Livingston Co. (Mo) History, 1821-1981

JOHN ROCKHOLD FAMILY

John Rockhold (24 Dec 1813 - 21 July 1877) was the son of Alfred Rockhold who came from Holland or Scotland. He married Mary Ann Cave (11 Feb 1822 - 27 June 1886). They were married on 4 July 1840, and he took his bride to his parents home where they looked after his parents until their death. The farm was located two miles west of Utica, Mo. To this union were born ten children. The oldest was Julia who died at the age of 14 years. The oldest son was Samuel, and he had two sons, Frank & Albert. The second son, James P. Rockhold, had three children: Nan (Rockhold) Hudgins, Carrie (Rockhold) Hughson and John Rockhold, who died at the age of nine. The 3rd son was Spencer G., who had one daughter, Lucille (Rockhold) McGill. The 4th son was Asa T., who had two children, George & Lennie (Mrs. Jessie Moore). The 5th son was William Isaac and he had three children, Nellie Woods, Oakie Dawson and Neal Rockhold. The 6th and youngest son (7th child) was Julian, had 6 children: Herbert, Eugene, Buford, Genevieve, May (Bryan), and Bessie who died in infancy. The 8th child was Sarah Catherine and she married Frank Romeiser and had 2 children, Charles and Eddie. The 9th child Mary Elizabeth and she married Richard Lee and had 2 children, Byron and Lucille. Lucy Jane, the youngest, was nicknamed "Pink". Her married name is Harper and she had 2 daughters, Nellie & Ruth.

Geo. Rockhold, son of Asa T., was born in 1890 in Utica, Mo., and lived there one year and moved to a farm two and one-half miles west of Utica, and has lived there ever since. At this writing he is ninety years of age. In 1911 Geo. married Maude L. Flenniken, who died in 1970. They lived on this farm all their married life and had one son, Wayne, who with his wife lives one half mile north of Mooresville.

- -

Feb 10, 1984

Dear Mrs. King:

Sometime ago a friend gave me an article you had in the "Researcher" pertaining to the Rockhold family. I don't know the date of the issue. My husband's mother was May Kathryn Rockhold, daughter of Julian and Leonora Kirtley Rockhold. The names you had listed are related and I will send you a little information that I have taken from some old County History Books. I have been working on two other lines in the family, & haven't gotten to this one.

According to "History of Caldwell & Livingston Counties, Mo, 1886" among the earliest settlers in Livingston County around Utica, Mo., was John Rockhold, 1835 (land entry); Alfred Rockhold, 1837 (land entry), Loyd Rockhold 1838 (land entry, Caldwell Co).

There is a McCrosky cemetery not far from the Bryan homeplace, which is in Livingston Co. The Bryans were Irish and settled in White Co., Tenn, so they must have known the Rockholds there.

I might be able to find someone you could contact around Utica or Ludlow, Mo., for more information. Also, there is a woman in Chillicothe, Mo., who has done research in Livingston County and has booklets for sale.

Will be looking forward to hearing from you. Respectfully,

The following from Maxine E. Bryan, Rt. 1, Marshall, MO. 65340, to Geneva King, 10 Feb 1984.

"From Livingston Co. (Mo) History, 1821-1981

JOHN ROCKHOLD FAMILY

John Rockhold (24 Dec 1815 - 21 July 1877) was the son of Alfred Rockhold who came from Holland or Scotland. He married Mary Ann Owen (11 Feb 1822 - 27 June 1886). They were married on 4 July 1840, and he took his bride to his parents home where they looked after his parents until their death. The farm was located two miles west of Utica, Mo. To this union were born ten children. The oldest was Julia who died at the age of 14 years. The oldest son was Samuel, and he had two sons, Frank & Albert. The second son, James P. Rockhold, had three children: Ken (Rockhold) Hudgins, Carrie (Rockhold) Hudgison and John Rockhold, who died at the age of nine. The third son was Oscar O., who had one daughter, Lucille (Rockhold) McGill. The 4th son was Asa T., who had two children, George & Bonnie (Mrs. Jessie Moore). The 5th son was William Isaac and he had three children, Nellie Woods, Oakie Dawson and Neal Rockhold. The 6th and youngest son (7th child) was Julian, had 6 children: Herbert, Eugene, Buford, Genevieve, May (Bryan), and Bessie who died in infancy. The 8th child was Sarah Catherine and she married Frank Romesser and had 2 children, Charles and Eddie. The 9th child Mary Elizabeth and she married Richard Lee and had 2 children, Byron and Lucille. Tony Jane, the youngest, was nicknamed "Pink". Her married name is Harperman; she had 2 daughters, Nellie & Ruth.

Geo. Rockhold, son of Asa T., was born in 1890 in Utica, Mo., and lived there one year and moved to a farm two and one-half miles west of Utica, and has lived there ever since. At this writing helps ninety years of age. In 1911 Geo. married Maude L. Pierntien, who died in 1970. They lived on this farm all their married life and had one son, Wayne, who with his wife lives one half mile north of Mooresville.

- -

Feb 10, 1984

Dear Mrs. King:

Sometime ago a friend gave me an article you had in the "Researcher" pertaining to the Rockhold family. I don't know the date of the issue. My husband's mother was May Kathryn Rockhold, daughter of Julian and Leonora Kirtley Rockhold. The names you had listed are related and I will send you a little information that I have taken from some old County History books. I have been working on two other lines in the family, and've gotten to this one.

According to "History of Caldwell & Livingston Counties, Mo, 1886" among the earliest settlers in Livingston County around Utica, Mo., was John Rockhold, 1835 (land entry); Alfred Rockhold, 1837 (land entry), Loyd Rockhold 1838 (land entry, Caldwell Co.).

There is a Mooresby cemetery not far from the Bryan homeplace which is in Livingston Co. The Bryans were Irish and settled in White Co., Tenn, so they may have known the Rockholds there.

I might be able to find someone you could contact around Utica or Ludlow, Mo., for more information. Also, there is a woman in Chillicothe, Mo., who has done research in Livingston County and has booklets for sale.

Will be looking forward to hearing from you. Respectfully,

Mrs Garland B. King
Route 1 Box 256
Nowata, Ok 74048

24 Feb 1984
Manhattan, Ks

Dear Mrs King,

My wife & I just returned from a trip and found your welcome letter. I've exchanged several letters recently with C.W. Rockhold 96 South 18th Noblesville Indiana 46060, I'm sure he's the one who has your records. He claims to have 4 books of records on the Rockholds and intends to eventually publish a book. In my correspondence with him he seems to want more than he's willing to give. I'll tell him of your letter to me but suggest you write him yourself again at the address I've shown.

Yes I'd like everything you're willing to share and I assure you I'll copy it and send back your originals.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

H. R. Rockhold Jr.

Mrs Garland B. King
Rt 1, Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

13 Feb 1984
Manhattan, Kansas

Dear Mrs King,

I am one of the sons of Howard Rockhold who was a son of James G, son of James C whose bible record ~~addy~~ with his fathers Loyd Jr you sent to The Researcher in Chillicothe, mo. some years ago. The attached letter to my brother sparked my interest in geneology as well as trying to locate Lillie & or her heirs. She sent numerous letters to Rockholds across the country trying to locate them - so far without success. She told she was born in 1879 - never married - had one sister Lucy, born in 1878. The oil & gas lease is in Lincoln Co Okla. when Permian purchased the lease in 1972 they never got an address for Lillie so her 1/32 interest has been held in suspense all that time. If you know of her or her heirs - who might by now be cousins or their heirs - please let me & them know.

I would appreciate very much if I could get copies of what you have on our geneology and of course will re-emburse you for it. Could I also get Dora E Browns address (I suppose she's married now?). I'm afraid I've not gotten far enough to answer questions you asked in The Researcher but have data from several others & hope eventually to tie us all together.

Sincerely,

H. R. Rockhold Jr.

H. R. Rockhold Jr.
2911 Princeton Place
Manhattan, Kansas 66502

THE PERMIAN CORPORATION

2000 POST OAK BOULEVARD 713/840-7530
P. O. BOX 1183 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77001

TWX: 910-881-1675
"OXYCHEM HOU #2"

November 14, 1983

Re: Lease No. 581089 - Arthur & M. Silberman - Elson

Mr. J. W. Rockhold
P. O. Box 698
Great Bend, Kansas

Dear Mr. Rockhold:

The Permian Corporation is attempting to locate Lillie M. Rockhold or her heirs. We are writing to inquire if you may know of this person, or her heirs. Your reply on the lower portion of this letter would be appreciated. A return envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Very truly yours,

THE PERMIAN CORPORATION

Natalie H. Lamont

Natalie H. Lamont

NHL/fb

Encl.

Dear Ms. Lamont,

I am not acquainted with the party in question. However, my brother Howard has done considerable research into the family tree and by copy of this letter I am asking him to assist you.

James W. Rockhold

C O P Y

Sunday, April 8, 1962

Dear Mrs. King:

I am anxious to know what relation you are to the Rockholds. A few years ago I corresponded with great-grandmother's granddaughter, her mother was Elwysey Rockhold Maupin. Elwysey died and great-grandmother raised Elizabeth Maupin. They took her when she was five months old. Great-grandmother was 63 years old when she took a tiny baby to raise. In early days in Calif. an Indian mother died and left a tiny baby. The father came to Loyd & Jane Rockholds home and asked if they would take care of his son. They told him they would if the Indians would never molest them. They raised this Indian boy, his name was Mose McKinsey. They also kept a little Indian girl in their home for awhile, her name was Dora Hagan. Elizabeth Maupin Null wrote me about the Indians. Loyd Rockhold went to Calif. in 1849 during the gold rush. He and another man had the gold panned or whatever it was called. And one night the other man stole great-grandfather's gold and tools. He had to get more tools and start all over again. He vowed if he ever saw the thief he would kill him but when Loyd came back to Missouri this man had gone blind. Loyd said God had punished him enough. Uncle Tom Cox told me this story when he visited us in (?1933/1953?) I believe it was. Our grandmother Rockhold-Cox raised 9 children, all have passed away, were very dear aunts and uncles to us. Uncle Jimmie Rockhold's daughter, Sarah Wooden, visited grandmother Cox when I was a girl. She was Clarence's aunt. These dates I have are not complete, but that is all I have of Loyd & Jane Rockhold's children. They might have come from Ky. to Mo. I do not know. I am 67 years old and don't have very good health since moving to town.

	Name	Born
1.	James C. Rockhold,	Nov 1828
2.	John Rockhold,	May 23, 1830
3.	Elizabeth A. Rockhold,	Jan 26, 1832; died in CA. m. ? Maupin.
4.	Loyd Rockhold, Jr.,	May 20, 1834
5.	Richard Livingston Rockhold,	March 30, 1836; d nr Freedom, OK. at the home of his son, died Aug. 31, 1926.
6.	Mary Jane Rockhold,	born May 26, 1838; died May 30, 1925, at her home Mercer Co., MO; bur Laughlin cem. (m. J.W.B. Cox.)
7.	H. Mar (Homer?) Doc Rockhold,	born Feb 6, 1840; d in Calif.
8.	Elwysey Rockhold,	born May 2, 1842; m ? Maupin; d in Calif.
9.	Nancy E. Rockhold,	born May 13, 1844
10.	William B. Rockhold,	born Aug 6, 1847
11.	Robert Rockhold,	born Jan 11, 1850

The only ones of these children we knew were our grandmother Mary Jane and her brother Uncle Dick Rockhold. I don't have the date of death of so many of them. As far as I know the children of Loyd and Jane Rockhold were all born in Carroll Co., Mo. Our grandmother was 19 when she was married to J.W.B. Cox. Her folks were living in Mercer Co., Mo., at that time. I don't know how many of Loyd Rockholds children lived in Calif. Lizzie Maupin Null wrote about her aunt Elizabeth A., and her mother Elwysey were buried in Shasta Co. near a little town called Gas Point. She also thought Uncle Doc Rockhold was buried there. We have a cousin H.M. Cox, 2408 W. 9th, Los Angeles, CA. I don't know whether he would know anything about dates. Mrs. King this is a rather jumbled up letter but I am having trouble with my left eye and don't feel like recopying it. I hope you can find some one to help you. Dora Mastert typed the dates of the Loyd Rockhold family for me.

C O P Y

Sunday, April 8, 1962

Dear Mrs. King:

I am anxious to know what relation you are to the Rookholds. A few years ago I corresponded with great-grandmother's granddaughter, her mother was Mlwysey Rookhold Maupin. Mlwysey died and great-grandmother raised Elizabeth Maupin. They took her when she was five months old. Great-grandmother was 65 years old when she took a tiny baby to raise. In early days in Calif. an Indian mother died and left a tiny baby. The father came to Loyd & Jane Rookholds home and asked if they would take care of his son. They told him they would if the Indians would never molest them. They raised this Indian boy, his name was Mose McKinsey. They also kept a little Indian girl in their home for awhile, her name was Dora Hagan. Elizabeth Maupin Mull wrote me about the Indians. Loyd Rookhold went to Calif. in 1849 during the gold rush. He and another man had the gold panned or whatever it was called. And one night the other man stole great-grandfather's gold and tools. He had to get more tools and start all over again. He vowed if he ever saw the thief he would kill him but when Loyd came back to Missouri this man had gone plumb. Loyd said God had punished him enough. Uncle Tom Cox told me this story when he visited us in (1932/1933) I believe it was. Our grandmother Rookhold-Cox raised 9 children, all have passed away, were very dear aunts and uncles to us. Uncle Timmie Rookhold's daughter, Sarah Wooden, visited grandmother Cox when I was a girl. She was Clarence's aunt. These dates I have are not complete, but that is all I have left of & Jane Rookhold's children. They might have come from Ky. to Mo. I do not know. I am 67 years old and don't have very good health since moving to town.

	Name	Born
1.	James C. Rookhold,	Nov 1828
2.	John Rookhold,	May 23, 1830
3.	Elizabeth A. Rookhold,	Jan 26, 1832; died in CA. m. ? Maupin.
4.	Loyd Rookhold, Jr.,	May 20, 1834
5.	Richard Livingston Rookhold,	March 30, 1836; d ar Freedom, OK. at the home of his son, died Aug. 31, 1926.
6.	Mary Jane Rookhold,	born May 26, 1838; died May 30, 1925, at her home Mercer Co., Mo; bur Laughlin cem. (m. J.W.B. Cox.)
7.	H. Max (Homer?) Doc Rookhold,	born Feb 6, 1840; d in Calif.
8.	Mlwysey Rookhold,	born May 2, 1842; m ? Maupin; d in Calif.
9.	Nancy E. Rookhold,	born May 13, 1844
10.	William B. Rookhold,	born Aug 6, 1847
11.	Robert Rookhold,	born Jan 11, 1850

The only ones of these children we knew were our grandmother Mary Jane and her brother Uncle Dick Rookhold. I don't have the date of death of so many of them. As far as I know the children of Loyd and Jane Rookhold were all born in Carroll Co., Mo. Our grandmother was 19 when she was married to J.W.B. Cox. Her folks were living in Mercer Co., Mo., at that time. I don't know how many of Loyd Rookholds children lived in Calif. Uncle Maupin Mull wrote about her aunt Elizabeth A., and her mother Mlwysey were buried in Shasta Co. near a little town called Oak Point. She also thought Uncle Doc Rookhold was buried [illegible]. We have a cousin H.M. Cox, 2408 W. 9th, Los Angeles, CA. I don't know whether he would know anything about dates. Mrs. King this is a rather jumbled up letter but I am having trouble with my left eye and don't feel like recopying it. I hope you can find some one to help you. Dora Maupert typed the dates of the Loyd Rookhold family for me.

Mrs. Dora Mastert, 2206 Elizabeth, Fort Collins, Colo. I suppose that is a street number. Dora and I are both named for Aunt Dora Cox Hampton. And another aunt on the Brown side of the house. We are both named Dora Eleanor. Loyd and Jane Rockhold were my great-grandparents.

Mrs. King, there was no day of month date on the record I have of James C. Rockhold. Also, great-grandfather Loyd and wife's wedding was just "fall of 1827". Our cousin, Mrs. Dora Mestert, is very much interested in the genealogy of their ancestors. Dora and husband religious faith is the Latter Day Saints. Andy, Dora's husband, is a carpenter and they live at Fort Collins, Colo., 2206 Elizabeth. I think they are still at Ft. Collins. I don't know whether she has any more dates than I have but if you would like to write her I am sure she would be glad to give them to you. Dora is another granddaughter of Mary Jane Rockhold Cox.

Loyd Rockhold was born Jan 15 1808; died Sept 15, 1884, and was buried in Shasta Co., Calif., near a little town called Gas Point. Jane Connor (or O'Connor) was an Irish lassie, was born May 22, 1810; died Jan 20, 1890; were married the fall of 1827. Loyd and Jane Rockhold were living in Calif. at the time of Loyd Rockhold's death. Jane Rockhold came back to Mercer Co., Mo., and lived with her daughter Mary Jane Rockhold Cox til her death. She was buried in the Laughlin cemetery in Mercer Co., Mo., southeast of Lineville, Iowa. I do not know where the Rockholds lived before coming to Mo. These records were copied from Grandmother Mary Jane Rockhold Cox's Bible. Loyd and Jane Rockhold were the parents of 11 children. Some of their children moved to Calif. I am not married. My name is Miss Dora Brown, and my bachelor brother and I live in Lineville. Our address is Lineville, Iowa, PO Box 21. Our mother Elizabeth Jane Cox was the daughter of J.W.B. Cox and Mary Jane Rockhold Cox. I never was interested in the family tree until it was too late to find out much about time and place where Jane & Loyd Rockhold came from.

Your friend,

Miss Dora E. Brown
Box 21
Lineville, Iowa.

Mrs. Dora Masters, 2206 Elizabeth, Port Collins, Colo. I suppose that is a street number. Dora and I are both named for Aunt Dora Cox Hampton. And another aunt on the Brown side of the house. We are both named Dora Eleanor. Loyd and Jane Rockhold were my great-grandparents.

Mrs. King, there was no day of month date on the record I have of James O. Rockhold. Also, great-grandfather Loyd and wife's wedding was just "fall of 1827". Our cousin, Mrs. Dora Masters, is very much interested in the genealogy of their ancestors. Dora and husband, is a carpenter and they live at Fort Collins, Colo.. 2206 Elizabeth. I think they are still at Ft. Collins. I don't know whether she has any more dates than I have but if you would like to write her I am sure she would be glad to give them to you. Dora is another great-granddaughter of Mary Jane Rockhold Cox.

Loyd Rockhold was born Jan 15 1808; died Sept 15, 1884, and was buried in Shasta Co., Calif., near a little town called Gas Point. Jane Conner (or O'Connor) was an Irish lassie, was born May 22, 1810; died Jan 20, 1890; were married the fall of 1827. Loyd and Jane Rockhold were living in Calif. at the time of Loyd Rockhold's death. Jane Rockhold came back to Mercer Co., Mo., and lived with her daughter Mary Jane Rockhold Cox til her death. She was buried in the Laughlin cemetery in Mercer Co., Mo., southwest of Unionville, Iowa. I do not know where the Rockholds lived before coming to Mo. These records were copied from Grandmother Mary Jane Rockhold Cox's Bible. Loyd and Jane Rockhold were the parents of 11 children. Some of their children moved to Calif. I am not married. My name is Miss Dora Brown, and my bachelor brother and I live in Unionville. Our address is Unionville, Iowa, PO Box 21. Our mother Elizabeth Jane Cox was the daughter of J.W.B. Cox and Mary Jane Rockhold Cox. I never was interested in the family tree until it was too late to find out much about time and place where Jane & Loyd Rockhold came from.

Your friend,

Miss Dora E. Brown
Box 21
Unionville, Iowa.

ONE BRANCH OF THE ROCKHOLD FAMILY

Compiled by Mrs. Garland B. King, Rt.1, Box 256, Nowata, OK. 74048.
Records as of February, 1984.

This branch of the Rockhold family begins with Dorsen Rockhold who was born in Maryland about 1750, married there, and most if not all of his children were born there. By 1792 he was living in Washington County, North Carolina, in that part which later became Carter County, TN (1796). He was enumerated in the 1830 census of Carter Co., TN, aged 70-80, wife aged 60-70. Much of the information on Dorsen Rockhold and his family was sent to me a number of years ago by Robert T. Nave whose address I have lost. About 8 years or so ago I loaned my Rockhold material to a C.W. Rockhold, of Rt.3, Box 28A, Noblesville, Ind. 46060. I did not receive it back, nor have I been able to contact Mr. Rockhold. This record is being written from what information I had copied off on a family group sheet.

The wife of Dorsen Rockhold, so Mr. Nave had thought, was probably a daughter of a Loyd Ford, Sr., or of a Loyd or William Wood.

Children: (An "*" indicates more information on following pages).

1. William W. (Woods?) Rockhold, born probably about 1778; m. about 1810, Harriet Netherland. Wm. was enumerated in the 1830 census of Sullivan Co., TN, aged 50-60, with one son and five daughters; also one man, aged 80-90.

*2. Charles Rockhold, b c1780, Maryland; living in Knox Co., Ky by 1810; Whitley Co., 1850; wife was Elizabeth ? .

*3. Loyd Rockhold (Sr), c1781, Maryland; married 31 Oct 1803, in Carter Co., TN, Elizabeth Buck, dau of Jonathan Buck.

4. Francis W. Rockhold, b c 1782; married 28 Aug 1805, Carter Co, TN, to Mary Smith. Francis was enumerated in the 1830 census of both Washington & Sullivan Co's., TN., aged 40-50; wife aged 40-50; 3 sons and 6 daughters.

5. Thomas Rockhold, b c1784; enumerated in the 1830 census of Sullivan Co., TN, aged 40-50; wife aged 30-40; 1 daughter.

6. Hannah Rockhold, married 26 Dec 1797, Carter Co., TN, to Jacob Hyder. They were enumerated in the 1820 census of White Co., TN, both aged 26-45, with 5 sons and 5 daughters. Hannah was probably one of the oldest children.

7. Ruth Rockhold, married 17 Apr 1817, Carter Co., TN, to William Matlock. Nothing further.

8. Elizabeth Rockhold, married 29 Mch 1821, Carter Co., Tenn., to Bethuel Buck. Robert Nave thinks it possible that Elizabeth may be a granddaughter. Nothing further.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

SOME BRANCH OF THE ROCKHOLD FAMILY

Compiled by Mrs. Garland B. King, Rt.1, Box 256, Nowata, OK. 74048.
Records as of February, 1984.

This research of the Rockhold family begins with Dorsey Rockhold who was born in Maryland about 1750, married there, and most if not all of his children were born there. By 1792 he was living in Washington Co., TN, North Carolina, in that part which later became Carter County, Tennessee. He was enumerated in the 1830 census of Carter Co., TN, aged 70-80, with aged 60-70. I am of the information on Dorsey Rockhold and his family was sent to me a number of years ago by Robert Mayes whose address I have lost. About 8 years or so ago I loaned my Rockhold material to a G.W. Rockhold, of Rt.3, Box 284, Noblesville, Ind. 46060. I did not receive it back, nor have I been able to contact Mr. Rockhold. This record is being written from what information I had copied off on a family group sheet.

The wife of Dorsey Rockhold, so Mr. Mays has thought, was probably a daughter of a Loyd Ford, Sr., or of a Loyd or William Wood.

Children: (An "*" indicates more information on following pages).

1. William W. (Woods?) Rockhold, born probably about 1778; m. about 1810, Harriet Nethexland. Wm. was enumerated in the 1830 census of Sullivan Co., TN, aged 50-60, with one son and five daughters; also one man, aged 80-90.

*2. Charles Rockhold, b of 1780, Maryland; living in Knox Co., Ky by 1810; wife's name, 1830; wife was Elizabeth Y.

*3. Loyd Rockhold (Sr), of 1781, Maryland; married 21 Oct 1805, in Carter Co., TN, Elizabeth Buck, dau of Jonathan Buck.

4. Francis W. Rockhold, b c 1782; married 28 Aug 1805, Carter Co., TN, to Mary Smith. Francis was enumerated in the 1830 census of both Washington & Sullivan Co's., TN., aged 40-50; wife aged 40-50; 3 sons and 6 daughters.

5. Thomas Rockhold, b of 1784; enumerated in the 1830 census of Sullivan Co., TN, aged 40-50; wife aged 40-40; 1 daughter.

6. Hannah Rockhold, married 26 Dec 1797, Carter Co., TN, to Jacob Huber. They were enumerated in the 1830 census of White Co., TN, both aged 26-45, with 5 sons and 5 daughters. Hannah was probably one of the oldest children.

7. Anna Rockhold, married 17 Apr 1817, Carter Co., TN, to William Watson. Nothing further.

8. Elizabeth Rockhold, married 29 Mch 1821, Carter Co., Tenn., to Samuel Buck. Robert Mays thinks it possible that Elizabeth may be a granddaughter. Nothing further.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

Charles Rockhold, son or Dorson Rockhold, was born about 1780 in Maryland, was living in Knox County, Kentucky by 1810 (census), with 2 sons & 1 daughter, all under 10 years of age. He lived in that part of Knox County which later became Whitley County, (1818). He was still living there in 1850 (census) aged 70, wife Elizabeth age 68, b Va; sons Thos, 44, and Charles, 33, & dau Ruth, 37, all born in Tennessee. Three of his sons, Robert, John and Samuel, all came to Missouri in the Fall of 1840 and settled in what is now Mercer Co., Mo. Two others sons, Charles, Jr., and Talbot, came later and settled in Wayne County, Iowa. There is a small town called Rockholds about six miles northeast of Williamsburg, the county seat of Whitley county. This is probably the area in which this Rockhold family lived. Census records give the birth state of the children variously as Kentucky and Tennessee. Both are probably correct, as there is a strip of land across the southern boundry of Kentucky that at one time was part of Tennessee.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth Rockhold, of Whitely Co., Ky:

1. Thomas Rockhold, living with father in 1850 census of Whitely Co., Ky, age 44, born Tenn; unmarried; 1842 & 1843 in Ky. Legislature.

2. Robert W. Rockhold, living Mercer Co., Mo., 1860 (census), aged 51, born Ky; a well-to-do farmer. His wife was Caroline ?, age 45, born Ky. Robert came to Missouri in the Fall of 1840, with brothers John and Samuel; was living in Wayne Co., Iowa, in 1850 (census). Known children:
   1. Louisa J. Rockhold.

3. Daughter Rockhold, born 1804-1810. No further record. (Was not in 1830 census, so married or deceased)

4. Daughter Rockhold, born 1810-15, probably c1811.

5. Ruth Rockhold, born c 1813 (age 37 in 1850 census of Whitley Co., Ky; living with parents).

6. John Rockhold, came to Missouri in the Fall of 1840 with brothers Robert and Samuel; was elected JP in Clark Twp., Grundy Co., Mo., in 1841; there also in 1843. In 1860 was living Mercer Co., Mo., age 45, born Ky, farmer; no wife listed.
   Children: All born in Missouri, probably Grundy/Mercer County. Names and ages are from the 1860 census of Mercer Co., Mo.
   1. Charles Rockhold, b c1841; a teacher in 1860
   2. Francis Rockhold, b c1843; a farm laborer in 1860
   3. Alfred Rockhold, b c1845; a farm laborer in 1860
   4. Robert Rockhold, b c1847; a farm laborer in 1860
   5. S.J. (dau) Rockhold, b c1849
   6. Talbot Rockhold, b c1851
   7. Thomas Rockhold, b c1853
   8. John Rockhold, b c1855

7. Charles Rockhold, Jr, born 12 Feb 1817, Tenn. Was enumerated in the 1850 census of Whitely Co., Ky in the early summer, then on 15 Aug 1850, married Cynthia Hall, the daughter of James Hall of Sullivan Co., Tenn. The family moved to Wayne Co., Iowa, where Charles was a farmer, owned 280 acres of land in Sec. 33, Jefferson Twp., Wayne County. Known children:(from Dora Mosteret, 1962).
   1. William Rockhold, born c1852; of Wayne County, Iowa.
   2. Frank Rockhold, born c1854; of Wayne County, Iowa. (Frank was the grandfather of Chester B. Judd, who was Acting Postmaster at Lineville, Iowa, in 1961).
   3. Melissa Rockhold, born c1856; of Wayne County, Iowa.

Charles Hookhold, son of Dorson Hookhold, was born about 1790 in Maryland, was living in Knox County, Kentucky by 1810 (census), with 2 sons & 1 daughter, all under 10 years of age. He lived in that part of Knox County which later became Whitley County, (1818). He was still living there in 1850 (census) aged 70, wife Elizabeth aged 64, with sons Thos., 44, and Charles, 33, & dau Ruth, 37, all

Mercer Co., Mo. Two others name, Charles, Jr., and Talbot, came later and settled in Wayne County, Iowa. There is a small town called Hookhold about six miles northeast of Williamsburg, the county seat of Whitley county. This is probably the area in which this Hookhold family lived. Census records give the birth state of the children variously as Kentucky and Tennessee. Both are probably correct, as there is a strip of land across the southern boundary of Kentucky that at one time was part of Tennessee.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth Hookhold, of Whitley Co., Ky:

1. Thomas Hookhold, living with father in 1850 census of Whitely Co., Ky, age 44, born Tenn; unmarried; lived onto in the Ky. legislature.
2. Robert W. Hookhold, living Mercer Co., Mo., 1850 (census), aged 39, born Ky; a well-to-do farmer. His wife was Caroline ?, age 45, born Ky. Robert came to Missouri in the Fall of 1840, with brothers John and Samuel; His sister Caryne Co., Iowa, in 1850 (census). Known children:
   1. Louisa J. Hookhold.
3. Charlotte Hookhold, born 1804-1810. No further record.
4. Daughter Hookhold, born 1810-15, probably 1811.
5. Ruth Hookhold, born c 1815 (age 37 in 1850 census of Whitley Co., Ky), living with parents.
6. John Hookhold, came to Missouri in the Fall of 1840 with brothers Robert and Samuel; was elected JP in Clark Twp., Grundy Co., Mo., in 1841; there also in 1843. In 1850 was living Mercer Co., Mo.

Children: All born in Missouri, probably Grundy/Mercer County. Names and ages are from the 1850 census of Mercer Co., Mo.

1. Charles Hookhold, b c1841; a teacher in 1850
2. Pamela Hookhold, b c1843; a farm laborer in 1850
3. Alfred Hookhold, b c1845; a farm laborer in 1850
4. Robert Hookhold, b c1847; a farm laborer in 1850
5. ?. (dau) Hookhold, b c1849
6. Talbot Hookhold, b c1851
7. Thomas Hookhold, b c1853

7. Charles Hookhold, Jr., born 12 Feb 1817, Tenn. Was enumerated in the 1850 census of Whitely Co., Ky in the early summer, then on 15 Aug 1850, married Cynthia Hall, the daughter of James Halfpot Sullivan Co., Tenn. The family moved to Wayne Co., Iowa, where Charles was a farmer, owned 280 acres of land in Sec. 33, Jefferson Twp., Wayne County. Known children:(from Dora Masteret, 1962,
   1. William Hookhold, born c1852; of Wayne County, Iowa.
   2. Frank Hookhold, born c1854; of Wayne County, Iowa. (Frank was the grandfather of Chester B. Judd, who was Acting Postmaster at Lamoville, Iowa, in 1961).

8. Daughter Rockhold, born 1815-1820, probably in 1819.

9. Talbot Rockhold, born 2 March 1821, Whitley County, Kentucky; Married 25 March 1844, in Grundy County, Missouri, Louisa M. Laughlin (who was born about 1825, the daughter of Alexander Laughlin). Louisa died 16 April 1880, Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. Talbot Rockhold was an influential man in Wayne County; owned 644 1/2 acres of land. (Information on Talbot is from Dora (Cox) Mosteret, 1962).
   Children: (8 children, 2 deceased)
   1. Joseph E. Rockhold, born c1846; of Wayne County, Iowa
   2. Mary A. Rockhold, born about 1848; of Wayne County, Iowa
   3. Alexander L. Rockhold, born 21 June 1850; m 1 Oct 1872, to Eliza Comstock, (the dau of Daniel H. Comstock of Wayne Co). Alexander & Eliza lived in Wayne County; had 2 children:
      1. Pearl Rockhold
      2. Floy Rockhold
   4. Elizabeth E. Rockhold, born about 1852; of Wayne Co., Iowa
   5. John J.C. Rockhold, born about 1854; of Wayne County, Iowa Called "Crit"; had two sons:
      1. Ralph Rockhold
      2. Harry Rockhold
   6. George Rockhold, born about 1856; of Wayne County, Iowa

10. Samuel Rockhold, born 1820-1825; came to Missouri in the Fall of 1840 with brothers Robert and John.

8. Daughter Rockhold, born 1815-1820, probably in 1819.

9. Talbot Rockhold, born 2 March 1821, Whitley County, Kentucky; married 25 March 1844, in Grundy County, Missouri, Louisa M. Ellen Jin (who was born about 1825, 3rd daughter of Alexander Laughlin). Louisa died 16 April 1886, Kinsville, Wayne County, Iowa. Talbot Rockhold was an influential man in Wayne County; owned 644 1/2 acres of land. (Information on Talbot is from Dora (Cox) Moeteret, 1962).
   Children: (8 children, 2 deceased)
   1. Joseph E. Rockhold, born 1846; of Wayne County, Iowa
   2. Mary A. Rockhold, born about 1848; of Wayne County, Iowa
   3. Alexander L. Rockhold, born 21 June 1850; m 1 Oct 1872, to Miles Comstock, (the dau of Daniel H. Comstock of Wayne Co). Alexander & Miles lived in Wayne County; had 2 children:
      1. Pearl Rockhold
      2. Mary Rockhold
   4. Elizabeth E. Rockhold, born about 1852; of Wayne Co., Iowa
   5. John D. Rockhold, born about 1854; of Wayne county, Iowa
      Called "Crit"; had two sons:
      1. Ralph Rockhold
      2. Harry Rockhold
   6. [illegible] Rockhold, born about 1856; of Wayne County, Iowa

10. Samuel Rockhold, born 1820-1825; came to Missouri in the Fall of 1840 with brothers Robert and John.

Loyd Rockhold, Sr., son of Dorson Rockhold, was born about 1781, in Maryland, and was still living in 1850 with his son John, in Livingston County, Missouri, at which time he was aged 69, birthplace, Maryland. Loyd Rockhold was married 31 Oct 1803 in Carter County, Tenn., to Elizabeth Buck (b 1780-1790), the daughter of Jonathan Buck. They were in Carter County, Tenn for the 1820 census, in Clay County, Mo. for the 1830 Census, and in Livingston County, Mo, for the 1840 and 1850 census. Came from White County, Tenn. to Clay County, Mo in 1823 (Hist. Livingston Co. Mo (1886), p.1036, article on Reuben Mansfield). Elizabeth's father, Rev. Jonathan Buck, "seems to have come to North Carolina after the Revolutionary War from somewhere in Pennsylvania, for some of his children were born in Pennsylvania. He first settled in Wilkes Co., N.C., and later moved to Carter Co., Tenn., across the mountains." (Robert Nave, letter of April 22, 1968).

Known children: (an "*" indicates more information on following pages)

1. Dorson B. Rockhold, b 1804-1810. Living Ray Co. Mo 1830 (census), in his household were 2 males age 20-30, 2 females age 20-30, and two little boys under 5 years of age. Nothing further.

2. Robert Rockhold, living Clay Co., Mo. 1830 (census) so presumed to be a son of Loyd, Sr. In his household was 1 male 20-30, 2 females age 20-30, and 1 male under 5. Nothing further.

*3. Loyd Rockhold, Jr., born 15 Jan 1808, Tenn; married 8 Mch 1827, in Clay Co., Mo., to Jane Connor. (See page 5 for more data)

*4. Susannah Rockhold, "Susan", born c1809, Tenn; m 1) 1 May 1828, in Clay Co., Mo., to Levi McCroskey; m2) 16 May 1841, Livingston Co., Mo., John Mansfield; m 3) Andrew Ewen. (See page 6 for more data).

5. Asa Rockhold, born 1810-1820; granted land in Caldwell Co., Mo., in 1836; living Platte Twp., Buchanan Co., Mo., in 1840 (census), at which time he had four children:
   1. Dau Rockhold, b 1830-35
   2. Dau Rockhold, b 1835-40
   3. Son Rockhold, b 1835-1840
   4. Son Rockhold, b 1835-1840

*6. John J. Rockhold, born 24 Dec 1811, Tenn.; married 18 July 1841, Livingston Co., Mo., Mary A. Cave (b 11 Feb 1822 in Virginia). For more information see page 7.

7. Alfred Rockhold, born about 1819, Tenn; married 3 March 1836, Carroll Co., Mo., to Eliza Fisk (b about 1820). Alfred Rockhold was granted land in Livingston County, Mo., in 1837. A land deed was recorded in Livingston Co., Mo., 27 May 1837 for N/2 SW/4, Sec. 13, Green Township.
   Children: (from 1850 census of Livingston Co., Mo.)
   1. Reuben Rockhold, b c1838
   2. Doctor Rockhold, b c1840
   3. Elisa Rockhold, b c1842
   4. Clemina Rockhold, b c1844
   5. William Rockhold, b c1846

8. Elizabeth Rockhold, born about 1810-1820; married 12 March 1832, in Clay County, Missouri, Samuel Stonum. Nothing further.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

Loyd Rockhold, Sr., son of Dorson Rockhold, was born about 1791, in Maryland, and was still living in 1850 with his son John, in Livingston County, Missouri, at which time he was aged 59, born place, Maryland. Loyd Rockhold was married 31 Oct 1805 in Carter County, Tenn., to Elizabeth Buck (b 1788-1790), the daughter of Jonathan Buck. They were in Carter County, Tenn for the 1820 census, in Clay County, Mo. for the 1830 census, and in Livingston County, Mo. for the 1840 and 1850 censuses. Came from White County, Tenn. to Clay County, Mo in 1829 (Hist. Livingston Co. Mo (1886), p.1036, article on Reuben Mansfield.. Elizabeth's father, Rev. Jonathan Buck, "seems to have come to North Carolina after the Revolutionary War from somewhere in Pennsylvania, for some of his children were born in Pennsylvania. He first settled in Wilkes Co., N.C., and later moved to Carter Co., Tenn., across the mountains." (Robert Neve, letter of

Known children: (an "*" indicates more information on following pages)

1. Person B. Rockhold, b 1804-1810. Living Ray Co. Mo 1830 (census). In his household were 2 males age 20-30, 2 females age 20-30, and two little boys under 5 years of age. Nothing further.

2. Robert Rockhold, living Clay Co., Mo. 1830 (census) as presumed to be a son of Loyd, Sr. In his household was 1 male 20-30, 2 females age 20-30, and 1 male under 5. Nothing further.

*3. Loyd Rockhold, Jr., born 15 Jan 1808, Tenn; married 8 Mch 1827, in Clay Co., Mo., to Jane Connor. (See page 5 for more data)

*4. Susannah Rockhold, "Susan", born c1809, Tenn; m 1) 1 May 1828, in Clay Co., Mo., to Levi McCroskey; m2) 16 May 1841, Livingston Co., Mo., John Mansfield; m 3) Andrew Bwen. (See page 5 for more data).

5. Asa Rockhold, born 1810-1820; granted land in Caldwell Co., Mo., in 1836; living Platte Twp., Buchanan Co., Mo., in 1840 (census), at which time he had four children:

1. Dan Rockhold, b 1830-35
2. Dan Rockhold, b 1835-40
3. Son Rockhold, b 1835-1840
4. Son Rockhold, b 1835-1840

*6. John A. Rockhold, born 24 Dec 1811, Tenn.; married 18 July 1841, Livingston Co., Mo., Mary A. Gave (b 11 Feb 1822 in Virginia). For more information see page 6.

7. Alfred Rockhold, born about 1810, Tenn; married 3 March 1836, Carroll Co., Mo., to Miles Pisk (b about 1820). Alfred Rockhold was granted land in Livingston County, Mo., in 1837. A land deed was recorded in Livingston Co., Mo., 27 May 1837 for N/2 SW/4, Sec. 13, Green Township.

Children: (from 1850 census of Livingston Co., Mo.)

1. Reuben Rockhold, b c1838
2. Doctor Rockhold, b c1840
3. Miles Rockhold, b c1842
4. Clemins Rockhold, b c1844
5. William Rockhold, b c1846

8. Elizabeth Rockhold, born about 1810-1820; married 12 March 1832, in Clay County, Missouri, Samuel Stennum. Nothing further.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

Loyd Rockhold, Jr., son of Loyd Rockhold, Sr., and Elizabeth Buck, was born 15 Jan 1808, in Tenn; married 8 March 1827, Clay County, Mo., to Jane Connor (or O'Connor). Jane was an "Irish Lassie", was born 22 May 1810. Loyd came with his father's family from White County, Tenn., to Clay County, Mo., in 1823. He was enumerated in Clay Co, Mo., in 1830; in Caldwell Co., Mo., in 1840. By 1850 they were living in Mercer Co., Mo. In 1849 Loyd Rockhold went to California during the Gold Rush. He and another man had panned the gold; and one night the other man stole Loyd's gold and tools. He had to get more tools and start all over. He vowed if he ever saw the thief he would kill him, but when Loyd came back to Missouri this man had gone blind. Loyd said God had punished him enough. Loyd and Jane were living in California at the time of Loyd's death, 15 Sept 1884; he was buried in Shasta Co., CA, near a little town called Gas Point. Jane came back to Mercer Co., Mo., and lived with her daughter, Mary Jane (Rockhold) Cox, until her death, 20 Jan 1890. She was buried in the Laughlin cemetery in Mercer Co., Mo., southeast of Lineville, Iowa. Geneva King had an excellent record of the descendants of Loyd and Jane, but unfortunately loaned it out, and it is now lost. The following is all that she has left of the record sent to her by Miss Dora Brown, a granddaughter of Mary Jane (Rockhold) Cox.

Children: (From Bible of Mary Jane (Rockhold) Cox).

*1. James C. Rockhold, b 18 Nov 1828, Mo; m 5 May 1847, Daviess Co., Mo, Mary C. Bunch (b 30 Jan 1826 Ky, dau of Geo. & Elizabeth (Wild) Bunch. Mary d 7 Feb 1898; James C d 8 Dec 1903; both are buried Blue Mound cemetery. Had 6 children. This is the line in which Geneva King is interested. See page 9.

2. John Rockhold, b 23 May 1830 Mo; brickmason & farmer; lived in Carroll County. John d 5 Jan 1875, age 44y, 7m, 13d; buried Blue Mound. His wife was Phebe Evans, b 1835-40, in Pa., dau of John & Ailsa Evans (from Wales). John & Phebe m abt 1855; names of children is from 1860, 1870, 1880 census of Carroll Co., Mo.
   1. Charles and/or Isabell Rockhold, b c1856, Mo.
   2. Mary "Jemima" Rockhold, b 1860, Mo; m Chas. E. Parker.
   3. Thomas Rockhold, b c1863, Mo.
   4. John J. Rockhold, b c1866, Mo.
   5. William R. Rockhold, b in Sept, 1869, Mo.
3. Elizabeth A. Rockhold, b 26 Jan 1832; died in CA; m a Mr. Maupin. Buried Shasta Co., CA, near Gas Point.
4. Loyd Rockhold (III), b 20 May 1834. A stone in Blue Mound cem. reads: Lloyd Rockhold, s/o L.&J. d Nov 1, 1873 (rest of stone buried)
5. Richard Livingston Rockhold, "Dick", b 30 Mch 1836; d nr Freedom, OK, at home of his son; d 31 Aug 1926.
6. Mary Jane Rockhold, b 26 May 1838; d 30 May 1925 at her home in Mercer Co, Mo; bur Laughlin cem; m J.W.B. Cox c1857. a Dau:
   1. Elizabeth Jane Cox, m a Mr. Brown, had:
      1. Dora Eleanor Brown, b c1895, Mercer Co, Mo; never married.
7. H.Mar (Homer?) Rockhold, b 6 Feb 1840; d in Calif; prob. buried Shasta Co., near Gas Point. Called "Doc".
8. Elwysey Rockhold, b 2 May 1842; m a Mr. Maupin, d in Calif and left 5 mo old baby, which her mother, at age 63, took to raise. Elwysey is buried in Shasta Co., CA near Gas Point. Dau:
   1. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Maupin, b c1872; m. a Mr. Null.
9. Nancy E. Rockhold, b 13 May 1844.
10. William B. Rockhold, born 6 Aug 1847.
11. Robert Rockhold, b 11 Jan 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Children: (From Bible of Mary Jane (Rockhold) Cox).

*1. James O. Rockhold, b 18 Nov 1828, Mo; m 5 May 1847, Daviess Co., Mo., Mary C. Munch (b 30 Jan 1826 Ky, dau of Geo. & Elizabeth (Vila) Munch. Mary d 7 Feb 1898; James O d 8 Dec 1905; both are buried Blue Mound cemetery. Had 6 children. This is the time in which Geneva King is interested. See page 9.

2. John Rockhold, b 23 May 1830 Mo; brickmason & farmer; lived in Carroll County. John d 5 Jan 1875, age 44y, 7m, 13d; buried Blue Mound. His wife was Phoebe Bryans, b 1835-40, in Pa., dau of John & Atlas Bryans (from Wales). John & Phoebe m abt 1855; names of children is from 1860, 1870, 1880 census of Carroll Co., Mo.
1. Charles and/or Isabell Rockhold, b of 1855, Mo.
2. Mary "Jemima" Rockhold, b 1860, Mo; m Chas. E. Parker.
3. James Rockhold, b of 1857, Mo.

3. Elizabeth A. Rockhold, b 26 Jan 1832; died in CA; m a Mr. Mauzin. Buried Shasta Co., CA, near Gas Point.
4. Loyd Rockhold (III), b 20 May 1834. A stone in Blue Mound cem. reads: Loyd Rockhold, s/o I.M. & J. d Nov 1, 1873 (rest of stone buried
5. Richard Livingston Rockhold, "Dick", b 30 Mch 1836; d nr Pasadom, CA, at home of his son; d 31 Aug 1926.
6. Mary Jane Rockhold, b 26 May 1838; d 30 May 1929 at her home in Mercer Co, Mo; bur Laughlin cem; m J.M.B. Cox of 1857. 8 Dau:
1. Elizabeth Jane Cox, m a Mr. Brown, had:
1. Nora Eleanor Brown, b of 1859?, Mercer Co, Mo; never married.
7. M.Mar (Homery) Rockhold, b 6 Feb 1840; d in Calif; prob. buried Shasta Co., near Gas Point. Called "Doc".
8. Milvaay Rockhold, b 2 May 1842; m a Mr. Maupin, d in Calif and last I no old lady, which her mother, at age 93, took to relatives. Milvaay is buried in Shasta Co., CA near Gas Point. Dau:
1. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Maupin, b of 1872; m. a Mr. Null.
9. Henry B. Rockhold, b 15 May 1844.
10. William R. Rockhold, born 6 Aug 1847.
11. Robert Rockhold, b 11 Jan 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

Susannah "Susan" Rockhold, daughter of Loyd Rockhold Sr and Elizabeth Buck, was born about 1809, in Tenn. She m 1) 1 May 1828 Clay Co., Mo., Levi McCroskey, m2) John Mansfield; 3) Andrew Ewen. The following article is from an 1886 History of Livingston Co., Mo., p.1036. Biog. sketch of Reuben Mansfield: "Farmer and Stockman, Sec. 17, postoffice Lock Springs. Native of Livingston Co., b 7 Sept 1843, son of John Mansfield, native of Indiana who came to Missouri and settled in Livingston Co. 1839; was a miller. His wife was Mrs. Susan McCoskrie, whose maiden name was Rockhold. She came originally from White Co., Tenn. and located Clay Co., Mo., in 1823, where in 1826 she was united in marriage with Levi McCoskrie. They subsequently moved to Ray Co and after five years there came to Livingston Co where Mr. McCoskrie died, leaving five children: Emaline, John, Isaac, Martha, and Levy. She then married John Mansfield (16 May 1841, Livingston Co, Mo), and had two children, Reuben and Sarelda A., the latter died in 1855. John Mansfield was a gallant soldier in the Mexican War, and was killed at the Battle of Taos by an arrow shot by an Indian. Mrs. Mansfield married 3rd Andrew Ewen (her son's father-in-law). Reuben Mansfield, her son, was raised in Livingston County, now owns 490 acres; married 8 May 1862, Mary Jane Ewen (who was born in Illinois 3 May 1845, accompanied her parents to Livingston Co. in 1846. Seven children living: Margaret S., b 11 Feb 1863; Ida E., b 28 Feb 1868; James, b 25 Oct 1871; Oliver, b 11 Aug 1875; Reuben, b 5 Feb 1877; Julian, b 10 Mch 1879; and Missouri, b 8 Feb 1881. Three are deceased: John A., Levi M., and Addison A."

Children of Susan: (All born in Missouri)

1. Emaline McCroskey, b c1829
2. John McCroskey, b c1830
3. Isaac McCroskey, b c1832
4. Martha McCroskey, b c1833
5. Levi McCroskey, b c1835
6. Sarelda A. Mansfield, b c1842; died in 1855.
7. Reuben Mansfield, born 7 Sept 1843, Livingston County, Missouri; married 8 May 1862, Mary Jane Ewen (b 3 May 1845, in Illinois). Children: (10 - probably all born in Livingston County, Mo).
   1. Margaret S. Mansfield, b 11 Feb 1863
   2. Ida E. Mansfield, b 28 Feb 1868
   3. James Mansfield, b 25 Oct 1871
   4. Oliver Mansfield, b 11 Aug 1875
   5. Reuben Mansfield (Jr), b 5 Feb 1877
   6. Julian Mansfield, b 10 Mch 1879
   7. Missouri Mansfield, b 8 Feb 1881
   8. John A. Mansfield, deceased by 1886
   9. Levi M. Mansfield, deceased by 1886
   10. Addison A. Mansfield, deceased by 1886

- - - - - - - - - - -

Susannah "Susan" Hookhold, daughter of Loyd Hookhold Sr and Elizabeth Buck, was born about 1809, in Tenn. She m 1) 1 May 1832 Clay Co., Mo., Levi McCroskey, m2) John Mansfield; 3) Andrew Swan.

The following article is from an 1886 History of Livingston Co., Mo.: "Page 17, photolitic Cook Springs. Native of Livingston Co., b 7 Sept 1843, son of John Mansfield, native of Indiana who came to Missouri and settled in Livingston Co. 1839; was a miller. His wife was Miss Susan McCoskrie, whose maiden name was Hookhold. She came originally from White Co., Tenn. and located Clay Co., Mo., in 1823, where in 1826 she was united in marriage with Levi McCoskrie. They subsequently moved to Ray Co and after five years there came to Livingston Co where Mr. McCoskrie died, leaving five children: Emaline, John, Isaac, Martha, and Levy. Mrs then married John Mansfield (16 May 1841, Livingston Co, Mo), and had two children, Reuben and Sarelda A. the latter died in 1855. John Mansfield was a gallant soldier in the Mexican War and was killed at the battle of Taos by an arrow shot by an Indian. Mrs. Mansfield married 3rd Andrew Swan (her son's father-in-law). Reuben Mansfield, her son, was raised in Livingston County, now owns 450 acres; married 8 May 1862, Mary Jane Swan (who was born in Illinois 3 May 1845, accompanied her parents to Livingston Co. in 1846. Seven children living: Margaret S., b 11 Feb 1863; Ida M., b 28 Feb 1868; James, b 25 Oct 1871; Oliver, b 11 Aug 1875; Reuben, b 5 Feb 1877; Julian, b 10 Mon 1879; and Missouri, b 8 Feb 1881. Three are deceased: John A., Levi M., and Addison A."

Children of Susan: (All born in Missouri)

1. Emaline McCroskey, b ca1829
2. John McCroskey, b ca1830
3. Isaac McCroskey, b ca1832
4. Martha McCroskey, b ca1835
5. Levi McCroskey, b ca1835
6. Sarelda A. Mansfield, b ca1842; died in 1855.
7. Reuben Mansfield, born 7 Sept 1843, Livingston County, Missouri; married 8 May 1862, Mary Jane Swan (b 3 May 1845, in Illinois). Children (10 - probably all born in Livingston County, Mo).
   1. Margaret S. Mansfield, b 11 Feb 1863
   2. Ida M. Mansfield, b 28 Feb 1868
   3. James Mansfield, b 25 Oct 1871
   4. Oliver Mansfield, b 11 Aug 1875
   5. Reuben Mansfield (Jr), b 5 Feb 1877
   6. Julian Mansfield, b 10 Mon 1879
   7. Missouri Mansfield, b 8 Feb 1881
   8. John A. Mansfield, deceased by 1886
   9. Levi M. Mansfield, deceased by 1886
   10. Addison A. Mansfield, deceased by 1886

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

John J. Rockhold, son of Loyd Rockhold (Sr) and Elizabeth Buck, was born 24 Dec 1811, in Tenn; married 18 July 1841, in Livingston County, Missouri, Mary A. Cave (who was born 11 Feb 1822, in Virginia). John was an early settler in Livingston County "between the forks of Grand River"; and was granted land in Green Township, (S 1/2 SW, Sec 13) on 29 June 1835. In 1844 Patrols were appointed to prevent uprisings and escapes of slaves. On first patrols to be appointed in Livingston County....John Rockhold. Section 13 in Green Twp is about two miles west of Utica. Here John and Mary lived the rest of their lives; his parents either lived with them or near by. A great-grandson, Howard R. Hughson, who in 1962 lived 11616 East 3rd, Tulsa, Ok, had an old certificate showing where John Rockhold paid income taxes in Utica, Mo., 6 June 1866 - had an income of $565.00, on which he paid 5%, or $28.25. Mr. Hughson also said that John Rockhold gave each son and daughter a farm when they married. John died 21 July 1877; his wife Mary died 6 Aug 1886; both are buried in the Utica cemetery, Livingston Co., Mo.

Children (10):

1. Julia Ann Rockhold, born c1842; died age 14 years.
2. Samuel Rockhold , b 8 Apr 1843; d 5 June 1905; bur Utica Cem. He m. Anna Falconer, on 20 Oct 1874 in Livingston Co., Mo. Anna was b 18 Mch 1848; d 7 Feb 1923; bur Utica cem. Samuel went to Calif. during the Gold Rush (Overland), but came back by sea going around South America. He was shipwrecked in the Atlantic Ocean, and landed in Nova Scotia, where he met Anna (a Scotch woman) and brought her back to Missouri. Two sons:
   1. Albert Rockhold (1875-1937); his wife was Adelia B. (1871-1914); both buried Utica cemetery. Known children:
      1. Infant son Rockhold, d 24 Oct 1905, bur Utica cemetery.
   2. Frank Rockhold, last Howard R. Hughson knew of him he was still living on the same farm. Married Edna ? . Known ch:
      1. Lucille B., "dau of Frank & Edna, 14 Mch/10 Aug 1913"
      2. Frank B., 1916-1934; both children buried Utica cemetery.
3. James K. Polk Rockhold, grandfather of Howard Hughson, was born in 1846; d 1928. Married Jane C. Headrick 18 Mch 1867, Livingston Co., Mo; Jane was b 184?; d 1932; both bur Utica. Lived on a farm near Samuel. Children, (all born in Mo):
   1. Carrie Bell Rockhold, b c1873; m 1892/3 to ? Hughson. Lived Braymer, Mo., came to Indian Territory in 1900; first settled at Centralia where Mr. Hughson was an M.D.; moved to Vinita in 1910; saw the mud oil fields start and finish. Known ch:
      1. Howard R. Hughson, b before 1910, Braymer, Mo.
   2. Nannie M., b c1879; m a Mr. Hudgins; 2 children:
      1. Catherine Hudgins, is married
      2. Harold Hudgins, of Mooresville, Mo., in 1962.
   3. Johnny H. Rockhold, 1882-1891; bur Utica; d of bloodpoisoning.
4. Spencer Gregory Rockhold, b 21 Oct 1849; d 23 Sept 1879; bur Utica; m. Mary Catharine Knox (b 8 Nov 1847; d 11 June 1887; bur Blue Mound; dau of Jonathan and Emaline (Frizzell) Knox). After Spencer died, Mary C. & daughters lived with her parents in Blue Mound Twp.
   1. Lucy P. Rockhold, b c1878, Mo; m a Mr. McGill.
   2. Lillie Mabel Rockhold, b in Aug 1879, Mo.
5. Asa T. Rockhold, b 22 Aug 1851; d 2 Aug 1941; bur Utica; married Jennie ? . Lived on the same farm all his life. Two children:
   1. Lennie Rockhold, b c1879, Mo; m Jessie Moore.
   2. George Rockhold, b 1890, Utica; lived 2½ m. west of Utica; m. in 1911, Maude L. Flenniken (d 1970). Geo. living 1980. 1 son:
      1. Wayne Rockhold, who, with wife, lives 1/2 m. N of Mooresville.

John J. Rockhold, son of Loyd Rockhold (Sr) and Elizabeth Buck, was born 24 Dec 1811, in Tenn; married 18 July 1841, in Livingston County, Missouri, Mary A. Cave (who was born 11 Feb 1822, in Virginia). John was an early settler in Livingston County "between the forks of Grand River"; and was granted land in Green Township, 62 1/2 SW, Sec 13) on 29 June 1835. In 1844 Patriots were appointed in Livingston County....John Rockhold. Section 13 in Green Twp is about two miles west of Utica. Here John and Mary lived the rest of their lives; his parents either lived with them or near by. A great-grandson, Howard R. Hughson, who in 1962 lived Idaho Best 3rd, Tulsa, Ok, had an old certificate showing where John Rockhold paid income taxes in Utica, Mo., 6 June 1866 - had an income of $565.00, on which he paid 5%, or $28.25. Mr. Hughson also said that John Rockhold gave each son and daughter a farm when they married. John died 21 July 1877; his wife Mary died 6 Aug 1888; both are buried in the Utica cemetery, Livingston Co., Mo.

Children (10):

1. Julia Ann Rockhold, born 01841; died age 14 years.
2. Samuel Rockhold, b 8 Apr 1843; d 5 June 1905; bur Utica Cem, Mo m. Anna Heitcamp, (who number #874 in Livingston Co., Mo. Anna was b 15 Mch 1846; d 7 Feb 1923; bur Utica cem. Samuel went to Calif. during the Gold Rush (Overland), but came back by sea going around South America. He was shipwrecked in the Atlantic Ocean, and landed in Nova Scotia, where he met Anna (a Scotch woman) and brought her back to Missouri. Two sons:
   1. Albert Rockhold (1875-1937); his wife was Adelia B. (1879-1914); both buried Utica cemetery. Known children:
      1. Ingmar son Rockhold, d 24 Oct 1905, bur Utica cemetery.
   2. Frank Rockhold, last Howard R. Hughson knew of him he was still living on the same farm. Married Edna ? . Known ch:
      1. Neville R., "dau of Frank & Edna, 14 Mch/10 Aug 1913"
      2. Frank R., 1916-1934; both children buried Utica cemetery.
3. James K. Polk Rockhold, grandfather of Howard Hughson, was born in 1840; d 1928. Married Jane O. Headrick 18 Mch 1867, Livingston Co., Mo; Jane was b 1847; d 1932; both bur Utica. Lived on a farm near Samuel. Children, (all born in Mo):
   1. Carrie Bell Rockhold, b 01875; m 1892/3 to ? Hughson. Lived Brayman, Mo., came to Indian Territory in 1900; first settled at Centralia where Mr. Hughson was an M.D.; moved to Vinita in 1910; saw the mud oil fields start and flinch. Known ch:
      1. Howard R. Hughson, b before 1910, Brayman, Mo.
      2. Maurice M., b 01895; m a Mr. Hudgins; 2 children:
         1. Catherine Hudgins, is married
         2. Harold Hudgins, of Mooreaville, Mo., in 1962.
   2. Johnny R. Rockhold, 1882-1891; bur Utica; d of bloodpoisoning.
4. Eugenia Gregory Rockhold, b 21 Oct 1849; d 25 Sept 1879; bur Utica; m. Henry Charles Knox (b 8 Nov 1847; d 11 June 1897; bur Blue Mound; son of Jonathan and Emaline (Mrinnell) Knox). After Eugenia died, Mary C. & daughters lived with her parents in Blue Mound Twp.
   1. Lucy P. Rockhold, b 01878, Mo; m a Mr. McGill.
   2. Nellie Mabel Rockhold, b in Aug 1879, Mo.
5. Ann M. Rockhold, b 22 Aug 1859; d 2 Aug 1941; bur Utica; married Jennie Y. . Lived on the same farm all his life. Two children:
   1. Jennie Rockhold, b 01879, Mo; m Jessie Moore.
   2. Dessie Rockhold, b 1890, Utica; lived [illegible] west of Utica; m. in 1911, Maude L. Plemmiken (d 1970). was living 1980. 1 son:
      1. Wayne Rockhold, who, with wife, lives 1/2 m. N of Mooreaville.

6. William Isaac Rockhold, b c1853, Mo.; married, prob. in Livingston Co., Mo c1880, Ella ? (b c1863, Mo). Howard hughson said that William started a large apple orchard. He later went to Bentonville, Ark., owning orchards there. Three children:
   1. Nellie Rockhold, m. a Mr. Woods.
   2. Oakie Rockhold, m. a Mr. Dawson
   3. Neal Rockhold
7. Julian Rockhold, b 23 Jan 1855, Livingston Co., Mo.; married 22 Feb 1883, Leora Kirtley (dau of Marcus & Mary C. (Stuckey) Kirtley. Howard Hughson says Julian lived on a farm in Mooresville Twp; raised 2 boys and 2 girls; then went to Colorado with wife Candy and youngest daughter Genevieve. Children:
   1. Herbert Rockhold
   2. Buford J. Rockhold, 1887-24 Feb 1955; bur Mooresville cemetery.
   3. May Rockhold, married Hobart Bryan
   4. Eugene Rockhold
   5. Genevieve Rockhold
   6. Bessie Rockhold, 1894; bur Mooresville cemetery.
8. Sarah Catharine Rockhold, b c1857, Mo; m. Frank Romeiser 5 Nov. 1883, Livingston Co., Mo. Howard Hughson thinks they lived all their lives in Utica. Two children:
   1. Charles Romeiser
   2. Eddie Romeiser
9. Mary E. Rockhold, b c1862; m 27 June 1888, Richard J. Lee, (son of Richard and Mary (Robinson) Lee, of Lake County, Ohio). They were married in Livingston Co., Mo., by Asa Rockhold. Two children:
   1. Byron Lee
   2. Lucille Lee
10. Lucy Jane Rockhold, the youngest child, was b c1864; nicknamed "Pink". She married a Mr. Harper. Lived in Nevada, Mo., for years; died in Tulsa, OK, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.M. McDowell, prob in the 1950's. Two daughters:
    1. Nellie Harper
    2. Ruth Harper

6. William Isaac Rookhold, b c1853, Mo.; married, prob. in 1880, [illegible]-
ston Co., Mo c1880, Mila J (b c1863, Mo). Howard Hugenen
said that William started a large apple orchard. He later went
to Bentonville, Ark., owning orchards there. Three children:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

7. [illegible], b 23 Jan 1855, Livingston Co., Mo.; married
22 Feb 1883, Laura Kirtley (dau of Marcus & Mary O. (Stuckey)
Kirtley. Howard Hugenen says Julian lived on a farm in Moores-
ville Twp; raised 2 boys and 2 girls; then went to Colorado with
wife Candy and youngest daughter Genevieve. Children:
1. Herbert Rookhold
2. Buford J. Rookhold, 1887-24 Feb 1955; bur Mooresville cemetery.
3. May Rookhold, married Hobart Bryan
4. Mylene Rookhold

[illegible]
Howard and Mary (Robinson) Lee, of Lake County, Ohio). They were
Two children: Ingston Co., Mo., by Asa Rookhold. Two children:
1. Byron Lee
2. Imogene Lee

10. Imogene Rookhold, the youngest child, was b c1864; nicknamed
"Pink". She married a Mr. Harper. Lived in Nevada, Mo., for
years; died in Tulsa, Ok., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.M.
Mobberly, prob in the 1950's. Two daughters:
1. Nellie Harper
2. Ruth Harper

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Garrett 7 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Jul 1827	Barbourville		KY	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1854				
Death	7 apr 1901				
Burial		Bentonville		AR	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George 6 Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wild

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Wilson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Lavena Orlena	Birth	1856				
		Marr.	12 Oct 1873				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Franklin J. Jackson	Burial					
	2 Mattie E.	Birth	1858				
		Marr.	8 Nov 1879				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Henry A Leukens	Burial					
	3 almaza	Birth	1864				
		Marr.	5 Sep 1883				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Wm H. Hood	Burial					
	4 Bettie	Birth	OCT 1866				
		Marr.	3 MAR 1895				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	J J Cobble	Burial					
	5 Mellie	Birth	21 Dec 1868				
		Marr.	5 Feb 1893				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Joe E. Riefe	Burial					
	6 Humphrey	Birth	24 OCT 1870				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 apr 1871				
		Burial		Bentonville		AR	
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A(K), Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

GARRETT BUNCH
(son of George Bunch and Elizabeth Wilds)

Born:	20 July 1827	Barvourville	Knox County	Kentucky
Mar:	17 Feb. 1855		Daviess County	Missouri
Died:	7 Apr. 1901	Bentonville	Benton County	Arkansas
Bur:	8 Apr. 1901	Bentonville	Benton County	Arkansas

MARY CARLENE (POLLY) WILSON
(dau of Eli Wilson and Susan _____)

Born:	Abt. 1829			Tennessee
Mar:	17 Feb. 1855		Daviess County	Missouri
Died:			Benton County	Arkansas
Bur:		Bentonville	Benton County	Arkansas

Garrett Bunch grew up in Daviess Co., Mo; moved to Benton Co., Ark, in 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Lourena Orlena Bunch, born 1855 in Mo. (possibly Daviess County.) Called "Rennie". Married 12 Oct. 1873 in Benton County, Arkansas, to Franklin P. Jackson. (2nd J.O. McANDREW?) Dec by 1901
   Known children:
   1. Etta Jackson born c1874, in Ark.
   2. Claude Jackson, born c1877, in Ark.

2. George Bunch, born c1857, in Mo. Not in 1870 census. DIED Bef 1

3. Martha Ellen "Mattie E." Bunch, born c1858, in Mo. Married 8 Nov. 1879, in Benton County, Ark., to Henry A. Leukens.
   Known Children: LIVING 1901
   1. Maude Lillian Leukens, married _____ Elkins. Maude died in Oct. 1960
   2. Earnest Garrett Leukens
   3. Mary Grace Leukens
   4. Claude A. Leukens
   5. Henry Auburn Leukens

4. Alamanza "Mannie" Bunch, born c1863, in Missouri. LIVING 1901 Married 5 Sept. 1883, in Benton County, Ark., to William H(orC) Woods.
   Known children:
   1. Winfrey Woods
   2. Carra Woods, married _____ Maxwell.
   3. Frank Woods
   4. Bonnie Woods
   5. Eugene Woods
   6. LaVon Woods

* 5. Susan Elizabeth "Bettie" Bunch, born 27 Oct. 1865, in Missouri. Married 3 Mch. 1895, in Benton County, Ark., to James Madison Cobble. Bettie died 2 July 1941.

* 6. Mollie Bunch, born 21 Dec. 1868, in Benton Co., Arkansas. Married 5 Feb. 1893, in Benton County, Arkansas, to Joseph E. Rife, son of Jim Rife and Susan Cambell.

7. HumphreyBunch, b. 24 Oct. 1870; d. 7 Apr. 1871; bur Bentonville, Ark. Source: Dorothy Sykes, from Grace Bauer, 1961. & Census Records

FUNERAL NOTICE.

BUNCH:—Died, at the residence of his son-in-law, H. A. Luekens, in Bentonville, Arkansas, on Sunday, April 7th, 1901, at 11:30 o'clock p. m., Garrett Bunch, aged seventy-three years, eight months and ~~eleven~~ Eighteen days.

Funeral services will be held at the residence of H. A. Luekens on Monday, April 8th, 1901, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Interment will take place immediately after services in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery.

Benton County Democrat April 11, 1901 page 3 (weekly paper).
"Garrett Burch died at the residence of his son-in-law H. A. Luekens in this city on Sunday April 7, 1901 at 11:30 o'clock p. m. aged 73 years 8 months and 11 days. Funeral services were held at the residence of H. A. Luekens on Monday, April 8, 1901 at 3 o'clock p. m., interment taking place immediately after services in the Odd Fellows' cemetery."

Benton County Democrat April 18, 1901 page 3 (Bentonville, Arkansas)
"In Memoriam". The subject of this sketch, Garrett Burch was born at Barbourville, Ky. July 20, 1827 and died at his home in Bentonville, Ark. Apr. 7, 1901. When but a child he was moved with his parents to Davis co. Mo. where he grew to manhood and where, on the 26th day of Nov. 1854 he was happily married to Mary C. Wilson, who survives him. In 1866 he moved to this county where he continously resided to the date of his death.

Besides his widow and a host of devoted and loving friends, he leaves to mourn his death four daughters, Mrs. H. A. Luekens, Mrs. Wm Wood, Mrs. Bettie Cobble and Mrs. Mollie Rife and also a large circle of grandchildren and great grandchildren. He was the father also of the late Mrs. J. D. McAndrew and of two other children, one of whom died at the age of six months and the other at the age of seven years.

Brother Burch had passed the allotted time of man on earth, having almost reached his seventy-fourth year, and was ripe and ready for the great and mysterious change, but yet what a great ~~and mysterious~~ trial of sorrow and affliction it was to the hearts of his devoted wife and daughters and other loved ones to have to give him up. Who that ever witnessed such sad yet beautiful scenes at his dying bedside presented, or has tried to fathom or understand that mighty passion of self-consuming love which burned in the hearts of his weeping wife & children.

In 1863 Brother Burch gave himself to the Lord by assuming the vows of the Methodist church. For many years he was greatly afflicted by almost total loss of hearing, and was thereby deprived of the privileges of the public services of God's house, but we cannot doubt that his religion was a source of great comfort and joy to him. He loved the association and companionship of his loved ones here devotedly, but he loved and trusted God, and so yearned for freedom from the afflictions and limitations which bound

and burdened him here, that, not withstanding he felt that "shrinking from the cold hand of Death" which is natural to us all, at times he was almost ready for the great change a good man has gone to his reward. We can not doubt that it is well with him. Truly may his loved ones feel that their great loss to his blessed and eternal gain. May God bless them, each and all, and bring them at last to the blessed reunion in the God built home above

W. B. F.

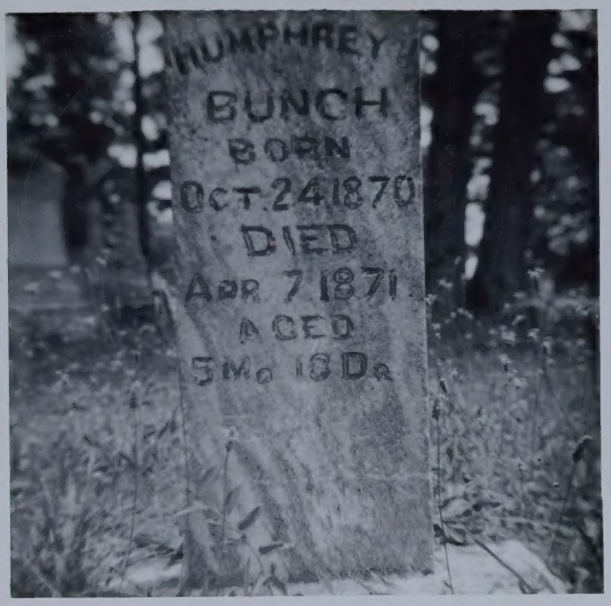
Please forgive me for not typing. Hope you can read it all. I am having trouble with my typewriter. Man wants $50 to repair. Too much I think.

Glad to help when I can.

Sincerely,
Frances Bowles
Mrs. Thomas H. Bowles
4123 Shackelford Road
Little Rock, Arkansas #72204

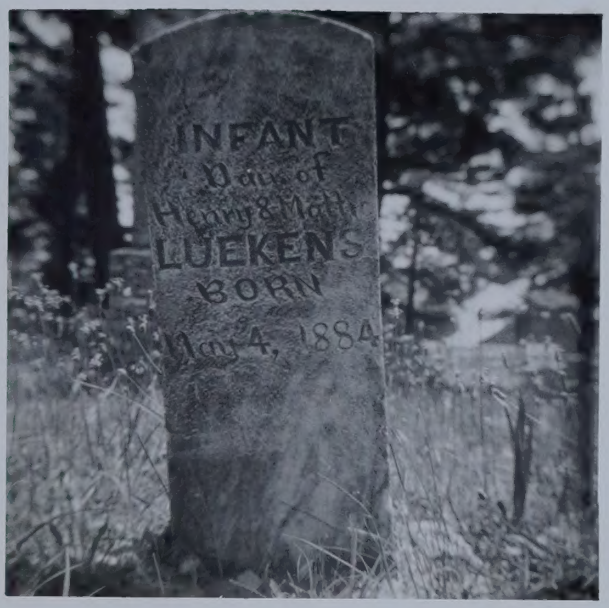
Garrett Bunch & Wife Mary Wilson

Bentonville, Ark.



JUL · 59

JUL · 59



JUL · 59

Nora Baskett - Josephine Kife Heyland & husband

J. R. Cole

Tommy Cole

Tommy Cole, Nora Baskett, Seneva King, Rob Cole. 1960 Bunch Reunion Springdale, Ark.

Vernon Heyland, Josephine, Mrs. T. Cole

Arkansas
BentonCounty

From "Benton County (Ark) Democrat", issue of April 11, 1901.Bentonville, Ark. page 3. (Weekly) (Copied for Geneva King by searcher at Little Rock, Ark)

"Garrett Bunch died at theresidence of his son-in-law H.A. Luekens in this city on Sunday, April 7, 1901, at 11:30 o'clock p.m., aged 73 years, 8 months and 11 days. Funeral services was held at the residence of H.A. Luekens on Monday, April 8, 1901 at 3 o'clock p.m., interment taking place immediately after services in the Odd Fellows' cemetery."

From Benton County Democrat (Ark), issue of April 18, 1901. Bentonvill, Ark. page 3. (Copied for Geneva King by searcher at Little Rock,Ark.)

"IN MEMORIAM. The subject of this sketch, Garrett Bunch, was born at Barboursville, Ky., July 20, 1827, and died at his home in Bentonville, Ark., Apr. 7,1901. When but a child he was moved with his parents to Daviess Co., Mo., where he grew to manhood and where on the 26th day of Nov., 1854, he was happily married to Mary C. Wilson, who survives him. In 1866 he moved to this county where he continiously resided to the date of his death.

Besides his widow anda host of devoted and loving friends,he leaves to mourn his death four daughters, Mrs. H.A. Luekens, Mrs. Wm. Wood, Mrs. Bettie Cobble, and Mrs. Mollie Rife, and also a large circle of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was the father alsoof the late Mrs. J.G. McAndrew and of two other children, one of whom died at the age of six months and the other at the age of seven years.

Brother Bunch had passed the allotted time of man on earth, having almost reached his seventy-fourth years, and was ripe and ready for the great and mysterious change, but yet what a great trial of sorrow and affection it was to the hearts of his devoted wife anddaughters and other loved ones to have to give him up. Who that ever witnessed such sad yet beautiful scenes at his dying bedside presented, or has tried to fathom or understand that mighty passion of self-comsuming love which burned in the hearts of his weeping wife and children.

In 1863 Brother Bunch gave himselfto the Lord byassumingthe vows of the Methodist church. For many years he was greatly afflicted by almost total loss of hearing and was thereby deprived of the privileges of the public services of God's house, but we cannot doubt that his religion was a source of great comfort and joy to him. He loved the association and companionship of his loved ones here devotedly, but he loved and trusted God, and so yearned for freedom from the afflictions and limitations which bound and burdened him here, that, notwithstanding he felt that "shrinking from the cold hand of Death" which is natural to us all, at times he was almost eager for the great change. A good man has gone to his reward. We cannot doubt that it is well with him. Truly may his loved ones feel that their great loss is His blessed and eternal gain. May God gless them, each and all, and bring them at last to the blessed reunion in the God built home above.

W.B.F.

* * * * * * * * * * *

1850 Census, Daviess County, Missouri

300-304	Eli Wilson	50	E. Tenn	Farmer	$1500.
	Susan	45	Tenn		
	John G.	25	"	Farmer	
	Jesse A.	23	"	Farmer	
	Polly C.	21	"		
	Andrew H.	19	Mo.	Farmer	
	Larkin	16	"	Farmer	
	Levi M.	13	"		
	William T.	11	"		
	James H.	9	"		
	Manuel M.	8	"		
	Perry K.	4	"		
	Luvena Blakely	27	Tenn		
	John G. Blakely	1	Mo.		
	John Cox	34	Ky.		

(There were several more Wilson families, but this one was only one that fit Polly C. Also notice the name "Luvena".)

- - - - -

1850 Geneva, Doviess County, Missouri

300-304	Eli Wilson	50	M. Farm	Farmer $1500.
	Susan	45	Farm	
	John G.	25	"	Farmer
	Jesse A.	23	"	Farmer
	Polly C.	21	"	
	Andrew H.	19	No.	Farmer
	Martin	16	"	Farmer
	Levi M.	13	"	
	William T.	11	"	
	Jesse K.	9	"	
	Samuel M.	8	"	
	Perry K.	4	"	
	Invena Blakely	27	Farm	
	John G. Blakely	1	No.	
	John Cox	34	Ky.	

(There were several more Wilson families, but this one was only one that Eli Polly C. Also notice the name "Invena".)

- - - - -

BUNCH

RECORDS FROM BENTON COUNTY, ARK.

Marriage Records

Lavrena O. (Orlena) Bunch - Franklin P. Jackson. Oct. 12, 1873,
Book A., page 356.
Mattie E. Bunch, 21 - Henry A. Lukins, 31. Nov. 8, 1879.
Book B. page 99.
Almanza Bunch, 18 - Wm. H. Woods, 20. Sept. 5, 1883.
Book B, page 352.
Mollie Bunch, 24 - J.E. Rife, 25. Feb. 5, 1893.
Book C., page 571.
Bettie Bunch, 29 - J. M. Cobble, 27. March 3, 1895.
Book D., page 126.

Tombstone Inscriptions, Old Part of Cemetery, Bentonville, Ark.

"G. Bunch, Born July 29, 1801 - Died Nov. 17, 1874". (George Bunch).
"Garrett Bunch, July 20, 1827 - Apr. 7, 1901"
Elizabeth J. Bunch, April 2, 1860 - Dec. 4, 1877.
Humphrey Bunch, Oct. 24, 1870 - Apr. 7, 1871, aged 5 Mo. 18 days.
Infant Dau. of Henry & Mattie Luekens, born May 4, 1884.
E. G. "Jack" Luekins, 1886 - 1952.

"MARRIAGE RECORDS, Daviess County, Missouri" by Eliz. P. Ellsberry.

Garrett Bunch to Mary C. Wilson, 17 Feb. 1855.

March 12, 1970

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1, Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

I am enclosing the charts which I used to have some research done in Ray County. Think they should set out all my Ray Co., Mo. ancestors clearly. To my knowledge, I am not connected with Dr. Rowland - but I know nothing more of Mary Ann Rowland than that she married Thomas L. Teegarden Jan. 13, 1857 Ray Co., Mo. and apparently they lived Ray County till after 1893 where he died. She must then have removed to Dallas County with son Winfield and she died in Dallas County 1907/08.

As for the Wilson family, as you can see from the Chart I cannot prove that Elizabeth is the daughter of Levi Wilson but have not checked Grainger Co., Tenn. to see if I can find her marriage to William Bailey - perhaps her name was Mary Elizabeth which would account for the 1850 census indicating her name as Mary. Miss Effie G. Wilson of Marrowbone, Kentucky gave me the following which she found in Grainger County while searching for her Wilson ancestors:

Grainger County, Tennessee - file box 47 - will of William Wilson dated October 19, 1800. Names wife Sussana Wilson
son Levi Wilson
son Israel Wilson
young children mentioned, not named
Teste _____ _____ Eli Wilson

Mrs. Harry G. Thompson, Jr., 511 North Frame, Hamilton, Missouri 64644 was great-great granddaughter of Levi Wilson b. 1779 and migrated from East Tennessee, Campbell County to Ray County, Missouri in 1820's. His wife was Martha Combs. (This from Miss Wilson who indicated that Mrs. Thompson had family Bible listing all of Levi's children, dates, etc.) I wrote to Mrs. Thompson who answered that she had copied from Bible in possession of someone who had died. I have asked her for a copy of the Bible Record but have not received same.

From the Kincaid cemetery listing of Ray County (available from courthouse)
26. Mack C. Wilson b. 1866 died 1948
27. Zilpha A. Wilson, his wife b. 1873 died 1960
51. James E. Wilson b. 1894 died 1926
52. W. S. Wilson born March 18, 1805 died April 23, 1900
53. Lucretia Wilson his wife July 26, 1847 - June 7, 1919
66. William S. Wilson, son of Levi and Martha Wilson born 3-18-1805
67. James W. C. Sr. Wilson, son of Levi and Martha Wilson. Emigrated to Missouri in 1829 born Feb. 16, 1808 died Aug. 23, 1901
68. Sarah B. Wilson wife of Eli Wilson. Age 95 yrs. 5 mo. died Jan. 18, 1870
69. Martha Wilson, wife of Leva Wilson. Age 95 yrs. 6 mo. died Mar. 11, 1883
70. Levi Wilson, age 83 yrs. 8 mo. 12 days died Jan. 16, 1863

I hope perhaps this Wilson data might be of use to you. If you have anything which would help me with the Wilsons, would be glad to have same, or anything on any of my other families. I believe I do need to check the 1850 census Ray County - I could probably pick up the parents of Mary Ann Rolland. I have census on Teegarden-McKown-Bailey from a researcher in Ray County.

Thank you very much for your card. If you see anything that looks as if it might be something you are interested in, I will be glad to check to see if I might have anything further along that line.

Sincerely,

Eva Franklin

Eva Franklin (Mrs. J.D. Franklin)
1507 Saddle Lane
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Ray Co Mo

wm Meredith Watkins b 1857

{Aaron Teegarden b 1816 Va, m
{Nancy Cummings b 1827

{Thomas L. Teegarden, m in after 1850 Ray Co
{Mary ann Rolland, d in after 1850 Ray Co

Isaac Bailey Bailey

Mary Adaline Jones

Rosa Cummings b by 1788

Jack Teegarden

McKown or McBowen

Rhoanda Cummings m. 1) — Hanks; 2) Aaron Teegarden

Wilson
Bailey
Tomas } these from Granger Co Tenn

Mrs. Garland B. Kling
Page 2
March 12, 1970

I hope perhaps this Wilson data might be of use to you. If you have anything which would help me with the Wilsons, would be glad to have same, or anything on any of my other families. I believe I do need to check the 1850 census for County - I would probably pick up the parents of Mary Ann Holland. I have Census on Tazewell-Bureau-Bailey from a researcher in My Town, [illegible]

Thank you very much for your card. If you see anything that looks as if it might be something you are interested in, I will be glad to check to see if I might overlooked together along that line.

Sincerely,

November 7, 1970

Mrs. Eva L. Franklin
1507 Saddle Lane
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mrs. Franklin:

I am sorry that I have not made further progress on the Wilson family but it seems the days are not long enough. However, I have nothing new to report to you.

I just re-read my notes and your letters and I am afraid I have nothing which will further your knowledge.

The Susan Harlow bit is very interesting and bears further looking. I have nothing on Tennessee Harlows, but one never knows. Mine have all been in Kentucky, so far, but there are three Susans. It seems names tend to be handed down in families of days gone by.

Thankssso much for your correspondence. Just wish I could be of help. I shall certainly keep you in mind if I should come across anything.

Sincerely,

Jane

Mrs. Harry G. Thomson, Jr.
511 N. Frame
Hamilton, Missouri 64644

P.S. Just discovered that you have birth date of Elizabeth Wilson as about 1807. If this is correct she would not be the daughter of Levi, I am sure. Levi had a brother Eli who also came to Ray County, but I have never traced his children. That might be a try for you. I definitely have all of Levi's children so I am sure Elizabeth is not his daughter.

Mrs. King, can you find an Elizabeth Wilson or many Elizabeth in your Eli families old enough to marry ca 1826 + not accounted for? I still think Levi is right but will have to work on it - I wrote Stanzi Cote re if she could find this marriage - now a correspondent tells me David (over)

Bailey died 1830 Roane Co, Tenn
will shows son Wm — could be
by Wm. who m. Elizabeth or Mary
Elizabeth Wilson. David + Isaac Bailey
were on 1805 tax list Roane Co, Tenn.

Eva Franklin

This lady has never furnished
any information on Levi Wilson though
I have asked so I do not know how
she arrives at conclusion that Levi
could not have had dau Elizabeth or
Mary Elizabeth who m. William Bailey

SUSAN ELIZABETH "BETTY BUNCH
(Dau. of Garrett Bunch and Mary C. Wilson)
Born: 27 Oct. 1865 Missouri
Mar: 3 Mch. 1895 Benton Co Arkansas
Died: 2 July 1941
Bur:

JAMES MADISON COBBLE
(Son of:
Born:
Mar: 3 Mch. 1895 Benton Co Arkansas
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN:

1. Paul Bunch Cobble, born 11 Aug. 1896.
Married Leola Pratt, who was born 17 Aug. 1895. Children:
1. Reva Lavon Cobble, born 29 Mch. 1919; died __ Mch. 1952.
2. Nellie Maxine Cobble, born 15 Sept. 1923.
3. Doris Loraine Cobble, born 25 Mch. 1930.

2. Ray Cobble, born 16 Feb. 1898.
Married Crystal Wydle, who was born 18 May, 1900. Children:
1. James Wydle Cobble, born 15 Mch. 1926.
In 1962 was head prof of chemistry at Purdue U., and a consultant for the Gov; married and 2 children.

3. Cassell Clyde Cobble, born 7 Jan. 1901
Married Opal Clearner, who was born 26 Jan?/Mch? 1906. Children:
1. Carroll C. Cobble, born 21 Oct. 1931.
2. Mary Katheryn Cobble, born 27 May, 1934.
3. Shirley Cobble
4. June Cobble
5. Lawrence Cobble

4. Robin Reo Cobble, born 8 Nov. 1903; died 31 Mch. 1956.
Married 12 Aug. 1932, Alice Dunning, who was born 5 Oct. 1908. Children:
1. Elizabeth Alice Cobble, "Betty", born 22 Sept. 1933.
Married 10 Oct. 1954, Melvin Richey, b. 7 May 1931. Children:
1. Robin Richey, born 28 Nov. 1955.
2. Duane Richey, born 7 Oct. 1958.
3. Marriam Richey, born 20 Feb. 1960.
2. Margaret "Peggy" Cobble, born ?3/5? Apr. 1935.
Married Fred Bronkemer. Children:
1. David Bronkemer
2. ? Bronkemer, b. ?Aug? 1962
3. Robin Ward Cobble, born 19 July 1939.
Married 16 Mch 1958, Julia Ann Jenkins, who was b. 10 Sept. 1938.
In 1962 "Bob" was a Marine stationed in the Phillipine Island.
At that time had no children.
4. Nancy Ann Cobble, born 3 Nov. 1942.

5. Nell Cobble, born 15 Sept. 1905.
Married 8 Aug. 1929, William Henry Hart (a minister?). No children.
Mrs. Hart contributed the information on the Cobble desc. to Dorothy Sykes.

Source: Dorothy Sykes and Nell Hart, 1962.

SUSAN ELIZABETH "BETTY" BURCH

(Dau. of Garrett Burch and Mary O. Wilson)

Born: 27 Oct. 1865 — Missouri
Marr: 3 Mch. 1895 — Benton Co — Arkansas
Died: 2 July 1911
Bur:

JAMES MADISON COBBLE

(Son of:
Born:
Marr: 3 Mch. 1895 — Benton Co — Arkansas
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN:

1. Paul Bynon Cobble, born 11 Aug. 1896.
Married Leola Pratt, who was born 17 Aug. 1895. Children:
1. Vera Lavon Cobble, born 29 Mch. 1919; died __ Mch. 1952.
2. Nellie Maxine Cobble, born 15 Sept. 1923.
3. Doris Lorraine Cobble, born 25 Mch. 1930.

2. Ray Cobble, born 16 Feb. 1898.
Married Orpatal Wadle, who was born 18 May, 1900. Children:
1. James Wadle Cobble, born 15 Mch. 1926.
In 1952 was head prof of chemistry at Purdue U., and a consultant for the Gov; married and 2 children.

3. Dansell Clyde Cobble, born 7 Jan. 1901
Married Opal Clearman, who was born 26 Jan/Mch 1906. Children:
1. Darrell G. Cobble, born 21 Oct. 1931.
2. Mary Katheryn Cobble, born 27 May, 1935.
3. Shirley Cobble
4. Lona Cobble
5. Lawrence Cobble

4. Robin Rae Cobble, born 8 Nov. 1903; died 21 Mch. 1956.
Married 12 Aug. 1932, Alice Dinnan, who was born 5 Oct. 1908. Children:
1. Elizabeth Alice Cobble, "Betty", born 22 Sept. 1933.
Married 16 Oct. 1954, Melvin Hobby, b. 7 May 1931. Children:
1. Robin Hobby, born 28 Nov. 1955.
2. Donna Hobby, born 7 Oct. 1958.
3. Marilyn Hobby, born 20 Feb. 1960.
2. Margaret "Peggy" Cobble, born 15/5? Apr. 1935.
Married Fred Bronkemer. Children:
1. David Bronkemer
2. ? Bronkemer, b. 7 Aug? 1958
3. Robin Ward Cobble, born 19 July 1939.
Married 16 Mch 1958?, Julia Ann Jenkins, who was b. 10 Sept. 1939.
In 1962 "Bob" was a Marine stationed in the Philippine Island.
As that time had no children.
4. Nancy Ann Cobble, born 3 Nov. 1942.

5. Neil Cobble, born 15 Sept. 1905.
Married 8 Aug. 1929, William Henry Hart (a minister). No children.
Mrs. Hart contributed the information on the Cobble dens. to Dorothy Sykes.

Source: Dorothy Sykes and Neil Hart, 1962.

MOLLIE BUNCH
(Dau. of Garrett Bunch and Mary C. Wilson)

Born:	21 Dec. 1868	Benton Co	Arkansas
Mar:	5 Feb. 1893	Benton Co	Arkansas
Died:			
Bur:			

JOSEPH E. RIFE
(Son of Jim Rife and Susan Cambell)

Born:			
Mar:	5 Feb. 1893	Benton Co	Arkansas
Died:			
Bur:			

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin Bunch Rife, born 30 Sept. 1896.
Married 29 Dec. 1918, Lyda Belle Ledford.
Died 17 Dec. 1927; kicked by a mule. Children:
    1. Pauline Jewell Rife, born 8 Dec. 1919
    Married Darrell Homer Stith, 13 Sept. 1942. Darrell b. 29 July 1917.
    Ch: 1. Cheryl Ann Stith, born 21 July 1945.
    2. Michaell Darrel Stith, born 17 Feb. 1949.
    3. Edwin Arthur Stith, born 16 Oct. 1955.
    4. ? Stith, born 1961.
    2. Harold Edwin Rife, born 4 Nov. 1920.
    Married 8 Aug. 1943, Marjorie McCormick. Children:
    1. Jerry Edwin Rife, born 19 July 1949.
    2. Heather Mary Rife, born 31 Aug. 1954.
    3. Holly Ann Rife, born 17 Dec. 1957.

2. Jessie Rife, born 19 Dec. 1900.
Married 24 Nov. 1920, Robert James McRell, who was b. 13 July 1899. Ch:
    1. Dorothy Jean McRell, born 19 Apr. 1926; killed car wreck 19 Dec. 1927.
    2. Roberta Joyce McRell, born 26 June 1930.
    Married 11 June 1950, Charles Myron Evans, who was b. 2 June 1930.
    Ch: 1. Sylynda Joyce Evans, born 12 Apr. 1952.
    2. Charlotte Elyce Evans, born 31 Dec. 1955.
    3. Jearldeen McRell, born 19 May, 1936.
    Married 14 Feb. 1958, Robert Howard Been.
    Ch: 1. Susan Rochelle Been, born 7 Dec. 1958.

3. Preston Kay Rife, born 13 Mch. 1902.
Married 31 Aug. 1925, Julia Rush, who was b. 31 Aug. 1907. Children:
    1. Marion Rife, born 13 Oct. 1930.
    2. Melvin Rush Rife, born _____.
    Married 27 July 1961, to _____.

4. Josephine Rife, born 23 June 1910.
Married 24 Apr. 1942, Robert Vernon Heyland, who was b. 10 May, 1912.
No children. 1961 lived on a farm near Bentonville, Ark.
Worked in the court house in the Clerk's office (Recorder's office).

Source: Dorothy Sykes and Grace Bauer, 1961.

MOLLIE BUNCH

(Dau. of Garrett Bunch and Mary C. Wilson)

Born: 21 Dec. 1858 Benton Co Ancestors
Mar: 5 Feb. 1893 Benton Co Ancestors
Died:
Bur:

JOSEPH M. RICE

(Son of Jim Rice and Susan Campbell)

Born:
Mar: 5 Feb. 1893 Benton Co Ancestors
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin Enoch Rice, born 30 Sept. 1896.
Married 29 Dec. 1918, Lyda Nelle Ledford.
Died 17 Dec. 1927; kicked by a mule. Children:
1. Pauline Opal Rice, born 8 Dec. 1919.
Married Darrell Hubert Stith, 13 Sept. 1942. Darrell b. 29 July 1917.
Ch: 1. Cheryl Ann Stith, born 21 July 1943.
2. Michael Darrell Stith, born 17 Feb. 1949.
3. Edwin Arthur Stith, born 16 Oct. 1955.
4. ? Stith, born 1962.
2. Harold Edwin Rice, born 4 Nov. 1920.
Married 8 Jun. 1945, Marjorie McCormick. Children:
1. Jerry Edwin Rice, born 19 July 1946.
2. Heather Mary Rice, born 31 Aug. 1953.
3. Holly Ann Rice, born 17 Dec. 1957.

2. Jessie Rice, born 19 Dec. 1900.
Married 21 Nov. 1920, Robert James McNeil, who was b. 13 July 1897. Ch:
1. Dorothy Jean McNeil, born 19 Apr. 1926; killed auto wreck
19 Dec. 1957.
2. Roberta Joyce McNeil, born 26 June 1930.
Married 11 June 1950, Charles Myron Evans, who was b. 2 June 1930.
Ch: 1. Sylvia Joyce Evans, born 12 Apr. 1952.
2. Charlotte Elyce Evans, born 31 Dec. 1955.
3. Jerrideen McNeil, born 19 May, 1936.
Married 19 Feb. 1956, Robert Howard Bean.
Ch: 1. Susan Rochelle Bean, born 7 Dec. 1954.

3. Preston Ray Rice, born 13 Mch. 1902.
Married 31 Aug. 1925, Julia Bush, who was b. 31 Aug. 1907. Children:
1. Marion Rice, born 15 Oct. 1930.
2. Nelvia Ruth Rice, born _____.
Married 27 July 1951, to _____.

4. Josephine Rice, born 23 June 1910.
Married 24 Apr. 1932, Robert Vernon Heyland, who was b. 20 May, 1912.
No children. 1961 lived on a farm near Bentonville, Ark.
Worked in the court house in the Clerk's office (Recorder's office).

Source: Dorothy Sykes and Grace Rauer, 1961.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: ~~GARRETT~~ BUNCH

Remarks: Grew up in Daviess Co.Mo; ~~to Benton Co., Ark., in 1866~~

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	~~20 July 1827~~	~~Barbourville,~~	~~Knox County,~~	~~Kentucky~~
Marriage	~~17 Feb. 1855~~		~~Daviess County,~~	~~Missouri~~
Death	~~7 Apr. 1901~~	~~Bentonville,~~	~~Benton County,~~	~~Arkansas~~
Burial	~~8 Apr. 1901~~	~~Bentonville,~~	~~Benton County,~~	~~Arkansas~~

Father's Name: ~~George Bunch~~ Mother's Name: ~~Elizabeth Wild~~

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ~~MARY C.~~ POLLY WILSON

Remarks:

Birth	Abt. 1829			Tennessee
Death			~~Benton County,~~	~~Arkansas~~
Burial		~~BentonVille,~~	~~Benton County,~~	~~Arkansas~~

Father: Eli Wilson Mother: Susan

CHILDREN: (probably not in right order)

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State
1.	~~Lavrena~~ Orlena Bunch	Birth	~~Abt. 1856~~	Mo
	"~~Rennie~~" Married to	Death		
	~~Franklin P. Jackson~~	Mar.	~~12 Oct. 1873~~	~~Benton Co., Ark.~~
(2)	~~Mattie E. Bunch~~	Birth	~~Abt. 1858~~	~~Mo~~
	~~Martha Ellen~~ Married to	Death		
	~~Henry A. Leukens~~	Mar.	~~8 Nov. 1879~~	~~Benton Co., Ark.~~
3.	~~Elizabeth J. Bunch~~	Birth	~~12 Apr. 1860~~	
	Married to	Death	~~4 Dec. 1877~~	
		Mar.		Buried Bentonville Ark.
(4)	4. ~~Susan Elizabeth Bunch~~	Birth	~~27 Oct. 1865~~	~~Mo~~
	"~~Bettie~~" Married to	Death	~~2 July 1941~~	
	~~James Madkson Cobble~~	Mar.	~~3 Mch. 1895~~	~~Benton Co., Ark.~~
(3)	5. ~~Almanza "Mannie" Bunch~~	Birth	~~Abt 1863~~	~~Mo~~
	Married to	Death		
	~~Wm. H. C. Woods~~	Mar.	~~5 Sept 1883~~	~~Benton Co., Ark.~~
(5)	6. ~~Mollie Bunch~~	Birth	~~21 Dec. 1868~~	~~Ark~~
	Married to	Death		
~~Joseph~~	~~Joe E. Rife~~	Mar.	~~5 Feb. 1893~~	~~Benton Co., Ark.~~
7.	~~Humphrey Bunch~~	Birth	~~24 Oct. 1870~~	
	Married to	Death	~~7 Apr. 1871~~	
	~~-----~~	Mar.	~~---~~	~~Buried Bentonville, Ark.~~
8.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
11.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: FRANKLIN P. JACKSON

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	12 Oct. 1873		Benton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: LOU LAVRENA ORLENA BUNCH (Rennie)

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		
Father	Garrett Bunch	Mother Mary C. Wilson

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Claude Jackson	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Etta Jackson	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Grace Bauer

Submitted by:

1961

FAMILY RECORD

HENRY A. LEUKENS

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL:

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	8 Nov. 1879		Benton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name _____ Mother's Name _____

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MATTIE E. BUNCH MARTHA ELLEN

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Garrett Bunch Mother Mary C. Wilson

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Maude Lillian Leukens	Birth			
	Married to Elkins	Death	Oct. 1960		
		Mar.			
2.	Earnest Garrett Leukens	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Mary Grace Leukens	Birth			
	Married to Bauer	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Claude A. Leukens	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Henry Auburn Leukens	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Grace Bauer 1961

Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: WILLIAM H./C. WOODS

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	5 Sept 1883		Benton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ALMANZA BUNCH "MANNIE"

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father: Garrett Bunch Mother: Mary C. Wilson

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Winfrey Woods	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Carra Woods	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
	Maxwell	Mar.			
3.	Frank Woods	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Bonnie Woods	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Eugene Woods	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.	LaVon Woods	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Grace Bauer 1961

Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

MADISON

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JAMES M[illegible] COBBLE

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	3 Mch. 1895		Benton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: SUSAN ELIZABETH "BETTY" BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	27 Oct. 1865	
Death	2 July 1941	
Burial		

Father: Garrett Bunch Mother: Mary C. Wilson

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	Nee
1.	Paul Bunch Cobble	Birth	11 Aug. 1896		
	Married to	Death			
	Leola Pratt	Mar.			
2.	Ray Cobble	Birth	16 Feb. 1898		
	Married to	Death			
	Crystal Wyrle	Mar.			
3.	Cassell Clyde Cobble	Birth	7 Jan. 1901		
	Married to	Death			
	Opal (Clearman)	Mar.			
4.	Robin Reo Cobble	Birth	7 Nov. 1903		
	Married to	Death	31 Mch. 1956		
	Alice Dunning	Mar.	12 Aug. 1932		
5.	Nell Cobble	Birth	15 Sept 1905		
	Married to	Death			
	William Henry Hart	Mar.	8 Aug. 1929		
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Nell Hart 1962 ✓
Grace Bauer 1961

Submitted by:

HUSBAND Name in Full: PAUL BUNCH COBBLE

	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 Aug.		1896			
Marriage						
Death						
Burial						

Father: James Madison Cobble Mother: Susan Elizabeth "Bettie" Bunch

WIFE. Maiden Name: LEOLA PRATT

Birth	17 Aug.		1895			
Death						
Burial						

Father: Mother:

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
1	Reva Lavon Cobble	Birth		29	Mch. 1919			
	Married to	Death			Mch. 1952			
		Mar.						
2	Nelle Maxine Cobble	Birth		15	Sept 1923			
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
3	Doras Loraine Cobble	Birth		25	Mch. 1930			
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
4		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
5		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
6		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
7		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
8		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
9		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
10		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
11		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						
		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar.						

Source: Bible Furnished by:

Bible Record 1962

HUSBAND Name in Full ~~RAY COBBLE~~

	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Remarks				
Event				
Birth	16 Feb. ~~1898~~			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father James Madison Cobble Mother Susan Elizabeth "Bettie" Bunch

WIFE Maiden Name ~~CRYSTAL WYKLE~~

Birth	18 May, ~~1900~~
Death	
Burial	
Father	Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1	~~James Wydle Cobble~~	Birth	~~15~~ Mch. 1926			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
4		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
5		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
6		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
7		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
8		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
9		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
10		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
11		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
12		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				

~~James W. Cobble is head prof of Chemistry at Purdue Unv. & is consulted for Gov.~~
~~Is married has 2 ch.~~
Dorothy Sykes, 2/13/62

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full CASSELL CLYDE ~~COBBLE~~

	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
Events						
Birth	7 Jan.		~~1901~~			
Marriage						
Death						
Burial						

Father James Madison Cobble Mother Susan Elizabeth (Bettie) Bunch

WIFE. Maiden Name ~~Jan?~~ OPAL ~~(CLEARUR?) Clearnar~~

Birth	26 Mch.?		~~1906~~			
Death						
Burial						

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
1	~~Carroll C. Cobble~~	Birth	~~21 Oct.~~		~~1931~~			
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
2	~~Mary Katheryn Cobble~~	Birth	~~27 May,~~		~~1934~~			
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
3	~~Shirley~~ Cobble	Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
4	~~June Cobble~~	Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
5	~~Lawrence~~ Cobble	Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
6		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
7		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
8		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
9		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
10		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
11		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
12		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						

Source Mrs Hart 1962 Submitted by

HUSBAND Name in Full ~~ROBIN REO COBBLE~~

	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
Birth	~~8~~ Nov.		~~1903~~			
Marriage	~~12~~ Aug.		1932			
Death	31 Mch.		~~1956~~			
Burial						

Father James Madison Cobble Mother Susan Elizabeth "Bettie" Bunch

WIFE Maiden Name ~~ALICE~~ DUNNING

Birth	5 Oct.		~~1908~~			
Death						
Burial						

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
1	Elizabeth ~~Alice~~ Cobble	Birth	~~22~~ Sept		1933			
	"Betty" Married to	Death						
	~~Melvin Rickey~~	Mar	~~10~~ Oct.		~~1954~~			
2	~~Margaret~~ Cobble	Birth	~~3/5~~ Apr.		~~1935~~			
	~~"Peggy"~~ Married to	Death						
	~~Fred Bronkemer~~	Mar						
3	Robin Ward Cobble	Birth	~~19~~ July		1939			
	"Bob" Married to	Death						
	~~Julia Ann Jenkins~~	Mar	~~16~~ Mch.		~~1958~~			
4	Nancy Ann Cobble	Birth	~~3~~ Nov.		1942			
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
5		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
6		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
7		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
8		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
9		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
10		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
11		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						
12		Birth						
	Married to	Death						
		Mar						

Source Neel Hall 1962 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full MELVIN RICHEY

Surname

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 May, 1931			
Marriage	10 Oct. 1954			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE, Maiden Name ELIZABETH ALICE "BETTY" COBBLE

Birth	22 Sept 1933			
Death				
Burial				

Father Robin Reo Cobble Mother Alice Dunning

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Robin Richey	Birth	28 Nov. 1955			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
2.	Duane Richey	Birth	7 Oct. 1957			
	Married to	Death	7 Oct. 1958			
		Mar				
3.	Marriam Richey	Birth	20 Feb. 1960			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				

Source well dark 1962 Submitted By

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: FRED BRONKEMER

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				
Father		Mother		

WIFE Maiden Name: MARGARET "PEGGY" COBBLE

Birth	3 or 5 April 1935		
Death			
Burial			
Father	Robin Reo Cobble	Mother	Alice Dunning

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	David Bronkemer	Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

expecting in Aug 1962

Source: Neil Hart 1962

Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: ROBIN WARD COBBLE

Remarks: (Marine, Phillipine Islands, 1962)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	19 July 1939			
Marriage	16 Mch. 1958			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Robin Reo Cobble Mother: Alice Dunning

WIFE Maiden Name: JULIA ANN JENKINS

Birth	10 Sept 1938			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN: No ch

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

Source: Neil Hart 1962 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: (Joseph) JOE E. RIFE

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	5 Feb. 1893		Benton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Jim Rife Mother's Name Susan Cambell

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MOLLIE BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	21 Dec. 1868	
Death		
Burial		

Father Garrett Bunch Mother Mary C. Wilson

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Edwin Bunch Rife	Birth	30 Sept 1896		
	Married to	Death	17 Dec. 1927		
	Llyda Belle Ledford	Mar.	29 Dec. 1918		
2.	Jessie [illegible] Rife	Birth	19 Dec. 1900		
	Robert James McRell	Death	24 Nov. 1920		
		Mar.			
3.	Preston Kay Rife	Birth	13 Mch. 1902		
	Married to	Death			
	Julia Rush	Mar.	31 Aug. 1925		
4.	Josephine Rife	Birth	23 June 1910		
	Married to	Death			
	Robert Vernon Heyland	Mar.	24 Apr. 1942		
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by:
Grace Baum 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full EDWIN BUNCH RIFE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	30 Sept 1896			
Marriage	29 Dec. 1915			
Death	17 Dec. 1927	Kicked by a mule.		
Burial				

Father Joe E. Rife Mother Mollie Bunch

WIFE. Maiden Name LLYDA BELLE LEDFORD

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Pauline Jewell Rife	Birth	8 Dec. 1919				
	Married to	Death					
	Darrel Homer Stith	Mar.	13 Sept 1942				
2.	Harold Edwin Rife	Birth	4 Nov. 1920				
	Married to	Death					
	Marjorie McCormick	Mar.	8 Aug. 1943				
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full DARRELL HOMER STITH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	29 July 1917			
Marriage	13 Sept 1942			
Death				
Burial				

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE Maiden Name PAULINE JEWELL RIFE

Birth	8 Dec. 1919	
Death		
Burial		

Father Edwin Bunch Rife Mother Llyda Belle Ledford

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Cheryl Ann Stith	Birth	21 July, 1945				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2	Michaell Darrel Stith	Birth	17 Feb. 1949				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3	Edwin Arthur Stith	Birth	16 Oct. 1955				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4	?	Birth	1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: HAROLD EDWIN RIFE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 Nov. 1920			
Marriage	8 Aug. 1943			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Edwin Bunch Rife Mother: Llyda Belle Ledford

WIFE Maiden Name: MARJORIE MC CORMICK

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father: Mother:

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Na
1	Jerry Edwin Rife	Birth	19 July, 1949				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Heather Mary Rife	Birth	31 Aug. 1954				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Holly Ann Rife	Birth	17 Dec. 1957				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full ROBERT JAMES MC RELL

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 July 1899			
Marriage	24 Nov. 1920			
Death				
Burial				

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE Maiden Name JESSIE RIFE

Birth	19 Dec. 1900	
Death		
Burial		

Father Joel E. Rife Mother Mollie Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Dorothy Jean McRell	Birth	19 Apr. 1926				
	Married to	Death	19 Dec. 1927	Killed in a car wreck.			
	--	Mar.					
2.	Roberta Joyce McRell	Birth	26 June 1930				
	Married to	Death					
	Charles Myron Evans	Mar.	11 June 1950				
3.	Jearldeen McRell	Birth	19 May, 1936				
	Married to	Death					
	Robert Howard Been	Mar.	14 Feb. 1958				
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full CHARLES MYRON EVANS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	2 June 1930			
Marriage	11 June 1950			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Mother:

WIFE Maiden Name ROBERTA JOYCE MC RELL

Birth	26 June 1930		
Death			
Burial			
Father	Robert James McRell	Mother	Jessie Rife

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Sylynda Joyce Evans	Birth	12 Apr. 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Charlotte Elyce Evans	Birth	31 Dec. 1955				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: ROBERT HOWARD BEEN

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	14 Feb. 1958			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Mother:

WIFE. Maiden Name: JEARLDEEN MC RELL

Birth	19 May, 1936			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Robert James McRell Mother: Jessie Rife

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Susan Rochelle Been	Birth	7 Dec. 1958				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full PRESTON KAY RIFE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Meh. 1902			
Marriage	31 Aug. 1925			
Death				
Burial				

Father Joe E. Rife Mother Mollie Bunch

WIFE Maiden Name JULIA RUSH

Birth	31 Aug. 1907			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Marion Rife	Birth	13 Oct. 1930				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Melvin Rush Rife	Birth	R.				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.	27 July 1961				
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full ROBERT VERNON HEYLAND

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 May, 1912			
Marriage	24 Apr. 1942			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE Maiden Name JOSEPHINE RIFE

Birth	23 June 1910	
Death		
Burial		

Father Joe E. Rife Mother Mollie Bunch

CHILDREN No Children.

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Re
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: WILLiam J. TROSPER

Remarks: Moved to Oregon Antone Oregon

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Jan 1870 (95)			Mo
Marriage				
Death	8 Sept 1871 (95) (18)			
Burial		Blue Mound		

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: PALMYRA BUNCH Lived to be more than 90 yrs of age

Remarks: to Oregon - Antone, Oregon (Sheep Ranch)

Birth	abt 1836		Mo
Death			Oregon
Burial			

Father: George Bunch Mother: Elizabeth Wilds

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
(2)	1 George Trosper	Birth	abt 1863		Mo
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
(1)	2 Margaret "Maggie" Trosper	Birth	abt 1860		Mo
	Married to	Death			
	Jesse Glover	Mar.			
	3 Calla Trosper	Birth	abt 1866		Mo
	Married to	Death	(18)		
		Mar.			
	4.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	5.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	6.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	7.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	8.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	9.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	10.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	11.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	12.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

Visited Mo in 1930

GEORGE T ROSPER

	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
Birth			abt 1843	Sheep Ranch (Antone Canyon)		Mo
Marriage						
Death						
Burial						

Father's Name Will Trosper Mother's Name Palmyra Bunch

WIFE MAIDEN NAME

Remarks		
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

Name in full	Evt	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
2.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
3.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
4.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
5.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
6.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
7.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
8.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
9.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
10.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
11.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							
12.	Birth							
Married to	Death							
	Mar.							

JESSE GLOVER

abt 1855 Texas

Margaret "MAG" TROSPER

abt 1860 Ala

Father Will Trosper Mother Palmyra Bunch

1. Walter Glover	Birth	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
	Death						
	Mar.						
2.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
3.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
4.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
5.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
6.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
7.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
8.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
9.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
10.	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
	Birth						
Married to	Death						

SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLY" BUNCH, daughter of George Bunch and Elizabeth Wilds, was born 25 Aug 1830, Clay County, Kentucky. She was a baby when her parents came from Kentucky to Missouri, and grew up in the Daviess-Livingston County area. In 1850 she was married to Israel "Daniel" Sperry (b 9 Jan 1829, Ohio). They lived in the Dawn-Coloma area of Carroll County, Mo. Daniel Sperry died 9 Nov 1907 at the home of his son Jimmy near Chillicothe, Livingston County, Mo. Sally died 9/11 of Mch 1914, in Hill Twp., Carroll Co. Both are buried in the Coloma Cemetery. They had ten children, the names of 9, 5 boys and 4 girls, are known - all prob born Carroll Co.

*1. George Hamilton "Happy" Sperry, b 24 Jan 1853; m. 16 Mch 1876, Malissa Jane Wooden; Died 12 Apr 1933; bur New Salem.

2. Mary Bunavista Sperry, "Sis", b about 1854; m. Tom Bryan. Died before her mother.

*3. Sarah E. "Dod" Sperry, b 11 Dec 1856, Dawn, Carroll Co., Mo. Married 30 Jan 1873, Elijah "Losh" Plaster. Dod died 16 Mch, 1931, Shaniko, Wheeler Co., Oregon.

*4. William Franklin Sperry, "Frank", b 11 Mch 1859; m Lydia J. "Liddy" Shields. Frank Sperry died 12 Sept 1949; bur Coloma.

*5. James H. Sperry, "Jimmy", b 15 Apr 1861, Iowa; married Lou C. Shields. Jimmy died 16 Sept 1947; bur Coloma.

*6. Laura Armilda Palmyra Sperry, b 1 Nov 1863; m. 13 Mch 1888, Samuel J. "Sam" Collier. Laura died 19 May 1965, age 101, at Olathe, Kansas; bur Coloma Cemetery.

7. Jane "Jennie" Sperry, born about 1866; died prior to her mother.

*8. John Garrett Sperry, b 26 April 1869; m Cenia Loney, on April 15, 1893. John died in 1932.

*9. Delmer Sperry, "Del", b 18 July 1874, Dawn, Carroll Co., Mo. Married 27 May, 1900, Carroll Co., Mary Katherine Kephart. Del died in 1959 at Chillicothe, Mo.; bur Blue Mound Cemetery.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — ISRAEL "DANIEL" SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	9 Jan. 1829			Ohio
Marriage	Abt. 1850			
Death	9 Nov. 1907	near Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri (at son Jimmy's)
Burial	Nov. 1907	Coloma,	Carroll County,	

Father — Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name — SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLY" BUNCHY

Birth	25 Aug. 1830		Clay County,	Kentucky
Death (11?)	9 Mch. 1914	Hill Twp.,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Burial	Mch. 1914	Coloma cemetery, Coloma, Carroll Co.,		Missouri

Father: George Bunch — Mother: Elizabeth Wild

CHILDREN: 5 boys, 4 girls (Obit says had 10 children)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	George H. "Happy" Sperry	Birth	24 Jan. 1853			Mo.	
	Married to	Death	12 Apr. 1933				
	Malissa Jane Wooden	Mar.	16 Mch. 1876				
2.	Mary Bunavista Sperry	Birth	Abt. 1854			Mo.	
	"Sis" Married to	Death	prior Mother				
	Tom Bryan	Mar.					
3.	Sarah E. "Dod" Sperry	Birth	11 Dec. 1856	Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.	
	Elizabeth Ophelena	Death	16 Mch. 1931	Shaniko,	Wheeler Co.,	Oregon	
	Elijah "Losh" Plaster	Mar.	30 Jan. 1873				
4.	William Franklin Sperry	Birth	11 Mch. 1859			Mo.	
	"Frank" Married to	Death	12 Sept 1949			(Bur. Coloma)	
	Liddy (Lydia J) Shields	Mar.					
5.	James H. "Jimmie" Sperry	Birth	15 Apr. 1861			Iowa	
	Married to	Death	16 Sept 1947				
	Lou C. Shields	Mar.					
6.	Laura Armilda Palmyra Sperry	Birth	1 Nov. 1863			Mo.? Iowa?	
		Death	19 May 1965 Age 101 -				
	Sam Collier	Mar.	13 Mch. 1888				
7.	Jane "Jennie" Sperry	Birth	Abt. 1866			Mo.	
	Married to	Death	prior Mother				
		Mar.					
8.	John Garrett Sperry	Birth	26 Apr. 1869			Mo.	
	Married to	Death	1932				
	Cenia Loney	Mar.	15 Apr. 1893				
9.	Delmer Sperry	Birth	18 July 1874	Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.	
	Delbert? Married to	Death	1959	Chillicothe,	Livingston,	Mo.	
	Mary Katherine Kephart	Mar.	27 May, 1900		Carroll Co,	Mo.	
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: — Submitted by:

1. GEORGE HAMILTON "HAPPY" SPERRY, son & oldest of child of Daniel and Sally (Bunch) Sperry, was b 24 Jan 1853, prob in Morris Twp., Carroll Co., Mo. Happy m 16 Mch 1876, Malissa Jane Wooden (born 7 Nov 1855, dau of John W. Wooden & Hester A. Sutliff). Malissa died 15 Jan 1929; Happy d 12 Apr 1933. Both buried New Salem. Four Children:

1. Tommy Sperry, b 19 Jan 1877; d 20 Dec 1879, age 2, of Membranous Croup. Buried in the Blue Mound Cemetery.

2. Frederick "Fred" Sperry, b 7 Sept 1878; m 18 Dec 1898, Annie Lamora Denham (b 23 Oct 1880, dau of Daniel Webster Denham and Mary Eliza Graham). Fred lost his eyesight in 1956. He and Annie lived alone for several years on their farm, then moved to Braymer, Mo. Annie became ill, and they were taken to the home of their dau Mrs. Bert Stewart, where they were cared for until Annie was taken to a rest home in Chillicothe, Mo. Fred had a wire stretched up outside, each day he would get out & follow the wire around several times to get exercise. On 11 Dec 1964 he fell & broke his hip & was taken to the rest home where his wife was. (The Wooden Family, 1965). Both living 1965.
   Four children:
   *1. Inez Pearl Sperry, b 15 Sept 1899; m. Marvin R. Daugherty.
   2. Raymond Denham Sperry, b 18 Oct 1904; died 6 Feb 1905, of Spinal Mengitis. Buried New Salem Cemetery.
   *3. Velta Izora, Sperry, b 14 July 1906; m Frank Charles Jenks.
   *4. Xona Verlene Sperry, b 3 Feb 1914; m Bert Stewart.

3. Maude Sperry, b 20 July 1880; m 20 Sept 1897, George Allen Graham, at Carrollton, Mo. George was b 15 Feb 1879, near Blue Mound, Mo; died 5 May 1951; bur Fowler, Colo. He was the son of Henry Clay Graham and Sarah Harriett Caskey.
   The following item, taken from a Colorado newspaper, is from "The Wooden Family", page 46.
   "Maude Graham of Fowler, Colo. elebrates 84th Birthday, July 29th, 1964. Mrs. Maude Graham, a resident of Fowler for thirty years, celebrated her 84th birthday July 29, 1964. Among her 100 living decendents are 8 children, 26 grandchildren, 55 gr-grandchildren and 11 gr-gr-grandchildren...Mrs Graham shares her home west of town with a daughter, Mrs. Geneva Valenzuela, and a dau-in-law, Mrs. Helen Graham. Members of her family living in Fowler are a daughter, Mrs. Charles Corf, a grand-dau Mrs Frank Metzner, a gr-granddau Mrs. Charles Buck, Jr., and gr-gr-grandchildren Carl, Michal Ann and Kathleen Buck. The Graham family came to Colorado from Missouri in 1926, first living in Ordway and Manzanola before moving to Fowler in 1934."
   Nine children:
   *1. Lalia Cordie Graham, b 17 Aug 1898; m Charlie Mansue Corf.
   *2. Lena Carrie Graham, b 27 Feb 1900; m Forrest Samuel Lee.
   *3. Winnie Katherine Graham, b 4 May 1901; m Paul Overton.
   *4. Elba Lorene Graham, b 10 July 1904; m Oliver Howland.
   *5. Earl George Graham, b 29 April 1907; m Helen Harris.
   *6. Geneva Harriett Graham, b 18 Aug 1909; m 3 times: 1) Charles Dudley Silvey, 2) John Campbell, 3) Ray Valenzuela.
   *7. Edgar Henry Graham, b 15 Nov 1913; m Laura May Henrie.
   *8. Charles Edward Graham, b 1 Dec 1914; m 1) Pauline Tillatson; m 2) Ruth Edith Huddleston.
   *9. Forest Lee Graham, b 11 Mch 1918; m Emma Jean Sinding.

4. Roy Sperry, b 12/21 Feb 1182/3; m 21/31 July 1901, Edith Knox, (b 20 Mch 1884, dau of James Buchanon Knox & Emma Bumbarger). Roy & Edith lived in Carroll Co. where Edith died 6 Nov 1953; bur New Salem. Roy m)2 6 Aug 1954 Mrs. Estella Hall of Jamesport, Mo (1888-3 June 1963). Roy d 26 Apr 1962, Jamesport; bur New Salem. His obit in Republican-Record of 2 May 1962, reads, in part: "ROY SPERRY DIED OF CEREBRAL HEMMORRHAGE. Roy Sperry, 79, died at 10:00 Thursday night at his home in Jamesport. Death was attributed to a cerebral hemmorrhage which he suffered April 21. Mr Sperry, a former Carroll countian, was first married to Edith Knox in July 1901. She died Nov 6, 1953. On Aug 6, 1954, he married Mrs Estella Hall of Jamesport. Besides the widow, Mr. Sperry leaves two sons, Richard, Chillicothe; & Alvis, Tina...a brother, Fred Sperry, Bogard; a sister, Maud Graham, Fowler, Colo...Until the last three years when he lived at Jamesport, Mr Sperry spent virtually all his life in northern Carroll Co...Funeral services were at 2:00 Sunday at the New Salem church. The Rev E.C. Vanderpool of Bogard conducted the last rites. Interment was in the New Salem Cemetery." Six Children:

*1. Leta Sperry, b 30 Dec 1901; m Leona "Ona" Corf.
2. Erma L. Sperry, b 30 Nov 1903; d 24 Jan 1905; b New Salem.
3. Harold C. Sperry b 16 July 1906; d 7 Mch 1907, of brain fever, when 7 months old; bur New Salem.
*4. Richard Ralph Sperry, b 2 May 1908; m 20 June 1929, to Velma Marie Keith.
*5. James Albert Sperry, b 23 Sept 1911; m 1) Nora Mae Garber; m 2) Edna Baylor; divorced.
*6. Alvis Sperry, b 5 Mch 1915; m 30 Mch 1935, Ester Marie Biggs.

FAMILY RECORD

HAMILTON

GEORGE H/ "HAPPY" SPERRY

HUSBAND: Name in Full

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	24 Jan. 1853 (95)			Missouri
Marriage	16 Mch. 1876			
Death	12 Apr. 1933 (95)			
Burial		New Salem Cemetery		

Father: Daniel Sperry Mother: Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Bunch

MALISSA JANE WOODEN

WIFE: Maiden Name

Birth	7 Nov. 1855 (95)		Missouri
Death	15 Jan. 1929 (95)		
Burial		New Salem	

Father: John W. Wooden Mother: Hester A. Sutliff

CHILDREN (4)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No
1.	Tommy Sperry	Birth (95)	19 Jan 1877 1896		
	Married to	Death	20 Dec 1879 1898 ?	Died in infancy. (Died age 2 with membranius croupe.) b. Blue Mound	
	--	Mar.			
(2)	Frederick Sperry	Birth	7 Sept 1878		
	Married to	Death			
	Annie Lamora Denham	Mar.	18 Dec. 1898		
(3)	Roy Sperry	Birth	12 Feb. 1883		
	Married to	Death	26 Apr. 1962	Jamesport, Daviess Co., Mo.	
	1-Edith Knox	Mar.	31 July 1901		
	2-Stella Ann Hall		4 Aug. 1954		
(4)	Maude Sperry	Birth	20 July 1880		
	Married to	Death			
	George Allen Graham	Mar.	29 Sept 1897	Carrollton Carroll Co Mo.	
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes May 1961 Submitted by:

Children of George & Maude (Sperry) Graham: (page 1)

1. Lalia Cordie Graham, b 17 Aug 1989, near Blue Mound, Livingston Co, Missouri; m 15 Aug 1917, Charlie Mansue Corf, (son of William H. Corf and Emma Johnson). Lalia & Charlie had 6 children:
   1. Vivian Ellen Corf, b 15 May 1918, near Tina, Mo.; m 24 Dec 1937, at Rocky Ford, Colo., George Grasmick. 5 children:
      1. Geraldine Ellen Grasmick, b 21 Nov 1938; m Clyde Dell on 28 July 1957. Clyde was b 25 Aug 1937. 2 children:
         1. Terri Lynn Dell, b 6 Oct 1958.
         2. Kerry William Dell, b 12 Oct 1962.
      2. George Donald Grasmick, b 7 Sept 1940.
      3. Ronald Edward Grasmick, b 16 Oct 1942; m 18 Oct 1961, to Sharon Hannebaum (b 9 Apr 1943. One child:
         1. Ronald Edward Grasmick, Jr., b 18 May 1962.
      4. David Lee Grasmick, b 27 Nov 1947.
      5. Janice Elaine Grasmick, b 25 Apr 1951.
   2. Frances Evelyn Corf, b 14 Apr 1920 near Tina, Carroll Co., Mo.; m 25 Jan 1938, Frank Metzner, Jr (b 5 Apr 1916). 2 children:
      1. Frances Marie Metzner, b 31 July 1938; m 14 Oct 1956, to Charles Buck (b 25 Feb 1934). 3 children:
         1. Carl Wayne Buck, b 23 Nov 1957, Pueblo, Colo.
         2. Michal Ann Buck, b 30 Apr 1959, Rocky Ford, Colo.
         3. Kathleen Elaine Buck, b 8 Feb 1961.
      2. Steven Charles Metzner, b 7 Jan 1940; m 26 Apr 1962, to Virginia Busby,(b 30 June 1939). 1 child:
         1. Elizabeth Regina Metzner, b 6 Feb 1964.
   3. Harold George Corf, b 10 May 1923; died 30 Sept 1938, killed while riding his bicycle; buried Ordway Cemetery, Crowley Co., Colorado.
   4. Rachel Charlene Corf, b 25 Sept 1924; m. 13 Mch 1946, at Quartsite, Arizona, to David A. Richardson. 4 children:
      1. David Joseph Richardson, b 7 Jan 1947.
      2. Sally Lou Richardson, b 18 Sept 1949.
      3. Debra Rachel Richardson, b 21 July 1956.
      4. Julie Ann Richardson, b 27 July 1958.
   5. Emma Louise Corf, b 29 Apr 1930; m Vern Kelton Young 19 Sept 1948. 2 children:
      1. Verna Lou Young, b 8 Oct 1955, Pueblo, Colorado.
      2. Charles Bryan Young, b 26 Nov 1957, Pueblo, Colorado.
   6. Donald William Corf, b 10 Apr 1933, Rocky Ford, Colorado. Died 26 July 1934; bur Ordway Cemetery, Ordway, Colorado.
2. Lena Carrie Graham, b 27 Feb 1900, near Blue Mound, Livingston Co., Mo.; m 31 Dec 1916, at Bolivar, Mo., Forrest Samuel Lee, (b 19 Aug 1892; died 16 June 1963; bur Clovis. N.M.). 4 children:
   1. Velma Lee, b 6 Nov 1917; d 10 Nov 1917; bur Clovis, NM.
   2. Dorothy Gertrude Lee, b 11 July 1919; m 30 July 1937, to Dewey Austin Pierce (b 7 May 1911). 4 children:
      1. Donna Kay Pierce, b 6 Jan 1941; Tommie Guy on 31 Aug 1962 near Clovis, NM. 1 child:
         1. Dona Renee Guy, b 5 Aug 1963.
      2. Dewey Gale Pierce, b 7 Feb 1943.
      3. Johnnie Forest Pierce, b 18 Sept 1945.
      4. Terry Lee Pierce, b 12 July 1950.
   3. Forest Samuel Lee, Jr., b 16 Feb 1925; d 21 Feb 1925; bur Clovis, NM.
   4. Donald Leroy Lee, b 24 May 1934, Clovis, N.M.; m 15 Aug 1956, at Bethesda, MD, Vivian Wisehart. 3 children:
      1. Connie Jean Lee, b 2 June 1957, San Diego, CA.
      2. Bruce Wayne Lee, b 20 Oct 1958, Washington, D.C.
      3. Brian Eugene Lee, b 19 Apr 1962, Washington, D.C.

Children of George & Maude (Sperry) Graham: (page 1)

1. Lelia Ozelle Graham, b 17 Aug 1889, near Blue Mound, Livingston Co., Missouri; m 15 Aug 1917, Charlie Manaus Ooff, (son of Mahlon H. Ooff and Emma Johnson). Same children had 6 children:
1. Vivian Ellen Ooff, b 15 May 1918, near Tina, Mo.; m 24 Dec 1937, at Rocky Ford, Colo., George Grasmick. 5 children:
1. Geraldine Ellen Grasmick, b 21 Nov 1938; m Clyde Bell on 28 July 1957. Clyde was b 28 Aug 1937. 2 children:
1. Terri Lynn Bell, b 6 Oct 1958.
2. Kerry William Bell, b 12 Oct 1962.
2. George Donald Grasmick, b 7 Sept 1940.
3. Ronald Edward Grasmick, b 16 Oct 1942; m 18 Oct 1961, to Sharon Hannebaum (b 3 Apr 1943). One child:
1. Ronald Edward Grasmick, Jr., b 18 May 1962.
4. David Lee Grasmick, b 27 Nov 1947.
5. Janice Marie Grasmick, b 25 Apr 1951.
2. Frances Evelyn Ooff, b 14 Apr 1920 near Tina, Carroll Co., Mo.; m 25 Jan 1938, Frank Meteaer, Jr (b 5 Apr 1918). 2 children:
1. Frances Marie Meteaer, b 21 July 1939; m Edward Bock to Charles Buck (b 25 Feb 1934). 3 children:
1. Carl Wayne Buck, b 23 Nov 1957, Pueblo, Colo.
2. Michael Ann Buck, b 30 Apr 1959, Rocky Ford, Colo.
3. Kathleen Elaine Buck, b 8 Feb 1961.
2. Steven Charles Meteaer, b 7 Jan 1940; m 26 Apr 1962, to Virginia Bundy (b 30 June 1939). 1 child:
1. Elizabeth Regina Meteaer, b 6 Feb 1964.
3. Harold George Ooff, b 10 May 1923; died 30 Sept 1938, killed while riding his bicycle; buried Cemetery, Crowley Co.,
4. Maohel Charlene Ooff, b 25 Sept 1934; m. 13 Mch 1946, at Quartzite, Arizona, to David A. Richardson. 4 children:
1. David Joseph Richardson, b 7 Jan 1947.
2. Sally Lou Richardson, b 18 Sept 1949.
3. Debra Maohel Richardson, b 21 July 1956.
4. Julie Ann Richardson, b 27 July 1958.
5. Emma Louise Ooff, b 29 Apr 1930; m Vern Kelton Young 19 Sept 1948. 2 children:
1. Verna Lou Young, b 8 Oct 1955, Pueblo, Colorado.
2. Charles Kevan Young, b 26 Nov 1957, Pueblo, Colorado.
6. Donald William Ooff, b 10 Apr 1933, Rocky Ford, Colorado. Died 26 July 1934; bur Cedarway Cemetery, Cedarway, Colorado.
2. Iona Carrie Graham, b 27 Feb 1900, near Blue Mound, Livingston Co., Mo.; m 31 Dec 1918, at Bolivar, Mo., Torpeat Samuel Lee, (b 19 Aug 1892; died 16 June 1963; bur Clovis, N.M.). 4 children:
1. Velma Lee, b 6 Nov 1917; d 10 Nov 1917; bur Clovis, NM.
2. Dorothy Gertrude Lee, b 11 July 1919; m 30 July 1937, to Dewey Marvin Pierce (b 7 May 1911). 4 children:
1. Donna Kay Pierce, b 6 Jan 1941; Tommie Gay on 31 Aug 1962 near Clovis, NM. 1 child:
1. Dona Renaud Guy, b 5 Aug 1963.
2. Dewey Dale Pierce, b 7 Feb 1943.
3. Johnnie Forest Pierce, b 18 Sept 1945.
4. Donald Leroy Lee, b 24 May 1934, Clovis, N.M.; m 15 Aug 1956, at Bethesda, MD, Vivian Wisehart. 3 children:
1. Connie Jean Lee, b 2 June 1957, San Diego, CA.
2. Bruce Wayne Lee, b 20 Oct 1958, Washington, D.C.
3. Brian Eugene Lee, b 19 Apr 1962, Washington, D.C.

3. Winnie Katherine Graham, b 4 May 1901, Carroll County, Mo., m 31 Jan 1920, Paul Overton, (son of Robert James Overton and Cally Johnson). Div., m 2) 14 June 1937, Greely, Co, Glenn Hill. 3 Ch:
   1. Doris Overton, b 11 Apr 1921, Tina, Carroll Co., Mo.; m on 2 Dec 1937, at Rocky Ford, Colo., to Vernin Ritthaler. 3 ch:
      1. Haroldene Ann Ritthaler, b 2 Feb 1939; m Art Burdick; 1 ch:
         1. ~~Richard Allen "Dick"~~ Rittholer, b 30 Dec 1941, LaJunta, CA.

         1. Joseph Lloyd Burdick, b 4 July 1963, Payallup, Washington.
      2. Richard Allen "Dick" Ritthaler, b 30 Dec 1941, LaJunta, CA.
      3. Henry Glenn (Hank) Ritthaler, b 26 Oct 1957, Puyallup, Wash.
   2. Margaret Lucille Overton, b 3 May 1923, Oakville, Washington. m. 1st, 21 Oct 1941, at Raton, N.M., to Gale Gibson. Divorced. m, 2nd, 9 Nov 1946, Virgil Swenson. Divorced. m, 3rd, on 10 Apr 1959, Harold Krouse. 4 children:
      1. Vernon James Gibson, b 10 Sept 1942.
      2. DeLayne Swenson, b 18 Nov 1947, Dodge City, KS.
      3. Donald Arthur Swenson, b 2 May 1950, Dodge City, KS.
      4. Dale Robert Krouse, b 11 Jan 1960, Tacoma, Wash.
   3. Glenda Sue Hill, b 23 Sept 1939; m 14 July 1957, at Puyallup, Washington, Conrad Shipman. 5 children:
      1. Michelle Renee Shipman, b 18 Jan 1958.
      2. Coleen Marie Shipman, b 22 Apr 1959.
      3. Conrad Ralph Shipman, b 7 Sept 1960.
      4. Kimberly Sue Shipman, b 4 June 1962.
      5. Trever Glenn Shipman, b 27 Aug 1964.

4. Elba Lorene Graham, b 10 July 1904, Carroll Co., Mo.; m, 1st, on 10 Aug 1918, Oliver Howland, (b 15 Mch 1989. Divorced. M. 2nd, 27 Apr 1933, Denver Shanks, (b 30 Oct 1907, Galena, KS.) 2 children:
   1. Thelma Gertrude Howland, b 1 Feb 1920; m 1939 in Iowa, to Edward Ireland, 1 child:
      1. Donna Lee Ireland, b 1 June 1940, Alamosa, Iowa; m 17 June 1962, Michael A. Thompson (b 5 Sept 1940)
   2. Delores Evelyn Howland, b 10 Feb 1923; m 1941, Iowa, Ralph Hotchkiss; Div.; m 3 Sept 1949, Joseph A. Bajurin b 5/12/23. 3 Ch.
      1. Maudie June Hotchkiss, b 10 Aug 1942, Kearney, Nebraska. M. 3 Jan 1957, Ralph Imfeld, (b 21 Nov 1951). 2 children:
         1. Delorah June Imfeld, b 30 July 1958.
         2. Dennis Ralph Imfeld, b 7 May 1961.
      2. Sharon Ann Hotchkiss, b 9 Aug 1944, San Francisco, CA., m. 6 June 1964, Martin Walasek (b 18 Aug 1944
      3. Joseph Anthony Bajurin, b 30 Nov 1950.

5. Earl George Graham, b 29 Apr 1907, Carroll Co., Mo.; m 23 Jan 1925, Helen Harris, (b 6 Oct 1906, Winston, Mo., dau of Lewis Harris and Cora Applegate. Earl died 3 Nov 1962 of a heart attack; buried Fowler, Colo. 3 children:
   1. Lois Graham, b 28 July 1927; m 5 Mch 1950, Denver, Colorado, Fred Schnabel. Divorced 1955. One child:
      1. Candance Schnabel, b 4 Aug 1951.
   2. Earl George Graham, Jr., b 4 Jan 1930, Ordway, Col., m 19 June 1955 to Ellen Ayers. 4 children:
      1. Curtis Earl Graham, b 19 Dec 1956.
      2. Carl Wayne Graham, b 14 Feb 1958.
      3. Martha Corrine Graham, b 9 Sept 1960.
      4. Christy Ann Graham, b 24 Sept 1962.
   3. James Allen Graham, b 22 Mch 1933; m 26 June 1955, Janet McBride (b 11 Apr 1931). 3 children:
      1. Jacque Lynette Graham, b 22 Jan 1956, Rocky Ford Colorado
      2. Patricia Jane Graham, b 29 Jan 1959, Monte Vista, Colorado.
      3. James Allen Graham, Jr., b 8 Apr 1964, Monte Vista, Colorado.

5. Winnie Kathrine Graham, b 4 May 1901, Carroll County, Mo.;
m 31 Jan 1920, Paul Overton, (son of Robert James Overton and
Sally Johnson). 2 children: June 1923, Dorothy Overton, Glenn Ellyn, Ill.
1. Doris Overton, b 11 Apr 1921, Tina, Carroll Co., Mo.; m at
2 Dec 1937, at Rocky Ford, Colo., to Vernin Rathbun. 3 ch:
1. Harold Ann Rathbun, b 2 Feb 1939; m Art Burdick; 1 ch:
1. Rebecca Ann Burdick, b 30 Dec 1961, Salwa, CA.

1. Joseph Lloyd Burdick, b 4 July 1963, Puyallup, Washington.
2. Richard Allen "Dick" Rathbun, b 30 Dec 1941, LaVerta, CA.
3. Henry Glenn (Hank) Rathbun, b 26 Oct 1957, Puyallup, Wash.
2. Margaret Imogene Overton, b 3 May 1923, Oakville, Washington.
m. Jan, 21 Oct 1941, at Heaton, N.M., to Dale Gibson. Divorced
m. 2nd, 9 Nov 1946, Virgil Swenson. Divorced. m. 3rd, Harold
10 Apr 1959, Harold Krouse. 4 children:
1. Vernon James Gibson, b 10 Sept 1942.
2. Delayne Swenson, b 18 Nov 1947, Dodge City, KS.
3. Donald Arthur Swenson, b 2 May 1950, Dodge City, KS.
4. Dale Robert Krouse, b 11 Jan 1960, Tacoma, Wash.
3. Glenda Sue Hill, b 29 Sept 1939; m 14 July 1957, at Puyallup,
Washington, Conrad Shipman. 5 children:
1. Michelle Renee Shipman, b 18 Jan 1958.
2. Colleen Marie Shipman, b 24 Apr 1959.
3. Conrad Ralph Shipman, b 7 Sept 1960.
4. Kimberly Sue Shipman, b 4 June 1962.
5. Trevor Glenn Shipman, b 27 Aug 1964.

4. Elba Lorene Graham, b 10 July 1904, Carroll Co., Mo.; m, 1st, to
10 Aug 1918, Oliver Howland, (b 15 Mch 1889. Divorced. M. 2nd,
27 Apr 1933, Denver Shanks, (b 30 Oct 1907, Galena, KS.) 2 children:
1. Thelma Gertrude Howland, b 1 Feb 1920; m 1939 in Iowa, to
Edward Ireland. 1 child:
1. Donna Lee Ireland, b 1 June 1940, Alamosa, Iowa; m 17 June
1962, Michael A. Thompson (b 5 Sept 1940)
2. Delores Evelyn Howland, b 10 Feb 1925; m 1941, in Iowa, to
Herbert Poteete; m children: 1. Joseph A. Beltrin (b 5 Dec 1953).
1. Maude June Hitchins, b 10 Aug 1942, Kearney, Nebraska.
M. 5 Jan 1957, Ralph Imfeld, (b 21 Nov 1951). 2 children:
1. Deborah June Imfeld, b 30 July 1958.
2. Donna Ralph Imfeld, b 7 May 1961.
2. Sharon Ann Hotchkiss, b 9 Aug 1944, San Francisco, CA., m.
6 June 1964, Martin Wolanek (b 18 Aug 1944.
3. Joseph Anthony Beltrin, b 30 Nov 1950.

5. Earl George Graham, b 29 Apr 1907, Carroll Co., Mo.; m 25 Jan 1925,
Helen Herrig, (b 6 Oct 1906, Winston, Mo., dau of Lewis Harris and
Cora Applegate. Earl died 3 Nov 1962 of a heart attack; buried
Fowler, Colo. 3 children:
1. Lois Graham, b 28 July 1927; m 5 Mch 1950, Denver, Colorado,
Fred Schnabel. Divorced 1955. One child:
1. Deandance Schnabel, b 4 Aug 1951.
2. Earl George Graham, Jr., b 4 Jan 1930, Ordway, Col., m 19 June
1955 to Lilian Ayers. 4 children:
1. Curtis Earl Graham, b 19 Dec 1956.
2. Carl Wayne Graham, b 14 Feb 1958.
3. Martha Cortine Graham, b 9 Sept 1960.
4. Christy Ann Graham, b 24 Sept 1962.
3. James Allen Graham, b 22 Mch 1933; m 26 June 1955, Janet McBride,
(b 11 Apr 1933). 3 children:
1. Jeanne Lynette Graham, b 22 Jan 1956, Rocky Ford Colorado
2. Patricia Jane Graham, b 29 Jan 1959, Monte Vista, Colorado.
3. James Allen Graham, Jr., b 8 Apr 1964, Monte Vista, Colorado.

6. Geneva Harriett Graham, b 18 Aug 1909, Tina, Mo.; m 3 times: 1) Dudley Silvey, in July 1925; Divorced; 2) John Campbell in 1930 at Pueblo, Colo; divorced; 3) Ray Valenzuela (b 21 Oct 1905, son of Alford Valenzuela and Marguerite Angula. 1 adopted son:
   1. Charles Dudley Silvey, b 25 Aug, 1927, Wheatland, Wyoming; m 1946, Theda Garrett; Divorced. 2 children:
      1. Cheryl Lynn Silvey, b 24 Nov 1947, California
      2. Geneva Kay Silvey, b 24 May 1949, California

7. Edgar Henry Graham, b 15 Nov 1913; m 5 Mch 1934, Laura May Henrie. 4 children:
   1. Ruth Ellen Graham, b 17 July 1935; m Lindel Ray Townsley, on 21 June 1953. 2 children:
      1. Linda Elene Townsley, b 19 Jan 1957, Fort Scott, KS
      2. Lindel Ray Townsley, Jr., b 29 Aug 1959, Fort Scott, KS
   2. Betty Lou Graham, b 4 Apr 1942; m 19 Mch 1960, Miami, OK, to Eugene Charah. 2 children:
      1. Jerry Eugene Charah, Jr., b 7 Oct 1960.
      2. James Dean Charah, b 31 July 1963.
   3. Nancy Ellen Graham, b 27 June 1944.
   4. Edgar Henry Graham, Jr., b 17 Feb 1955, Iola, KS.

8. Charles Edward Graham, b 1 Dec 1914; m 1st 2 Sept 1938, Orway, CO, Pauline Tillatson; m 2nd on 2 Feb 1948, Raon, NM, Ruth Edith Huddleston; m 3rd 1 Apr 1962, Charlottesville, VA, Jacquelin Hill. 4Ch
   1. Benjamin Allen Graham, b 22 Aug 1940, Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. 1 May 1960, Fowler, Colo, Shirley Hawkins. 3 children:
      1. Derek Allen Graham, b 22 Sept 1960
      2. Jerry Lee Graham, b 20 Aug 1961
      3. Benjamin Allen Graham, Jr., b 3 Nov 1962
   2. Charles William Graham, b 14 June 1942; m 2 Sept 1961, Fowler, Colo, Patricia Rogge.
   3. Carolyn Graham, b 29 June 1944; m in Mch 1963, Denver, Colo., to Bruce Kenion. One child:
      1. Tamara Michelle Kenion, b 3 Sept 1963.
   4. Ruth Charlene Graham, b 2 Nov 1950

9. Forest Lee Graham, b 11 Mch 1918, near Tina, Mo.; 22 Aug 1939, at Raton, NM, Emma Jean Sinding. 3 children:
   1. Douglas Lee Graham, b 25 Jan 1941; m 27 May 1962, Uniontown, Ks, Ruth Ramsey. One child:
      1. Melissa Ann Graham, b 20 Mch 1963, Fort Scott, KS.
   2. Richard Joseph Graham, b 20 May 1942; m Nov 1962, Cathy Ramsey. One child:
      1. Richard Joseph Graham, Jr., b 1963.
   3. Daniel Graham, b 12 Oct 1946

Source: "The Wooden Family", pages 46-54.

6. Geneva Harriett Graham, b 18 Aug 1908, Tina, Mo.; m 3 times:
1) Dudley Silvey, in July 1925; Divorced; 2) John Campbell, in 1950 at Pueblo, Colo; divorced; 3) Ray Valenzuela (b 21 Oct 1905, son of Alford Valenzuela and Margurerite Angulo. Ray adopted son:
1. Charles Dudley Silvey, b 25 Aug 1927, Wheatland, Wyoming; m 1946, Theda Garrett; Divorced. 2 children:
1. Sheryl Lynn Silvey, b 24 Nov 1947, California
2. Geneva Kay Silvey, b 24 May 1949, California

7. Edgar Henry Graham, b 15 Nov 1915; m 5 Mch 1934, Laura May Henrie, 4 children:
1. Ruth Ellen Graham, b 17 July 1935; m Lloyd Ray Townsley, on 21 June 1953. 2 children:
1. Linda Elene Townsley, b 19 Jan 1957, Fort Scott, KS
2. Lloyd Ray Townsley, Jr., b 29 Aug 1959, Fort Scott, KS
2. Betty Lou Graham, b 4 Apr 1942; m 19 Mch 1960, Miami, OK, to Eugene Charan. 2 children:
1. Jerry Eugene Charan, Jr., b 7 Oct 1960.
2. James Dean Charan, b 31 July 1963.
3. Nancy Ellen Graham, b 27 June 1944.
4. Edgar Henry Graham, Jr., b 17 Feb 1955, Iola, KS.

8. Charles Edward Graham, b 1 Dec 1914; m Jan 2 Sept 1938, Caney, CO, Pauline Villatoro; m 2nd on 2 Feb 1948, Avon, NM, Ruth Mulch Waddleston; m 3rd 1 Apr 1962, Charlottesville, VA, Jacquelin Hill.4CM
1. Ben Edwin Allen Graham, b 22 Aug 1940, Rocky Ford, Colo.; m 1 May 1960, Fowler, Colo., Shirley Hawkins. 3 children:
1. Derek Allen Graham, b 22 Sept 1960
2. Terry Lee Graham, b 20 Aug 1961
3. Charles William Graham, b 14 June 1962
2. Charles William Graham, b 14 June 1942; m 2 Sept 1961, Fowler, Colo, Patricia Hogge.
3. Carolyn Graham, b 29 June 1944; m 1965, Denver, Canon, Colo, to Bruce Kenion. One child:
1. Tamara Michelle Kenion, b 3 Sept 1963.
4. Ruth Charlene Graham, b 2 Nov 1950

9. Forest Lee Graham, b 11 Mch 1918, near Tina, Mo.; 22 Aug 1939, at Raton, NM, Anna Jean Studkins. 3 children:
1. Douglas Lee Graham, b 25 Jan 1941; m 27 May 1962, Uniontown, Ks, Ruth Ramsey. One child:
1. Melissa Ann Graham, b 20 Mch 1963, Fort Scott, KS.
2. Richard Joseph Graham, b 20 May 1942; m Jan Nov 1962, [illegible] One child:
1. Richard Joseph Graham, Jr., b 1963.
3. Daniel Graham, b 12 Oct 1946

Source: "The Wooden Family", pages 46-54.

Children of Fred & Annie (Denham) Sperry: (page 1)

1. Inez Pearl Sperry, dau of Fred & Annie (Denham) Sperry, was born 15 Sept 1899; m 9 July 1916 to Marvin R. Daugherty (son of Reece Daugherty and Rosa Haynes). Pearl died in 1966. Five children:
   1. Charlie Eugene Daugherty, b 20 Sept 1918; m 9 Oct 1945, to Mary Lucile Riley (b 1 Jan 1919, dau of Edward Riley and Ola White). Four children:
      1. Rita Joyce Daugherty, b 19 Aug 1946.
      2. Karen Lee Daugherty, b 29 Oct 1947.
      3. Edward Eugene Daugherty, b 2 June 1949.
      4. Cheryl Marie Daugherty, b 6 Nov 1952.
   2. Freda Grace Daugherty, b 10 Dec 1920; d 10 Sept 1938; Bur Coloma. On Jan 10, 1938, Freda suffered a severe fracture of the elbow in a school bus accident. It appeared to be healing when she fell & injured the arm again. Following the second fall, a cancerous condition developed. Some months later her arm was amputated above the elbow. For a time it appeared to be a success. She was bedfast for a month preceding her death. To know her was to love her." (The Wooden Family). Bur. Coloma.
   3. Helen Lucile Daugherty, b 10 Mch 1926; m Marvin Eugene Simmons (b 26 Sept 1924, son of Forrest Simmons and Nina Vinson). Four children:
      1. Freda Carlene Simmons, b 23 Oct 1946.
      2. Marvin Ray Simmons, b 21/28 Oct 1948.
      3. Richard Eugene Simmons, b 17 Nov 1953.
      4. Ronnie Lynn Simmons, b 28 Oct 1955.
   4. Norma Marie Daugherty, b 31 July 1929; m 30 Aug 1950, William M. "Billy" Hundley, Jr. (b 7 Mch 1924, son of Wm. M. Hundley, Sr., and Bunch Minnis). Five children:
      1. Donna Sue Hundley, b 31 Jan 1952.
      2. Linda Lee Hundley, b 15 Aug 1953.
      3. Janet Kay Hundley, b 12 Dec 1954.
      4. Ronald Eugene "Ronnie" Hundley, b 27 July 1958.
      5. Judy Ann Hundley, b 6 Sept 1961
   5. Melba Dean Daugherty, b 23 July 1931: m 17 Mch 1948, Lavonne Lee,(b 15 Oct 1924, son of Ross and Veda (?) Lee). Three children:
      1. Carolyn Kay Lee, b 1 Nov 1949.
      2. Larry Lynn Lee, b 2 Apr 1952.
      3. Deborah Ann Lee, b 23 May 1953.

   (Source: Dorothy Sykes and "The Wooden Family".

3. Velta Izora Sperry, dau and 3rd child of Fred & Annie (Denham) Sperry, was born 14 July 1906; m 25 Feb 1925, Frank Charles Jenks, (b 4 Feb 1903, son of Charles Jenks and Mary Magdaline "Maggie" Wheeler). Four children:
   1. Marjorie Jarldine Jenks, b 4 Jan 1926; m 24 May 1942, to Russell Lee Gregg (b 13 Oct 1922). Five children:
      1. Mary Ann Gregg, b 29 July 1943; m 7 Dec 1959, Dee Wayne Patrick; divorced. M. 2) 5 Apr 1963, Donald Howard Adams. Two children:
         1. Ronald Lee Patrick, b 10 Apr 1961.
         2. Leanna Dean Adams, b 10 June 1964.
      2. Robert Lee Gregg, b 5 Sept 1946.
      3. Frank Eugene Gregg, b 15 Aug 1949.
      4. Kathy Kay Gregg, b 17 June 1957.
      5. Russell Frank Gregg, b 7 Dec 1959.
   2. Margaret Rosalee Jenks, b 20 Feb 1928; m 4 Sept 1948, Harold Gene Tuttle. One son:
      1. Harold Gene Tuttle, Jr., b 14 July 1951.

1. Ina Pearl Sperry, dau of Fred & Annie (Denham) Sperry, was born 15 Sept 1895; m 5 July 1917 to Mervin R. Daugherty, son of Reese Daugherty and Rose Haynes). Pearl died in 1966. Five children:

1. Cornelia Eugene Daugherty, b 20 Sept 1918; m 9 Oct 1943, to Mary Lucile Riley (b 1 Jan 1919, dau of Edward Riley and Ola White). Four children:
   1. Rita Joyce Daugherty, b 19 Aug 1946.
   2. Karen Lee Daugherty, b 29 Oct 1947.
   3. Edward Eugene Daugherty, b 2 June 1949.
   4. Sheryl Marie Daugherty, b 6 Nov 1952.
2. Freda Grace Daugherty, b 10 Dec 1920; d 10 Sept 1958; Bur Golcona. On Jan 10, 1939, Freda suffered a severe fracture of the elbow in a school bus accident. It appeared to be healing when she fell & injured the arm again. Following the second fall, a cancerous condition developed. Some months later her arm was amputated above the elbow. For a time it appeared to be a success. She was bedfast for a month preceding her death. To know her was to love her. (Wife of Woden Hamlin). Bur. Golcona.
3. Helen Lucile Daugherty, b 10 Mch 1926; m Mervin Eugene Simmons (b 25 Sept 1924, son of Forrest Simmons and Nina Vinson). Four children:
   1. Freda Darlene Simmons, b 25 Oct 1946.
   2. Mervin Ray Simmons, b 21\28 Oct 1948.
   3. Richard Eugene Simmons, b 17 Nov 1953.
   4. Sondra Lynn Simmons, b 28 Oct 1955.
4. Norma Merle Daugherty, b 31 July 1929; m 30 Aug 1950, William M. "Bill" Hamlin, Jr. (b 7 Mch 1924, son of Wm. M. Hamlin, Sr. and Edna Minnie). Five children:
   1. Donna Sue Hamlin, b 31 Jan 1952.
   2. Linda Lee Hamlin, b 15 Aug 1953.
   3. Janet Kay Hamlin, b 12 Dec 1954.
   4. Ronald Eugene "Ronnie" Hamlin, b 27 July 1958.
   5. Judy Ann Hamlin, b 6 Sept 1961
5. Melba Jean Daugherty, b 29 July 1931; m 17 Mch 1949, Lavonne Joe (b 15 Oct 1924, son of Rose and Veda (?) Lee). Three children:
   1. Carolyn Kay Lee, b 1 Nov 1949.
   2. Larry Lynn Lee, b 2 Apr 1952.
   3. Deborah Ann Lee, b 29 May 1953.

(Source: Dorothy Sykes and "The Wooden Family".

3. Velta Irene Sperry, dau and 3rd child of Fred & Annie (Denham) Sperry, was born 14 July 1906; m 25 Feb 1925, Frank Charles Jenks, (b 4 Feb 1905, son of Charles Jenks and Mary Magdaline "Maggie" Wheeler). Four children:
   1. Marjorie Jarldine Jenks, b 4 Jan 1926; m 24 May 1942, to Russell Joe Green (b 15 Oct 1922). Five children:
      1. Mary Ann Green, b 29 July 1943; m 7 Dec 1959, Don Myers
      Patrick; divorced. M. 2) 5 Apr 1965, Donald Howard Adams.
      Two children:
      1. Ronald Joe Patrick, b 10 Apr 1961.
      2. Bonnie Gene Patrick, b[illegible] Emily Holly
      2. Robert Lee Green, b 5 Sept 1946.
      3. Frank Eugene Green, b 15 Aug 1949.
      4. Kathy Kay Green, b 17 June 1957.
      5. Russell Frank Green, b 7 Dec 1959.
   2. Margaret Rosalee Jenks, b 20 Feb 1928; m 4 Sept 1948, Harold Gene Tuttle. One son:
      1. Harold Gene Tuttle, Jr., b 14 July 1951.

3. Deloris Jean Jenks, b 2 Apr 1930; m 12 Mch 1949, to Ralph Lynn Chrisman,(b 13/15 Oct 1928, son of Ralph Chrisman and Lucy Hays. Divorced. No children.
4. Edward Lee Jenks, "Sambo", b 11 June 1933; m 30 Aug 1952, Peggy Joan Cashford (b 31 Aug 1931). Two children:
   1. Gary Lee Jenks 11 Apr 1953.
   2. Steven Lee Jenks, b 18 Dec 1959.
   (Source: Dorothy Sykes & "The Wooden Family")

4. Xona Verlene Sperry, dau & 4th child of Fred & Annie (Denham) Sperry, was b 3 Feb 1914; m 24 Apr 1933, Bertsel "Bert" Stewart, (b 29 Apr 1911, son of W.A. Stewart & Rose Smith).
Two children:
1. Patricia Garnet Stewart, b 28 May 1940; m 9 June 1963, to Larry Wiggins (b in Nov 1939). One child:
   1. David Kenneth Wiggins, b 26 Aug 1964.
2. LarryDavid Stewart, b 30 Apr 1944.
(Source: Dorothy Sykes & "The Wooden Family")

Children of Fred & Annie Denham Sperry: (page 2)

3. Deloris Jean Jenks, b 2 Apr 1930; m 12 Mon 1949, to
Ralph Lynn Dirlaman, (b 13/15 Oct 1929, son of Ralph Dirlaman
and Lucy Hays. Divorced. No children.
4. Edward Lee Jenks, "Sambo", b 11 June 1933; m 30 Aug 1952,
Peggy Joan Crawford (b 21 Aug 1931). Two children:
Gary Lee Jenks, b 11 Apr 1953.
2. Steven Lee Jenks, b 18 Dec 1959.

4. Xona Verlene Sperry, dau & 4th child of Fred & Annie (Denham)
Sperry, was b 3 Feb 1914; m 24 Apr 1933, Bertsel "Bert" Stewart,
(b 29 Apr 1911, son of W.A. Stewart & Rose Smith). Two children:
Two children:
1. Patricia Garnet Stewart, b 28 May 1940; m 9 June 1963, to
Larry Weeding (b 11 Nov 1939). One child:
1. David Kenneth Weeding, b 26 Aug 1964.
2. Larry David Stewart, b 30 Apr 1944.
(Source: Dorothy Sykes & "The Wooden Family")

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full FRED SPERRY

Remarks Bogard, Mo. (see article in Wooden Bk)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Sept 1878			
Marriage	18 Dec. 1898			
Death				
Burial				

Father George Happy Sperry Mother Malissa Jane Wooden

WIFE: Maiden Name ANNIE LAMORE DENHAM (Leonora)

Birth	23 Oct. 1880			
Death				
Burial				

Father Daniel W. Denham (Webster) Mother Mary Eliza Graham

CHILDREN (4)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1-(1) Ines	Pearl Sperry	Birth	15 Sept 1899		
	Married to	Death	1966		
	Marvin P. Daughtey	Mar.	9 July 1916		
3-(3)	Velta Igora Sperry	Birth	14 July 1906		
	Married to	Death			
	Frank Charles Jenks	Mar.	25 Feb. 1925		
4-(4) Xona	Verlene Sperry	Birth	3 Feb. 1914		
	Married to	Death			
	Bert Stewart	Mar.	24 Apr. 1933		
2-(2)	Raymond Denham Sperry	Birth	18 Oct. 1904		
	Married to	Death	6 Feb. 1905	(Spinal Menigitis) b. New Salem	
	----	Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May, 1961 Submitted by:

Wooden 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full MARVIN R. ~~DAUGHTEY~~ ERTY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	9 July 1916			
Death				
Burial				

Father Reece Daughtey Mother Rosa Haynes

WIFE: Maiden Name INEZ PEARL SPERRY

Birth	15 Sept 1899			
Death	1966			
Burial				

Father Fred Sperry Mother Annie Lamora Denham

CHILDREN (5)

No.	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Charlie Eugene ~~Daughtey~~ erty	Birth	20 Sept 1918		
	Married to	Death			
	Mary Lucille Riley	Mar.	9 Oct 1945		
2.	Freda Grace ~~Daughtey~~ erty	Birth	10 Dec. 1920		
	Married to	Death	10 Sept 1938*	Cancer - Security Warden Bk.	
	---	Mar.	—	Buried at Coloma	
3.	Helen Lucile ~~Daughtey~~ erty	Birth	10 Mch. 1926.		
	Married to	Death			
	~~Marvin~~ Eugene Simmons	Mar.			
4.	Norma Marie ~~Daughtey~~ erty	Birth	21/31 July 1929		
	Married to	Death			
	William Hundley, Jr.	Mar.	30 Aug. 1950		
5.	Melba Dean ~~Daughtey~~ erty	Birth	23 July 1931		
	Married to	Death			
	Lavonne Lee	Mar.	17 Mch. 1948		
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

*Had cancer in elbow & had arm amputated, but more cancers developed.

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Warden 1965 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full CHARLIE/DAUGHERTY Eugene

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Sept 1918			
Marriage	9 Oct 1945			
Death				
Burial				

Father Marvin Daughtey Mother Inez Pearl Sperry

WIFE: Maiden Name MARY LUCILLE RILEY

Birth	1 Jan. 1919			
Death				
Burial				

Father Edward Riley Mother Ola White

CHILDREN (4)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Rita Joyce Daughtey	Birth	19 Aug. 1946				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Karen Lee Daughtey	Birth	29 Oct. 1947				
	(retarded) Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Edward Eugene Daughtey	Birth	2 June 1949				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Cheryl Marie Daughtey	Birth	6 Nov. 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

[illegible] 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full MARVIN EUGENE SIMMONS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Sept 1924			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Forrest Simmons Mother Nina Vinson

WIFE: Maiden Name HELEN Lucile DAUGHTEY

Birth	10 Mch. 1926			
Death				
Burial				

Father Marvin P Daughtey Mother Inez Pearl Sperry

CHILDREN (4)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Freda Carlene Simmons	Birth	23 Oct. 1946				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Marvin Ray Simmons	Birth	21 Oct. 1948				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Richard Eugene Simmons	Birth	17 Nov. 1953				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Ronnie Lynn Simmons	Birth	28 Oct. 1955				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

London 1965

FAMILY RECORD

(BILLY)

HUSBAND: Name in Full WILLIAM M. HUNDLEY, JR.

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Mch. 1924		Rush Chapel	
Marriage	30 Aug. 1950			
Death				
Burial				

Father William M. Hundley, Sr. Mother Bunch Minnis (q.v.)
Rush Chapel

WIFE: Maiden Name NORMA MARIA DAUGHTEY

Birth	31 July 1929	
Death		
Burial		

Father Marvin P Daughtey Mother Inez Pearl Sperry

CHILDREN (5)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Donna Sue Hundley	Birth	31 Jan. 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Linda Lee Hundley	Birth	15 Aug. 1953				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Janet Kay Hundley	Birth	12 Dec. 1954				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Ronald Eugene Hundley	Birth	27 July 1958				
	"Ronnie" Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Judy Ann [illegible] Hundley	Birth	6 Sept 1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961
", 9/29/61

Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — LAVONNE LEE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Oct. 1924			
Marriage	17 Mch. 1948			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Ross Lee — Mother: Veda -

WIFE: Maiden Name — MELBA DEAN DAUGHTEY

Birth	23 July 1931			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Marvin P Daughtey — Mother: Inez Pearl Sperry

CHILDREN (3)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Carolyn Kay Lee	Birth	1 Nov. 1949				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Larry Lynn Lee	Birth	2 Apr. 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Deborah Ann Lee	Birth	23 May. 1953				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 — Submitted by:

Updated 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — FRANK (Charles) JENKS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 Feb. 1903			
Marriage	25 Feb. 1925			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Charles Jenks — Mother: Maggie Wheeler (Mary Magdaline)

WIFE: Maiden Name — VELTA (Izora) SPERRY

Birth	14 July 1906	
Death		
Burial		

Father: Fred Sperry — Mother: Annie Lamora Denham

CHILDREN (4)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Marjorie (Sarah) Jenks	Birth	4 Jan. 1926				
	Married to	Death					
	Russell Lee Greggs	Mar.	24 May 1947				
2.	Margaret (Rosalee) Jenks	Birth	20 Feb. 1928				
	Married to	Death					
	Harold Gene Tuttle	Mar.	4 Sept 1948				
3.	Deloris Jean Jenks	Birth	2 Apr. 1930				
	Married to	Death					
	Ralph Lynn Chrisman	Mar.	12 Mch 1949				
4.	Edward Lee Jenks	Birth	~~30 Aug. 1932~~ 11 June 1933				
	"Sambo" Married to	Death					
	Peggy Joan Cashford	Mar.	30 Aug 1952				
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 — Submitted by: Wooden 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full RUSSELL Lee GREGG

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Oct 1922			
Marriage	24 May 1942			
Death				
Burial				

Father | Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name MARJORIE Jardine JENKS

Birth	4 Jan. 1926	
Death		
Burial		

Father Frank, Charles Jenks | Mother Nelta, Izora Sperry

CHILDREN (5)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Mary Ann Gregg	Birth	29 July 1943				
	1- Dee Wayne Married to Patrick (separated)	Death	7 Dec 1959				
	2- Donald Howard Adams	Mar.	5 Apr. 1963				
2.	Robert Lee Gregg	Birth	5 Sept 1946				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Frank Eugene Gregg	Birth	15 Aug. 1949				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Kathy Kay Gregg	Birth	17 June 1957				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Russell Frank Gregg	Birth	7 Dec 1959				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961. Submitted by: Wooden 1965

1st Mar

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full Dee Wayne PATRICK — Divorced

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	7 Dec 1959			
Death				
Burial				

Father — Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name MARY ANN GREGG — Divorced

Birth	29 July 1943		
Death			
Burial			

Father Russell Gregg Lee — Mother Marjorie Jenks, dau Frank & Velta Jardine (Sperry) Jenks

CHILDREN (1)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Son Ronald Lee Patrick.	Birth	10 Apr 1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Maf.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961. Submitted by: Loraine 1965

2nd Marr

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full Donald Howard Adams

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	5 Apr 1963			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE Maiden Name Mary Ann Gregg Patrick

Birth	29 July 1943		
Death			
Burial			

Father Russell Lee Gregg Mother Marjorie Sardine Jents, dau of Frank & Velta (Gerry) Jents

CHILDREN (1)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1	Leanna Dean Adams	Birth	10 June 1964			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source Wooden 1965 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full HAROLD Gene TUTTLE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	4 Sept 1948			
Death				
Burial				

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE: Maiden Name MARGARET Rosalee JENKS

Birth	20 Feb. 1928		
Death			
Burial			

Father Frank Charles Jenks Mother Velta Izora Sperry

CHILDREN (1)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	~~Harold boy~~ Gene Tuttle Jr	Birth	14 July 1951				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Maf.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

by Gene 1968

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full RALPH LYNN CHRISMAN

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth (18)	13 Oct. 1928			
Marriage	12 Mch 1949			
Death				
Burial				

Father Ralph Chrisman Mother Lucy Hays

WIFE: Maiden Name DELORIS Jean 1 JENKS

Birth	2 Apr. 1930			
Death				
Burial				

Father Frank Jenks Charles Mother Welta Sperry Ezora

CHILDREN Divorced - No Children

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Maf.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

Updated 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full **EDWARD LEE JENKS**

Remarks "Sambo"

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	~~30 Aug. 1932~~ 1 June 1933			
Marriage	30 Aug 1952			
Death				
Burial				

Father Frank, Jenks (Charles) Mother Velta, Sperry (Ezra)

WIFE: Maiden Name **PEGGY JOAN CASHFORD**

Birth	31 Aug. 1931	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN (2)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Gary Lee Jenks	Birth	11 Apr. 1953				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Steven Lee Jenks	Birth	18 Dec. 1959				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

Updated 1968

FAMILY RECORD

Bertsel Garnet
"BERT" STEWART

HUSBAND: Name in Full

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	29 Apr. 1911			
Marriage	24 Apr. 1933			
Death				
Burial				

Father: W. A. Stewart Mother: Rose Smith

WIFE: Maiden Name Xona VERLENE SPERRY

Birth	3 Feb. 1914	
Death		
Burial		

Father: Fred Sperry Moth~~Annie~~ Lamor~~d~~ Denham

CHILDREN (2)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Re
*1.	Patricia G~~arnet~~ Stewart	Birth	28 May, 1940				
	Married to	Death					
	Larry Wiggins	Mar.	9 June 1963				
2.	Larry David Stewart	Birth	30 Apr. 1944				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Apr. 1961 Submitted by:
Woodend 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full Larry Wiggins

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov 1939			
Marriage	9 June 1962			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE Maiden Name Patricia Garnet Stewart

Birth	28 May 1940			
Death				
Burial				

Father Bertsel Garnet Stewart Mother Xona "Verlene" Sperry

CHILDREN (1)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1	David Kenneth Wiggins	Birth	26 Aug 1964			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source Woodlawn 1965 Submitted by

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

ALLEN

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name GEORGE GRAHAM

Birth

Death

Burial

Married 29 Sept 1897 Carrier Lamar Co Colo

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

WIFE

Name MAUDE SPERRY

Birth 20 July 1880

Death

Burial

Other Marriages

Father Geo. H. "Happy" Sperry

Mother Malissa Jane Wooden

References: Lives Fowler, Colo.-1962.

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		[illegible]	7 Dec 1900						
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

5M DNP 10-61

Three Lakes, Colo.-Todos

Children of Roy Sperry and Edith Knox (page 1)

1. Leta R. Sperry, oldest child, b 30 Dec 1901; m 24 Aug 1918, to Leona "Ona" Corf,(b 1896, son of William Corf and Emma Johnson). 10 children:
   1. William Leroy Corf, b 25 Mch 1919; m Neva Elderzan Wooden, on 10 Mch 1941. Neva b 22 Aug 1924, dau of Humphrey Wooden and Jessie Jane O'Roark. 5 children:
      1. Doris Darlene Corf, b 30 Aug 1943
      2. Bonnie Lee Corf, b 25 May 1947
      3. William Leroy Corf, b 7 Feb 1952
      4. John Robert Corf, b 5 May 1956
      5. Kathy Elderzan Corf, b 22 Apr 1961
   2. Marguerite Ellen Corf, b 5 Nov 1921; m 6 Feb 1940, Harold George Wooden,(b 16 May 1920, son of Humphrey Wooden and Jessie Jane O'Roark. 4 children:
      1. Janie Lee Wooden, b 21 Aug 1940; m 3 Oct 1958, James Royce Birch, b 14 Mch 1940, son of Richard & Laverna (Hart) Birch. Children??
      2. Ruth Ellen Wooden, b 1 Sept 1944; m 27/28 Dec 1961, at the McCroskie Creek Baptist Church near Carrollton, Mo., to Jerry J. Harper (b 19 Aug 1943, son of Porter Harper). 2 Ch:
         1. Brenda Kay Harper, b 12 July 1962
         2. Jeffrey J. Harper, b 25 Sept 1963
      3. Patricia Leona Wooden, b 11 Nov 1952
      4. Harold Eugene Wooden, b 13 Sept 1955
   3. Bernice Corf, b 6 Jan 1923; m 1) Thomas Kabayakawa. Divorced. M. 2) Hobart Babbit, (died 15 Feb 1964, killed himself). 2 ch:
      1. Susie Babbit, b 17 Oct 1952
      2. Hobart Earl Babbit, b 20 Mch 1964.
   4. Tommy Eugene Corf, b 8 Feb 1925; m Mrs. Marlene Powell and had 3 children, who, with their parents were killed in an accident about 3 miles north of Fort Morgan, CO. A car came from a side road and pulled out in front of them. The Corf car rolled over several times and caught fire. Tommy Corf had been enployed by the Nye-Snell Drilling Co eight years. The family was moving from Kimball, Nebraska to Longmont, Colo. Terry Lee Powell, age 7, son of Marlene by a previous marriage, was also killed. He was buried in Colorado. Kathleen Powell age 5 was the only survivor. The five Corfs were all buried in one grave in the Coloma Cemetery. This accident happed 12 May 1956.
      1. Leta Marie Corf, b 12 Feb 1954
      2. Sandra Oma Corf, b 11 Feb 1955
      3. Tommy Eugene Corf, Jr.b 28 Apr 1956.
   5. Mildred Verlee Corf, b 5 May 1927; m 30 June 1950, Earl Barber, (son of Hugh Barber and Jessie Daugherty). Earl died 30 Jan 1961 of a heart attack. Mildred died 5 Nov 1961 of self-inflicted gun shot wounds; bur Coloma Cemetery. No children.
   6. Gerald Richard Corf, b 6 May 1930; m 14 July 1951, Barbara Ford. 4 children:
      1. Gerald Richard Corf, Jr., b 5 Aug 1952
      2. Diana Lynn Corf, b 28 Jan 1954
      3. Trennouth Ray Corf, b 7 Oct 1956
      4. Robert Dale Corf, b 11 Nov 1959
   7. Carl Robert Corf b 2 Nov 1932; m 8 Aug 1953, Mina Groves (dau of Henry Groves. One dau (adopted):
      1. Carla Sue Corf, b 14 Dec 1963

Children of Roy Sperry and Edith Knox (page 1)

1. Leta E. Sperry, oldest child, b 30 Dec 1901; m 24 Aug 1919, to Leona "Ona" Oort (b 1896, son of William Oort and Emma Johnson). 10 children:

1. William Leroy Oort, b 25 Mon 1919; m Nova Alderson Wooden, on 10 Mon 1941. Nova was b 24 Aug 1924, dau of Humphrey Wooden and Jessie Mane O'Roark. 3 children:
   1. Doris Darlene Oort, b 30 Aug 1943
   2. Phyllis Lee Oort, b 25 May 1947
   3. William Leroy Oort, b 7 Feb 1952
2. Maryverite Allen Oort, b 5 Nov 1921; m 6 Feb 1940, Harold Dooree Wooden, (b 16 May 1920, son of Humphrey Wooden and Jessie Jane O'Roark. 4 children:
   1. Janie Lee Wooden, b 21 Aug 1940; m 3 Oct 1958, James Royce Dixon, b 14 Mon 1940, son of Richard & Lavonna (Hart) Dixon. Children??
   2. Ruth Allen Wooden, b 1 Sept 1944; m 27\28 Dec 1961, at the McCroskie Creek Baptist Church near Corrollton, Mo., to Jerry L. Harper (b 19 Aug 1943, son of Porter Harper). 2 Children:
      1. Brenda Kay Harper, b 12 July 1962
      2. Jeffrey L. Harper, b 25 Sept 1963
   3. Patricia Deona Wooden, b 11 Nov 1952
   4. Harold Eugene Wooden, b 13 Sept 1955
3. Bernice Oort, b 6 Jan 1923; m 18 Norma Mahaffey. Divorced. M. 2) Hobart Babbit, (died 15 Feb 1964, killed himself). 2 children:
   1. Susie Babbit, b 17 Oct 1952
   2. Hobart Earl Babbit, b 20 Mon 1964.
4. Tommy Eugene Oort, b 8 Feb 1925; m Mrs. Marlene Powell and had 5 children, who, with their parents were killed in an accident about 5 miles north of Port Morgan, CO. A car came from a side road and pulled out in front of them. The Oort car rolled over several times and caught fire. Tommy Oort had been employed by the Nye-Snell Drilling Co eight years. The family was moving from Kimball, Nebraska to Longmont, Colo. Tommy Lee Powell, age 7, son of Marlene by a previous marriage, was also killed. Kathleen Powell, age 5, was the only Powell age 5 was the only survivor. The five Oorts were all buried in one grave in the Goloma Cemetery. Children were: died 12 May 1956.
   1. Leta Marie Oort, b 12 Feb 1954
   2. Sandra Oma Oort, b 11 Feb 1955
   3. Tommy Eugene Oort, Jr. b 28 Apr 1956.
5. Mildred Verlee Oort, b 5 May 1927; m 30 June 1950, Earl Herbert, (son of Hugh Herber and Jessie Dunaberty). Earl died 30 Jan 1961 of a heart attack. Mildred died 5 Nov 1961 of self-inflicted gun shot wounds; bur Goloma Cemetery. No children.
6. Norma Alderbrand Oort, b 6 May 1930; m 14 July 1951, Barbara Ford. 4 children:
   1. Gerald Richard Oort, Jr., b 5 Aug 1952
   2. Diana Lynn Oort, b 28 Jan 1954
   3. Tremouth Ray Oort, b 7 Oct 1956
   4. Robert Dale Oort, b 11 Nov 1959
7. Carl Robert Oort b 2 Nov 1932; m 8 Aug 1953, Mina Groves (dau of Henry Groves. One dau (adopted):
   1. Darla Sue Oort, b 14 Dec 1959

8. Jack Staton Corf, b 12 Sept 1935; m 21 May 1955, Norma Stewart. One child:
   1. Mildred Louise Corf, b 10 Nov 1962
9. Donna Marie Corf, b 26 May 1940; m 7 Nov 1959, William Herring.
10. Teddy James Corf, b 28 Dec 1943.

2. Erma L. Sperry b 30 Nov 1903; d 24 Jan 1905; bur New Salem

3. Harold C. Sperry, b 16 July 1906; d 7 Mch 1907, Brain Fever; bur New Salem.

4. Richard Ralph Sperry, b 2 May 1908; m 20 June 1929, Velma Marie Keith (b 20 Sept 1908, dau of John Keith and Elizabeth Cobb). 5 Ch:
   1. Helen Louise Sperry, b 11 July 1931; m 6 Jan 1952, Paul Winfred Collins (b 15 Jan 1931, son of Joe Collins and Cora ?). Two children:
      1. Paula Kay Collins, b 15 Feb 1953.
      2. Steven Mark Collins, b 21 Sept 1956.
   2. Ruth Ann Sperry, b 9 Dec 1933; died 6 Jan 1936, of pneumonia. Buried New Salem Cemetery.
   3. Baby Daughter Sperry, b 6; d 7 July 1935; bur New Salem.
   4. Donna Lee Sperry, b 8 Mch 1941; m 1) 19 Sept 1960, Paul David Ward, b 20 Oct 1939, son of ? Ward & Ester Marie ?). Divorced in Sept 1961. M. 2) 8 Oct 1961 Hughie Andrew Owings (b 8/9 Dec 1941, son of Howard Owings and Eva Barron. Step-father is Bill Smith. Children (2):
      1. Edith Ann Ward, b 23 Mch 1961.
      2. Candie Rae Owings, b 15 Oct 1962.

5. James Albert Sperry, b 23 Sept 1911; m 1) 14 Feb 1930, Nora Mae Garner; Divorced. M. 2) Edna Baylor; Divorced. No children. James Sperry was caught in a Roto Hay Baler. His right leg and foot became entangled in the baler. While trying to free his foot his right arm was caught also. His leg & arm were badly mashed. He was in the baler over an hour and it was necessary to take the baler apart to free him. He was rushed to the Chillicothe Hospital where his limbs were amputated, but he lived only a short time. He was working on the farm of Ed Barron, south of Dawn Mo., about two miles from home of Dorothy Sykes. She & Granville arrived in time for Granville to help carry him out. This happened 17 June 1955; burial was in the New Salem Cemetery.

6. Alvis Sperry, b 5 Mch 1915; m 30 Mch 1935, Esther Marie Biggs, (dau of Richard Biggs and Clara Plaster). One child:
   1. Eva Lee Sperry, born and died 29 Aug 1935; bur New Salem. (Lived only a few minutes).

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 1961; "The Wooden Family" 1965.

8. Jack Staton Dorf, b 12 Sept 1955; m 21 May 1955, Norma Stewart. One child:

1. Mildred Louise Dorf, b 10 Nov 1962

9. Donna Marie Dorf, b 26 May 1940; m 7 Nov 1959, William Hopkins.

10. Teddy James Dorf, b 28 Dec 1942.

2. Emma L. Sperry b 30 Nov 1903; dd 24 Jan 1905; bur New Salem

3. Harold C. Sperry, b 16 July 1906; d 7 Mch 1907, Brush Prairie; bur New Salem.

4. Richard Ralph Sperry, b 2 May 1908; m 20 June 1929, Velma Merle Keith (b 20 Sept 1908, dau of John Keith and Elizabeth Cobb). 5 Children:

1. Helen Louise Sperry, b 11 July 1931; m 15 Jan 1952, Paul Winfred Collins (b 15 Jan 1931, son of Joe Collins and Cora ?). Two children:

1. Paula Kay Collins, b 15 Feb 1953.

2. Steven Mark Collins, b 21 Sept 1956.

2. Ruth Ann Sperry, b 9 Dec 1933; died 6 Jan 1936; of pneumonia. Buried New Salem Cemetery.

3. Baby Daughter Sperry, b 6; d 7 July 1935; bur New Salem.

4. Donna Lee Sperry, b 8 Mch 1941; m 1) 19 Sept 1960, Paul David Ward, b 20 Oct 1939, son of ? Ward & Bater Marie ?). Divorced in Sept 1961. M. 2) 8 Oct 1961 Hurbie Andrew Owings (b 8\9 Dec 1941, son of Howard Owings and Eva Barton. Step-father is Bill Smith. Children (2):

1. Edith Ann Ward, b 23 Mch 1961.

2. Connie Rae Owings, b 15 Oct 1962.

5. James Albert Sperry, b 25 Sept 1911; m 1) 14 Feb 1930, Nora Mae Harper; Divorced. M. 2) Edna Taylor; Divorced. No children. James Sperry was caught in a Roto Hay Baler. His right leg and foot became entangled in the baler. While trying to free his foot his right arm was caught also. His leg & arm were badly mashed. He was in the baler over an hour and it was necessary to take the baler apart to free him. He was rushed to the Chillicothe Hospital where his limbs were amputated, but he lived only a short time. He was working on the farm of Ed Barton, south of Bainbridge, about two miles from home of Dorothy Sykes. She & Granville arrived in time for Granville to help carry him out. This happened 17 June 1935; burial was in the New Salem Cemetery.

6. Alvia Sperry, b 5 Mch 1915; m 30 Mch 1935, Esther Merle Blagg (dau of Richard Blagg and Clara Plaster). One child:

1. Eva Lee Sperry, born and died 29 Aug 1935; bur New Salem. (lived only a few minutes).

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 1961; "The Wooden Family" 1965.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full ROY SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth (21?)	12 Feb. 1883 ? (95)			
Marriage (21?)	31 July 1901			
Death	26 Apr. 1962	Jamesport,	Daviess County,	Missouri
Burial	29 Apr. 1962	New Salem Cem.,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father George H. "Happy" Sperry Mother Malissa Jane Wooden

WIFE: Maiden Name EDITH KNOX

Birth	20 Mch. 1884			
Death	6 Nov. 1953			
Burial		New Salem Cem	Carroll Co	Mo.

Father James Buchanon Knox Mother Emma Bumbar~~ger~~

CHILDREN (16)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Leta Sperry	Birth	30 Dec. 1901		
	Married to	Death			
	Leona "Ona" Corf	Mar.	24 Aug. 1918		
2.	Erma L. Sperry	Birth	30 Nov. 1903		
	Married to	Death	24 Jan. 1905		
	-----	Mar.		New Salem	
3.	Harold C. Sperry	Birth	16 July 1906		
	Married to	Death	7 Mch. 1907	(Died of brain fever, 7 mo. old) ?	
	-----	Mar.		New Salem	
4.	Richard Ralph Sperry	Birth	2 May, 1908		
	Married to	Death			
	Velma Marie Keith	Mar.	20 June 1929		
5.	James Albert Sperry	Birth	23 Sept 1911		
	Married to	Death	17 June 1955		
	1-Nora Mae Garber (Div) No ch 2-Edna Baylor (Div) No ch	Mar.	14 Feb. 1930		
6.	Alvis Sperry	Birth	5 Mch. 1915		
	Married to	Death			
	Ester Marie Biggs	Mar.	30 Mch. 1935		
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

Brooden 1968

REPUBLICAN-RECORD, Carrollton, Mo., issue of 12 May 1962 (Wed. May 2)

Roy Sperry Died Of Cerebral Hemorrhage

Roy Sperry, 79, died at 10 o'clock Thursday night at his home in Jamesport. Death was attributed to a cerebral hemorrhage which he suffered April 21.

Mr. Sperry, a former Carroll countian, was first married to Edith Knox in July, 1901, and she died November 6, 1953. On Auguest 6, 1954, he was married to Mrs. Estella Hall of Jamesport, who survives.

Besides the widow, Mr. Sperry leaves two sons, Richard Sperry, Chillicothe, and Alvis Sperry, Tina; a daughter, Mrs. Leta Corf, Tina; two step-sons, Oris Roberson, Jamesport, and Oral Roberson, Kansas City.

Other survivors include a brother, Fred Sperry, Bogard; a sister, Mrs. Maud Graham, Fowler, Colo.; eleven grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren.

Until the last three years when he lived at Jamesport, Mr. Sperry spent virtually all of his life in Northern Carroll.

A short service was held Friday afternoon at Jamesport. The body was then taken to the Alvis Sperry home to lie in state. Funeral services were at 2 o'clock Sunday at the New Salem church.

The Rev. E. C. Vanderpool of Bogard conducted the last rites. Interment was in the New Salem cemetery. Music was furnished by the choir of the Oakland Christian church.

2nd Mar.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full ROY SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	12 Feb. 1883			
Marriage	4 Aug. 1954			
Death	26 Apr. 1962	Jamesport,	Daviess County,	Missouri
Burial	29 Apr. 1962	New Salem Cem.,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Father	George H. "Happy" Sperry	Mother	Malissa Jane Wooden	

WIFE: Maiden Name MRS. ~~STELLA~~ Estella ANN Robinson HALL

Birth	1888			
Death	3 June 1963			
Burial				
Father		Mother		

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full LEONA "Ona" CORF

Remarks Tina, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1896			
Marriage	24 Aug. 1918			
Death				
Burial				

Father William Corf (b. 4 July 1802) Mother Emma Johnson (b.11 May, 1809)

WIFE: Maiden Name LETA R. SPERRY

Birth	30 Dec. 1901		
Death			
Burial			

Father Roy Sperry Mother Edith Knox

CHILDREN (10)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1. Wm	Leroy Corf	Birth	25 Mch. 1919		
	Married to	Death			
	Neva Elderman Wooden	Mar.	10 Mch. 1941		
2.	Marguerite Elker Corf	Birth	5 Nov. 1921		
	Married to	Death			
	Harold George Wooden	Mar.	6 Feb. 1940		
3.	Berniece Corf	Birth	6 Jan. 1923		
	1- Thomas Babbitt (Div) Married to	Death			
	2- Hobart Babbitt	Mar.	18 Feb. 1954 2		
5th	Mildred Verlee Corf	Birth	5 May, 1927		
	Married to	Death	5 Nov. 1961		
	Earl Garber	Mar.	30 June 1950		
6.	Gerald Richard Corf	Birth	6 May, 1930		
	Married to	Death			
	Barbara Ford	Mar.	14 July 1951		
7.	Carl Robert Corf	Birth	2 Nov. 1932		
	Married to ~~No ch~~	Death			
	Mina Groves, dau of Henry	Mar.	8 Aug. 1953		
8.	Jack Staton Corf	Birth	12 Sept 1935		
	Married to	Death			
	Norma Stewart	Mar.	21 May, 1955		
4.	Tommy Eugene Corf	Birth	8 Feb. 1925		
	Married to	Death	12 May, 1956	Accident near Ft. Morgan, Colorado	
	Mrs. Marlene (___) Powell	Mar.			
9.	Donna Marie Corf	Birth	26 May, 1940		
	Married to	Death			
	William Herring	Mar.	7 Nov. 1959		
10.	Teddy James Corf	Birth	28 Dec. 1943		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 8/30/61 Submitted by:

Woodlawn 1968

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full William LEROY CORF

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	~~25 Mch. 1919~~ 10 Mch. 1941			
Death				
Burial				

Father Leona "Ona" Corf Mother Leta Sperry

WIFE: Maiden Name NEVA ELDERMAN WOODEN

Birth	22 Aug. 1924		
Death			
Burial			

Father Humphrey Wooden Mother Jessie Jane O'Roark

CHILDREN (5)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Doris Darlene Corf	Birth	30 Aug. 1943				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Bonnie Lee Corf	Birth	25 May, 1947				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	William Leroy Corf	Birth	7 Feb. 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	John Robert Corf	Birth	5 May, 1956				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Kathy Elderman Corf	Birth	22 Apr. 1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 8/30/61 Submitted by:

Wooden 1968

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full HAROLD GEORGE WOODEN

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 May, 1920			
Marriage	6 Feb. 1940			
Death				
Burial				

Father Humphrey Wooden Mother Jessie Jane O'Roark

WIFE: Maiden Name MARGUERITE Ellen CORF

Birth	5 Nov. 1921			
Death				
Burial				

Father Leona "Ona" Corf Mother Leta Sperry

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Janie Lee Wooden	Birth	21 Aug. 1940				
	Married to	Death					
	James Royce Birch	Mar.	3 Oct. 1958				
2.	Ruth Ellen Wooden	Birth	1 Sept 1944				
	Married to	Death					
	Jerry S. Harper	Mar.	27-28 Dec 1961				
3.	Patricia Leona Wooden	Birth	11 Nov. 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Harold Eugene Wooden	Birth	13 Sept 1955				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.	~~#~~				
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death	Harold suffered a Cracked Skull				
		Mar.	when he fell from a slide board				
6.		Birth	at School in Feb 1963.				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 8/30/61 Submitted by:

Woodson 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full JAMES ROYCE BIRCH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	14 Mch 1940			
Marriage	3 Oct. 1958			
Death				
Burial				

Father Richard Birch Mother Laverna Hart

WIFE: Maiden Name JANIE LEE WOODEN

Birth	21 Aug. 1940		
Death			
Burial			

Father Harold George Wooden Mother Marguerite ~~Corf~~ Ellen

CHILDREN Ch?

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 8/30/61 Submitted by:

Corrected 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full Jerry J. Harper

	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Event				
Birth	19 Aug 1943			
Marriage	27-28 Dec 1961	McCroskie Cr Bapt Church near	Danville	
Death				
Burial				
Father	Porter Harper	Mother		

WIFE Maiden Name Ruth Ellen Wooden

Birth	1 Sept 1944		
Death			
Burial			
Father	Harold George Wooden	Mother	Marguerite Ellen Cook

CHILDREN (2)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Brenda Kay Harper	Birth	12 July 1962				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
2.	Jeffrey J. Harper	Birth	25 Sept 1963				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					

Source: Wooden 1965 Submitted by:

2nd Marr

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full HOBART BABBITT

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	18 Feb. 1942			
Death	15 Feb 1964	Killed Himself		
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name BERNICE CORF

Birth	6 Jan. 1923	
Death		
Burial		

Father Ona Corf Mother Leta Sperry

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Susie Babbit	Birth	17 Oct. 1952		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Hobart Earl Babbit	Birth	20 Mch 1964		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death	Bernice m. 1st Thomas Kabayakawa.		
		Mar.	Divorced.		
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Maf.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: 8/30/61 Submitted by:

Corrected 1965

FAMILY RECORD

TOMMY EUGENE CORF

HUSBAND: Name in Full

Remarks (AL 2, USNR, Mo., WWII)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	8 Feb. 1925			
Marriage				
Death	12 May, 1956	3 Mi N. Fort Morgan, Colo., Car accident		
Burial		Coloma		

Father: Ona Corf — Mother: Leta Sperry

MRS. MARLENE POWELL

WIFE: Maiden Name

Birth	4 July 1931	
Death	12 May, 1956	Car Accident, 3 miles North of Fort Morgan, Colo.
Burial		Coloma

Father — Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Leta Marie Corf	Birth	12 Feb. 1954		
	Married to	Death	12 May, 1956	Car Accident, 3 Mi N. Ft. Morgan, Colo	
	----	Mar.		buried Coloma.	
2.	Sandra Oma Corf	Birth	11 Feb. 1955		
	Married to	Death	12 May, 1956	Accident, 3 Mi N. Fort Morgan, Colo.	
	----	Mar.		buried Coloma.	
3.	Tommy Eugene Corf Jr	Birth	28 Apr. 1956		
	Married to	Death	12 May, 1956	Accident, 3 Mi N. Fort Morgan, Colo.	
	----	Mar.		buried Coloma.	
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth	The accident happened 3 miles north of Fort		
	Married to	Death	Morgan, Colorado. A car came from side road		
		Mar.	and pulled out in front of them. Also killed in		
7.		Birth	this accident was Terry Lee Powell, age 7, a son		
	Married to	Death	of Marlene Powell Corf by a previous marriage.		
		Mar.	Kathleen Powell, age 5, daughter of Marlene by		
8.		Birth	previous marriage, was the only survivor in the		
	Married to	Death	accident where 6 above were killed.		
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death	see Article in Wooden Book		
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961. Wooden 1965 — Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full EARL GARBER

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	30 June 1950			
Death	30 Jan. 1961	(heart attack)		
Burial				
Father	Hugh Garber	Mother	Jessie Daugherty	

WIFE: Maiden Name MILDRED VERLEE CORF

Birth	5 May, 1927		
Death	5 Nov. 1961		
Burial		Coloma Cem., Coloma, Carroll County, Missouri	
Father	Ona Corf	Mother	Leta Sperry

CHILDREN No children

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death	"Killed herself with a deer gun by putting		
		Mar.	it in her mouth & blew the whole head off.		
5.		Birth	Died Nov. 5, 1961. Buried at Coloma".		
	Married to	Death	Dorothy Sykes, 1961.		
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: 8/30/61 Dorothy Sykes Submitted by:

Woodlawn 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full Richard GERALD CORF

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	6 May, 1930			
Marriage	14 July 1951			
Death				
Burial				

Father Ona Corf Mother Leta Sperry

WIFE: Maiden Name BARBARA FORD

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN (4)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Gerald Richard Corf, Jr.	Birth	5 Aug. 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Diana Lynn Corf	Birth	28 Jan. 1954				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Tremmouth Ray Corf	Birth	7 Oct. 1956				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Robert Dale Corf	Birth	11 Nov. 1959				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 8/30/61 Submitted by:

Corrected 1965

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full Carl Robert Cort

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	2 Nov 1932			
Marriage	8 Aug 1953			
Death				
Burial				

Father Leona "Ona" Cort Mother Leta Sperry

WIFE Maiden Name Mina Groves

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Henry Groves Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Pg.
1	Carla Sue Cort (adopted)	Birth	14 Dec 1963				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Lassdeen 1965 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. Name in Full Jack Staton Cort

Records	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
	Birth	12 Sept 1935			
	Marriage	21 May 1955			
	Death				
	Burial				

Father Leosa "Ona" Cort Mother Leta Sperry

WIFE. Maiden Name Norma Stewart

Birth			
Death			
Burial			

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Mildred Louise Cort	Birth	10 Nov 1962			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
4		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source. Worden 1965 Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: RICHARD RALPH SPERRY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	2 May, 1908	Chillicothe,	Mo.	
Marriage	20 June 1929			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Roy Sperry Mother: Edith Knox

WIFE Maiden Name: VELMA MARIE KEITH

Birth	20 Sept 1909		
Death			
Burial			

Father: John Keith Mother: Elizabeth Cobb

CHILDREN: 5

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Ne
1	Helen Louise Sperry	Birth	11 July 1931		
	Married to	Death			
	Paul Wilfred Collins	Mar.	6 Jan. 1952		
2	Ruth Ann Sperry	Birth	9 Dec. 1933		
	Married to	Death	6 Jan. 1936	Pneumonia	
	---	Mar.	---	Bur New Salem	
3	Infant Daughter Sperry	Birth	6 July 1935		
	Married to	Death	7 July 1935		
	---	Mar.	---	Bur New Salem	
4	Donna Lee Sperry	Birth	8 Mch. 1941		
	2-Hughie Andrew Owings	Death	8 Oct. 1961		
	1- Paul David Ward	Mar.	19 Sept 1960		
5	Richard LeRoy Sperry	Birth	5 Mch. 1946		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Woodson 1965 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full PAUL WILFRED COLLINS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Jan. 1931			
Marriage	6 Jan. 1952			
Death				
Burial				

Father Joe Collins Mother Cora _____

WIFE Maiden Name HELEN LOUISE SPERRY

Birth	11 July 1931				
Death					
Burial					

Father Richard Ralph Sperry Mother Velma Marie Keith

CHILDREN cr

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Paula Kay Collins	Birth	15 Feb. 1953				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Steven Mark Collins	Birth	21 Sept 1956				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Lavoden 1965 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

PAUL "DAVID" WARD

HUSBAND Name in Full

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Oct. 1939			
Marriage	19 Sept 1960			
Death				
Burial				

Father (dead) Mother Ester Marie _____

Step-father: Oran (Cap) Daily

WIFE Maiden Name DONNA ~~LEE~~ LEA SPERRY

Birth	8 Mch. 1941		
Death			
Burial			

Father Richard Ralph Sperry Mother Velma Marie Keith

Divorced in Sept. 1961.

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Edith Ann Ward	Birth	23 Mch. 1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source. Wooden 1965 Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — HUGHIE ANDREW OWINGS

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth (9)	8 Dec. 1941			
Marriage	8 Oct. 1961			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Howard Owings — Mother: Eva Barron

Step-father: Bill Smith

WIFE: Maiden Name — DONNA LEE SPERRY

Birth	8 Mch. 1941				
Death					
Burial					

Father: Richard Ralph Sperry — Mother: Velma Marie Keith

CHILDREN (1)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Pa
1.	Candie ~~Kay~~ Rae Owings	Birth	15 Oct 1962				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					

Source: Grandma 1965 — Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full Albert JAMES SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	23 Sept 1911			
Marriage	14 Feb. 1930			
Death	17 June 1955			
Burial	June 1955	New Salem	Carroll Co	
Father	Roy Sperry	Mother	Edith Knox	

WIFE: Maiden Name NORA MAE GARBER

Birth		
Death		
Burial		
Father		Mother

CHILDREN No children.

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth	James Sperry and Nora Mae Garber were separated		
	Married to	Death	and he later married Edna Baylor and they		
		Mar.	separated. No children.		
3.		Birth	Dorothy Sykes, May 1961		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth	"Was caught in a Roto Hay Baler. His right arm		
	Married to	Death	and leg were mangled so bad they were amputated		
		Mar.	and he died. He was in baler over an hour and		
6.		Birth	they had to take baler apart to get him out.		
	Married to	Death	We got there in time for Granville to help carry		
		Mar.	him out. I never will forget how bad it was.		
7.		Birth	Happened about 2 miles from us."		
	Married to	Death	Dorothy Sykes, May 1961		
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.	see article in Wooden Book		
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Wooden 1965 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full ALVIS SPERRY

Remarks Tina, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Mch. 1915			
Marriage	30 Mch. 1935			
Death				
Burial				

Father Roy Sperry Mother Edith Knox

WIFE: Maiden Name ESTHER MARIE BIGGS

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Richard Biggs Mother Clara Plaster

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	~~Baby girl~~ Eva Lee Sperry	Birth	29 Aug 1935				
	Married to	Death	29 Aug 1935	Lived only a few mimutes			
	—	Mar.	—	but New Salem			
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

3. Sarah Elizabeth Ophelena Sperry, "Dod", 3rd child of Daniel Sperry and Sally Bunch, was born 11 Dec 1856, Dawn, Carroll Co., Mo. She was married on 30 Jan 1873, to Elisha H. "Losh" Plaster, (b 29 Sept 1848, in Illinois, the son of William Harrison Plaster and Sharlot Davison). Losh Plaster died 1 Feb 1903; buried Coloma Cemetery, Carroll Co., Mo. Dod Sperry died 16 Mch 1931, Shaniko, Wheeler Co., Oregon; burial in the Buzan Cemetery, Maupin, Oregon. They had 7 children:

1. George F. Plaster, b 8 Nov 1873, Coloma, Mo; d 8 Feb 1874, Coloma. Gravestone in the Coloma cemetery reads "died 18 Jan 1874".

2. Elmer "Pape" Plaster, b 1 Mch 1875, Coloma; m 10 June 1894, Cora Anderson. Had a son:
   1. "Hamp" (Hamilton?) Plaster.

3. Hannah Alda Plaster, "Alda", b 8 Nov 1877, Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo.; m 5 July 1903, William Johnson. Alda died in Oregon after 9 Mch 1955 and prior to 17 Feb 1961. She at one time lived at Shaniko, Oregon. Had a son:
   1. Gerald Johnson, m Eleanor ? . As of Mch 1961, Gerald lived about 12 miles from Shaniko, Oregon.

4. Cornelius "Neal" Plaster, b 8 Mch 1880, Coloma, Carroll Co., MO. Married 4 June 1903, at Coloma, to Jessie Beanie. Had a son:
   1. Ralph Cornelius "Buck" Plaster, had a daughter:
      1. Alice Belle Plaster, m ? Mumo; In 1961 she lived Rt. 5, Kinzua, Oregon.

5. Tom Plaster, b 27 July 1882, Coloma, Carroll Co., MO.; m. Coloma 2 July 1903, Hattie Barnes, (b 30 Mch 1887, died 7 Jan 1960, dau of John Barnes and Martha Russell). Hattie was the sister-in-law of Stella (Roosevelt) Barnes, Aunt of Geneva King. She said Tom went with them to Montana and worked for them eleven years. Tom died 17 Dec 1954. One daughter:
   1. Iva Frances Plaster, b 16 Jan 1906; m 20 Aug 1923, Virgel Griffith. One son:
      1. Wayne Loyd Griffith, b 17 July 1926; m 20 Aug 1948, Peggy Hise. Two children:
         1. Daughter Griffith, b about 1950.
         2. Son Griffith, b about 1954.

6. Carrie Plaster, b 19 Oct 1884, Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. Married 6 June 1931, Boseman, Montana, Michael Wittman. Children??

7. Marcus Plaster, b 20 Apr 1898, Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. Married Aileen Bunch, (b 26 May 1899, Carroll Co., Mo., the dau of Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch and Minnie Edna Barnes). Aileen died 2 Apr 1960 (Oregon?).
   Children??

Source: Alicebelle P. Muma, Box 5, Kinzua, Oregon, 1961
Carrie Plaster Wittman, 1304 N. Harrison, Pocatello, Idaho, 1963.

Source: Alicebelle P. Numa, Box 5, Kimama, Oregon, 1951
Carrie Plaster Wittman, 1304 N. Harrison, Pocatello,
Idaho, 1953.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name ELISHA H. "LOSH" PLASTER

Birth 29 Sept 1848 — Illinois

Death 1 Feb. 1903

Burial — Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo.

Married 30 Jan. 1873

Other Marriages

Father William Harrison Plaster

Mother Sharlot Davison

References:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

WIFE

Name SARAH ELIZABETH OPHELENA SPERRY called "Dod"

Birth 11 Dec. 1856 — Dawn, Carroll Co., Mo.

Death 16 Mch. 1931 — Shaniko, Wheeler Co., Oregon

Burial — Buzan Cem., Maupin, Oregon

Other Marriages

Father Israel Daniel Sperry

Mother Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Bunch

Misc. Information:

Compiler of Record: Carrie Plaster Wittman, 1304 N. Harrison, Pocatello, Idaho. Apr. 11, 1963.

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County City State	Death Date: County City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County City State
1.		George F. Plaster	8 Nov. 1873 Coloma, Mo.	8 Feb. 1874 Coloma, Mo.	GS at Coloma-	"died 18 Jan. 1874".
2.		Elmer Plaster "Pape"	1 Mch. 1875 Coloma, Mo.		Cora Anderson	10 June 1894
3.		Hannah Alda Plaster	8 Nov. 1877 Coloma, Mo.		William Johnson	5 July 1903
4.		Cornelius Plaster "Neal"	8 Mch. 1880 Coloma, Mo.		Jessie Beanie	4 June 1903 Coloma Mo.
5.		Tom Plaster	27 July 1882 Coloma, Mo.	17 Dec. 1954	Hattie Barnes	2 July 1903 Coloma Mo
6.		Carrie Plaster	19 Oct. 1884 Coloma, Mo.		Michael Wittman	6 June 1931 Boseman, Montana
7.		Marcus Plaster	20 Apr. 1898 Coloma, Mo.		Aileen Bunch	
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

FAMILY RECORD

(Pape)

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: ELMER/PLASTER

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1 Mch. 1874	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	10 June 1894			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Elisha H. Plaster Mother's Name "Dod" Sperry (Sarah E.)

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: CORA ANDERSON

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1. Hamp		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: WILLIAM JOHNSON

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	5 July 1903			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name _____ Mother's Name _____

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: HANNAH ALDA PLASTER

Remarks: (m-2nd- —Ross)

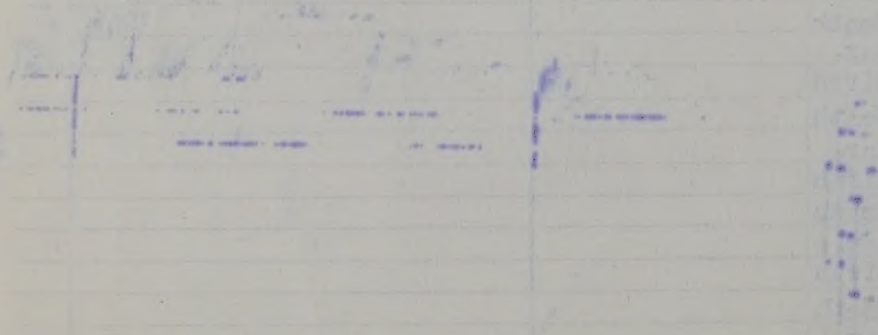
Birth	8 Nov. 1877	Coloma,	Carroll County, Missouri
Death	after 11 Mch 195[illegible]	Sprier 17 Feb 1961	
Burial			

Father Elisha H. Plaster Mother "Dod" Sperry (Sarah E.)

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	Nos.
1.	Gerald Johnson	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:



FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: CORNELIUS "NEAL" PLASTER

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	8 Mch. 1880	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	4 June 1903	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Elisha H. Plaster Mother's Name "Dod" Sperry, Sarah E.

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ JESSIE BEANIE

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

Cornelius in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1. Ralph (Buck) Plaster	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
2.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
3.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
4.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
5.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
6.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
7.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
8.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
9.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
10.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
11.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
12.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. MUMO Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name
Birth
Death
Burial
Married
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

WIFE

Name ALICEBELLE PLASTER
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father Ralph Cornelius "Buck" Plaster, son of Neal
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.									
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 7-62

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: TOM PLASTER

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	27 July 1882	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	2 July 1903			
Death	17 Dec. 1954			
Burial				

Father's Name Elijah "Losh" Plaster Mother's Name "Dod" Sperry (Sarah E.)

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: HATTIE BARNES

Remarks:

Birth	30 Mch. 1887	
Death	7 Jan. 1960	
Burial		

Father John Barnes Mother Martha Russell

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Iva Frances Plaster	Birth	16 Jan. 1906		
	Married to	Death			
	Virgel Griffith	Mar.	20 Aug. 1923		
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

On Jan. 21, 1955, Aunt Ted (Stella Roosevelt Barnes, wife of Drury Morris Barnes) Wrote:

"Goldie wrote to me of Tom Plasters dying of a heart attack. He is your cousin, too. He went to Montana with us, worked 11 years for us. His wife is my sister-in-law".

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 7/26/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full VIRGEL GRIFFITH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	20 Aug. 1923			
Death				
Burial				

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE: Maiden Name IVA FRANCES PLASTER

Birth	16 Jan. 1906	
Death		
Burial		

Father Tom Plaster Mother Hattie Barnes

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Wayne Loyd Griffith	Birth	17 July 1926				
	Married to	Death					
	Peggy Hise	Mar.	20 Aug. 1948				
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 7/26/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full WAYNE LOYD GRIFFITH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	17 July 1926			
Marriage	20 Aug. 1948			
Death				
Burial				

Father Virgel Griffith Mother Iva Frances Plaster

WIFE: Maiden Name PEGGY HISE

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	girl	Birth	abt. 1950				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	boy	Birth	abt. 1954				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 7/26/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: MICHAEL WITTMAN

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	6 June 1931	Boseman,		Montana
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: CARRIE PLASTER

Remarks:

Birth	19 Oct. 1884	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father: Elisha H. Plaster Mother: "Dod" Sperry (Sarah E.)

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source:

Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full MARCUS PLASTER

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Elijah "Losh" Plaster Mother "Dod" Sarah E. Sperry

WIFE: Maiden Name AILEEN BUNCH

Birth	26 May, 1899		Carroll Co., Mo.
Death	2 Apr. 1960		Oregon?
Burial			

Father Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch Mother Minnie Edna Barnes

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

Sperry decendants.

Mrs. Carrie Wittman
1304 North Harrison St.
Pocatello, Idaho

Israel Daniel Sperry - Born Jan 9. 1829.
died Nov. 9 - 1907. In New York state.
Sarah Bunch Born aug. 25 - 1830.
married Israel M. Sperry. dird march 9 - 1914.
Israel M. Sperry also dird at coloma mo.
Both buried in coloma mo Carroll Co.
Born to them following children.
George Hamilton - Happy.
Mary Bunavista - Dis
Sarah Elizabeth Ophelina. died.
Born Dec 11. 1856 dird March 16 - 1931.
Franklin.
James.
Laura Armilda Palmyra.
John.
Jenney Jamie
Herbert. Hall.

Supposed to be first white child born in Carroll Co.
Palmyra Bunch was born at Stokes Mound Mo
I dont know any dates.
She was buried at Fossil Oregon
I think if you write there they can
tell you of her birth place and time
of death. you know I guess that on
the Bunch side we have Indian
blood do you know if it is true and what
tribe.

Sperry descendants.

Mrs. Carrie Wittman
1304 North Harrison St.
Pocatello, Idaho

Israel Daniel Sperry - Born Jan 9. 1829.
died Nov. 9 - 1902. In New York state.
Sarah Bunch Born aug. 25 - 1830.
married Israel D. Sperry. died march 9 - 1914.
Israel D. Sperry also died at coloma mo.
Both buried in Coloma Mo Carroll Co.
Born to them following children.
George Hamilton - Happy.
Mary Bunavista - Lis
Sarah Elizabeth Ophelina. died.
Born Dec 11. 1856 died March 16 - 1931.
Franklin.
James.
Laura Arnilda Palmyra.
John.
Jenney Jannie
Hulbert. Hall.

Supposed to be first white child born in Carroll Co.
Palmyra Bunch was born at Stokes Mound Mo
I dont know any dates.
She was buried at Fossil Oregon
I think if you write there they can
tell you of her birth place and time
of death. you know I guess that on
the Bunch side we have Indian
blood do you know if it is true and what
tribe.

Pocatello Idaho April 11 – 23.

Dear Mrs King. Hope This will give you some help. It is all I can give you at this time. when I see Aunt Laura I will talk to her and see what I can find out.

I would like to have a picture of grave & the Bunch that you took in Bentonville Ark. would like to hear from you at any time. I do not have the date of my brother Marcuss marriage to Ilene but will get it for you will send it later. Sincerely

Carrie Wellman

March 13, 1961
Kinzua, Oregon
Box # 5

Dear Cousin,

I was so very glad to get your wonderful letter! I do agree with you about how nice it is getting to know distant cousins thru tracing the family tree.

Where does your half brother, Claude live? Is he any where near the counties in Mo. where you mentioned I might try to check on Mary Elizebeth Wild? It is so hard to write letters for something that I'm not sure of what I need to know. I have written letters since 1954 concerning this and I'm almost " "writ" out! So many times people newer answered or just or just scoffed at my letters. I was so discouraged untill Mrs. Trussell wrote and then you. I could hardly belive my good luck!

Your letter was extremely warm and interesting. If you don't mind I am making several carbons to send to people that be able to help fill in more of the information. I have written my father and two great uncles concerning "Dod" Sperry. I live very near where they used to live and the first chance I will go see the county clerk and get all the information I can on them. Also the Trospers lived near here. I will try and get photoes of any of their grave stones I might find.

Concerning your mother's name,Neal (Cornealia), my father's middle name is Cornileous and my Grandfather's first name was Neal; there may not be any conection, but it was interesting as I have noticed many of the names passed on down thru the family.

I would like to thank you for the records for they must have caused you a lot of trouble. I would like the add. of wher I could obatin more. I am waiting to hear frome more people before I finish filling them out.

Incidentally, in one letter from Gerald Johnson, he said he thought that around 1929, he saw a letter to his mother, Hannah Alda Plaster Johnson received a letter from Wasington D. C. stating she was in heir to a sum of 2 Million dollars at that time. This letter among many other valuables was lost in the fire.

What do you hear from Carrie Wittman?

I have finally contacted Gerald Johnson. He lives some 12 miles from Shaniko. He is trying to sell out so I had better go see him as soon as I can. They wrote in their last letter that the lawyer we seek is in Washington D. C. , but for some reason they are unable to get his add. from his old law partner. We are going to still try however.

I am really looking forward to the picture of yourself and of the Mound. That was sure a good idea you had of using the black chalk on the gravestone to make it easy to read, I'll have to remember that.

Yes I'd love to exchange records with you.

I am sending you a picture of my Great-Uncle Marcus Plaster that was taken the day of his dear wife's funeral. I would like to have it back, then I'll have one made for you if youd' like.

I also corresponded with Mrs T.J. Clark some years ago, but she was unable at the time to help me on the information.

I certainly hope some of my Indian blood will help me "track" these people down! I will send you all the information I get whether I think it will help or not, just to be sure.

I havn't heard from Cordie Trussell since I ansd. her letter so if she writes you, tell her I am anxious to hear from her.

Oh, yes something elce, the uncle Hamp who gave me Cordies address, gave me one of a Bunch Hunley of Rt. 1, Bogard Rt., Mo. Have you ever heard of any one of that name?

Just today in looking thru some old family pictures of my fathers, I found this post card of a child and on the back it says Eunice Onetha Sperry - 3 years 15 days. that is all there is no date or message. Would you like a copy of it? Also I never saw her or him mentioned on the blanks, unless you have the name on some of yours. A few years ago my uncle Tom Plaster came and got all of my grandfather's belongings amoung which there were a lot more picture of Sperry's and a few Bunches if I remember right. I will write and see if he will send them to me and see if there is anything of importance or just some pictures you would like. Well I will sign off now and hope you write soon as I am anxious to hear more of the family tree.

Most sincerely,

Mirabelle P. Muma

Picture was of:
Marvin Plaster
Carrie Wittman
?
Marcus Plaster
Dewey Plaster
was taken day of Glenis funeral.
Print dated Nov 1960.

I sent her pics of
Armeda & Neal
Orey & Edna
Chas A & Nellie
Glenis Maynard-2
Claude & Duncan

This is from a letter I received March 12, 1961. It is from Gerald P. Johnson's wife, Eleanor.

"1. I do not know the late Daddy Aldrige all I know is that he had Alda's Bible- I think she let him store it for her after the fire in Shaniko when she burned out. Jerry isn't here so I am just guessing.

2. Whatever happened to all my information is beyond me- I kept it all in one drawer -but it wasn't too important except t that it showed the family tree dating back to the party we are interested in.

3.When you wrote the U.S. Dept . of Indian Affairs in Washs did you mention H. (for Hannah) Alda Plaster Johnson as the name of the party the wrote to in re inheritance.

4. Alda said she couldn't do anything because she couldn't get the true name -when she was here about 6 mos. before she died. She swore on a stack of Bibles so to speak that there was this inheritance but she didn't have the true name. There was an Aunt, she told me, in Kansas City , Mo or in St. Louis that had the true name but she would not give out the information because she wouldn't admit she had Indian blood.

The following from a letter from a distant cousin in Tina, Mo. a Mrs. Jewel Turssell. Feb. 11, 1961.

"About my G-Grandmother- well there is another distant cousin, Mrs. Garland B. King, Rt. 1 Nowata, Oklahoma who is writnig a Bunch family tree and she has uncovered quite a lot of old family history- she says our G-Grandmother was Mary Elizabeth Wiles -was borm in Kentuckey - but I don't believe she has a tribe name but she might be able to help you." (This letter was signed Cordie Trussel)

****

This information came in various letters from Gerald P. Johnson of Shaniko, Oregon.

(This letter was from Gerald's Mother, Hannah Alda Plaster(Johnson) (Ross) Jerry says she was married twice.

"We have asked the folks back in Missouri and none of them knows any more than we do but we do know if we had the information there is plenty of money there for us. Do hope we can find out something .

Great Grandfather George Bunch married an Indian girl her maiden name was Wild or Wilde.

Their first child, Palmyra was born at Stokes Mound in Carrille Co. Next children:

Garrett
Elizabeth- our Grandmother Bunch Sperry
Mary
Mamilton
Minnie
Humphrey

Our Great Grandmother Wild, Bunch died in Trenton Mo. and was buried in perry cemetery in Grundy or Ray C. don't know which.
Great Gtandfather Geo. Bunch was Buried in Arkansas. Do not know what town."

This letter was from Jerry's Mother also.Dated 3/9/55.

"Files have been checked in Carrloo County and so far this is what has been found:
" Sarah (?) Bunch was born in 1838 in section 9 of Stokes mound Township. There is no record of Palmyra." "
"All the names in the Bible that Carrie has is the Plaster family and what we want is the Bunch side of the family . None of their names is in the Bible so there is no use to send it. I have told you all I know but I might find out where our Great Grandfather was buried by Aunt Laura. I'll write and ask her.""

This was written on the back of the letter and was almost unlegable. " her name might have been Sarah Palmyra Bunch She was the first white child born at Stokes Mound Carroll Co. Mo. I know that this is Aunt Sis Trosper at Antone Oregon"

he got this information. He mentioned a lawyer in the Dalles, Ore. that he had contacted and had discussed the matter with. He even quoted a sum of $10,000 each for any and all decendants. I tried to locate this lawyer, Mabes, and the telephone operator said she thought he had passed away. I can't reach Gerald Johnson either as it was some 4 years ago we talked and he has moved since then. All my letters have been returned that I wrote him. I will copy down exactly what have been given to me. This is from a letter that Alda Slaten wrote her son Gerald. "Files have been checked in Carroll County and so far this is what has been found: "Sarah (?) Bench was born in 1838 in ~~Indiana~~ section 9 of Stokes Mound Township. There is no record of

Palmyra." This is from a letter written on March 11, 1955 by Alda. She says we have asked the folks back in Mo. and most of them knows any more then we do, but we do know if we had the information there is plenty of money there for us. Great grandfather George Bunch married an Indian girl. Her name was (Wild) or (Wilde.) Their first Child, Palmyra was born at Stokes Mound in Carroll Co. Next Children; Garrett
Elizebeth (our grandmother Bunch Sperry
Mary
Hamilton
Minnie
Humphrey

Our great grandmother (Wild) Bunch died in Trenton Mo. & was buried in Perry Cemetery in Grundy or Ray (Roy) Co. Don't know which. Great grandfather George Bunch was buried in Arkansas do not know what town."

This is copied from a letter Gerald wrote us;

"Palmyra Bunch had the same parents as Sarah. Sarah Elizabeth Bunch is the Grandmother of my mother's (Alda Plaster) and Buck's (Ralph (Buck) Plaster) father. She married Daniel Sperry.

What we are trying to find out is the maiden name of Sarah's mother. Her father was George Bunch and her mother Mary Elizabeth Wiles. They said George Bunch was supposed to be of Irish decent and buried in Arkansas.

"Uncle Sig said she was a Sauk (must be Cherokee)." "It was advertized in the Carrollton paper that Palmyra Bunch was the first white child born in Carroll Co. Missouri at the fort of Stokes mound."

This information all came from Hannah Alda Plaster.

I hope this makes more sense to you then it does to me. Somehow they thought the name was (Wild) instead of Wiles. It must have been a mistake in writing. I do not know this "Uncle Sig" they speak of. Carrie Plaster is said to have a large family Bible, but no one has been able to get it from her. Her address is Mrs. Carrie Wittman; 1304 ~~th~~ Harrison St. Pocatello, Idaho. I also think there are some Bunchs living in Thermopolis, Wyoming.

Please let me know if there is anything to this. I have been trying to trace the Plaster family tree, but I don't know how to go about it. I hope this finds you all in best health and you will write soon.

Please send me some pictures of you as I will dearly appreciate them.

Sincerely

distant cousin Alicebelle Plaster Munn

5. JAMES H. SPERRY, "Jimmy", son and 5th child of Daniel Sperry and Sally Bunch, was born 15 Apr or May 1861, in Iowa or Missouri; m Lou Shields (b 26 Jan 1870; d 24 Jan 1942). In 1907 he lived near Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo. Jimmy died 16 Sept 1947; both he and his wife are buried in the Coloma Cemetery. They had 6 children:

1. Myrtle Sperry, b 26 Feb 1891; m 1) Emmett E. Ruddy (1891-1931 bur Coloma, son of Rom Ruddy and Emma Bowen). Myrtle m. 2) Bert Sparks. One son:
   1. Norman Ruddy, b 7 Jan 1915; m Bernice Colliver (dau of Ernest L. Colliver and Dollie Miller). 4 children:
      1. Kay Ruddy, b 4 Feb 1941; m Gary Sprouse. 2 children:
         1. Lucinda Patricia Sprouse, b 31 May 1959.
         2. Rusty Sprouse, b 30 June 1691.
      2. Betty Lou Ruddy, b 24 July 1945.
      3. Linda Ruddy, b 7 Jan 1948.
      4. Don Emmett Ruddy, b 10 Apr 1950.
2. Ray Sperry, b 9 Mch 1895; m Evelyn Brown. No children.
3. Carl Sperry, b 9 Mch 1897; d 24 July 1910; bur Coloma Cemetery.
4. Ralph Sperry, b 9 Feb 1899; d 8 Jan 1952; bur Coloma. Mar. 1) Minta Garrett; 2) Sadie Standley. No children.
5. Gladys Sperry, b 28 Aug 1904; m 1) James O. Tremain (son of George Tremain and Mary ?). Mar. 2) E.B. "Jack" Colliver, son of Ernest L. and Dollie (Miller) Colliver. 3 children:
   1. Donald Tremain, b 16 Oct 1921; m 1) Mary Frances Moore, dau of Edward P. Moore; m 2) Mary Alice Young. 3 children:
      1. James Edward Tremain, b 16 Aug 1946.
      2. Larry Ray Tremain, b 7 Nov 1947.
      3. Son Tremain, b in May 1964 (by 2nd marriage)
   2. Carl Edwin Tremain, his gravestone in the Coloma Cemetery reads: "25 Sept 1924-6 Oct 1955; Mo. Pfc, U.S. Marine Corp, WWII." He was killed in a car accident. His wife was Joan Tooey, dau of Ed Tooey and Maude ? . 1 child:
      1. Myjha Jo Tooey, b 13 July 1951.
   3. Joan Tremain, b 16 Spr 1927; m Donald Smith,(son of Edgar Smith and Hester Adkins). 2 children:
      1. Cheryl Ann Smith, b 2 Apr 1948.
      2. Connie Sue Smith, b 27 Mch 1951.
6. Berniece Sperry, b 22 July 1908; m 1) Oscar Todd, 2) Noble Strickland. No children.

Source: Mrs. Goldie Newton, Chillicothe, Mo., 1960.
Mrs. Dorothy Sykes, Dawn, Mo., 1961.

5. JAMES H. SPERRY, "Jimmy", son and 5th child of Daniel Sperry and Sally Dunn, was born 15 Apr or May 1861, in Iowa or Missouri; he died 24 Jan 1942 (c 26 Jan 1870; d 24 Jan 1942). In 1907 he lived near Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo; Jimmy died 16 Sept 1947; both he and his wife are buried in the Golcma Cemetery.
They had 6 children:

1. Myrtle Sperry, b 26 Feb 1891; m 1) Emmett K. Rudy (1891-1931) bur Golcma; 2) Bert Sparks. and Emma Bowen). Myrtle m. 2) Bert Sparks. One son:
   1. Norman Rudy, b 7 Jan 1915; m Bernice Gilliver (dau of Ernest L. Gilliver and Dollie Miller). 4 children:
      1. Kay Rudy, b 4 Feb 1941; m Gary Sprouse. 2 children:
         1. Imelda Patricia Sprouse, b 31 May 1959.
         2. Rusty Sprouse, b 30 June 1691.
      2. Betty Lou Rudy, b 24 July 1945.
      3. Linda Rudy, b 7 Jan 1948.
      4. Don Emmett Rudy, b 10 Apr 1950.

2. Ray Sperry, b 9 Mch 1895; m Evelyn Brown. No children.

3. Carl Sperry, b 9 Mch 1897; d 24 July 1910; bur Golcma Cemetery.

4. Ralph Sperry, b 9 Feb 1899; d 8 Jan 1952; bur Golcma.
   Mar. 1) Minta Garrett; 2) Sadie Standley. No children.

6. Gladys Sperry, b 28 Aug 1904; m 1) James O. Tremain (son of George Tremain and Mary ? ?. Mar. 2) R.B. "Jack" Gilliver.

7. Donald Tremain, b 16 Oct 1921; m 19 Mary Frances Moore, dau of Edward P. Moore; m 2) Mary Alice Young. 3 children:
   1. James Edward Tremain, b 16 Aug 1946.
   2. Larry Ray Tremain, b 7 Nov 1947.
   3. Son Tremain, b 1n May 1964 (by 2nd marriage)
2. Carl Edwin Tremain, his gravestone in the Golcma Cemetery reads: "25 Sept 1924-6 Oct 1955; Mo. Pfc, U.S. Marine Corp, WWII." He was killed in a car accident. His wife
3. was Joan Tooey, dau of Ed Tooey and Maude ". 1 child:
   1. Myrna Jo Tooey, b 15 July 1951.
5. Joan Tremain, b 16 Apr 1927; m Donald Smith, (son of Edgar Smith and Hester Adkins). 2 children:
   1. Cheryl Ann Smith, b 2 Apr 1948.
   2. Connie Sue Smith, b 27 Mch 1951.

6. Bernice Sperry, b 22 July 1908; m 1) [illegible] Todd, 2) Noble Strickland. No children.

Source: Mrs. Goldie Newton, Chillicothe, Mo., 1960.
Mrs. Dorothy Sykes, Dawn, Mo., 1961.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JIMMIE SPERRY JAMES H.

Remarks: Lived near Chillicothe, in Livingston Co

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Apr. 1861			
Marriage				
Death	16 Sept 1947			
Burial		Coloma	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name: Daniel Sperry Mother's Name: Sally Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: LOU C. ROBERTS SHIELDS

Remarks:

Birth	26 Jan. 1870			
Death	24 Jan. 1942			
Burial		Coloma	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father: Mother:

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
(1)	1. Myrtle Sperry	Birth	26 Feb. 1891		
	Married to	Death			
	1-Emmet Ruddy				
	2-Bert Sparks	Mar.			
(5)	2. Gladys Sperry	Birth	28 Aug. 1904		
	1-James O. Tremain	Death			
	2- E. B. (Jack) Colliver	Mar.			
(2)	3. Ray Sperry	Birth	9 Mch. 1895		
	Married to No ch	Death			
	Evelyn Brown	Mar.			
(3)	4. Carl Sperry	Birth	9 Mch. 1897		
	(died) Married to	Death	24 July 1910		
	--- (never married)	Mar.	---	Buried Coloma, Carroll Co.,	Mo.
(4)	5. Ralph Sperry	Birth	9 Feb. 1899		
	1-Minta Garrett No ch	Death	8 Jan. 1952	Buried Coloma.	
	2- Sadie Standley No ch	Mar.			
(6)	6. Berniece Sperry	Birth	22 July 1908		
	1-Oscar Todd No ch	Death			
	2- Noble Strickland No ch	Mar.			
	7.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	8.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	9.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	10.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	11.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
	12.	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Goldie Newton, 1960 Submitted by:
Dorothy Sykes, Apr. 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: EMMETT E. RUDDY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1891			
Marriage				
Death	1931			
Burial		Coloma		

Father: Tom Ruddy Mother: Emma Bowen

WIFE Maiden Name: MYRTLE SPERRY

Birth	26 Feb. 1891			
Death				
Burial				

Father: James H. Jimmy Sperry Mother: Lou Shields

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Remarks
1	Norman Ruddy	Birth	7 Jan. 1915				
	Married to	Death					
	Bernice Colliver	Mar.					
2		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full NORMAN RUDDY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Jan. 1915			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Emmett Ruddy Mother Myrtle Sperry

WIFE Maiden Name BERNICE COLLIVER

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Ernest L. Colliver Mother Dollie Miller

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Kay Ruddy	Birth	4 Feb. 1941				
	Married to	Death					
	Gary Sprouse	Mar					
2	Betty Lou Ruddy	Birth	24 July 1945				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
3	Linda Ruddy	Birth	7 Jan. 1948				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
4	Don Emmett Ruddy	Birth	10 Apr. 1950				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. Name in Full GARY SPROUSE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE. Maiden Name KAY RUDDY

Birth	4 Feb. 1941		
Death			
Burial			

Father Norman Ruddy Mother Bernice Colliver

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Ma
1.	Lucinda Patricia Sprouse	Birth	31 May, 1959				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Rusty Sprouse	Birth	30 June 1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full JAMES O. TREMAIN

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father George Tremain Mother Mary _____

WIFE Maiden Name GLADYS SPERRY

Birth	28 Aug. 1904			
Death				
Burial				

Father James H. "Jimmie" Sperry Mother Lou Shields

(Gladys Sperry Tremain later married E.B. Jack Colliver, son of Ernest L. and Dollie (Miller) Colliver)

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Donald Tremain	Birth	16 Oct. 1921			
	Married to	Death				
	1-Frances Moore	Mar				
	2-Mary Alice Young					
2.	Carl Tremain	Birth	25 Sept 1924 (GS)			"Mo. Pfc - U.S. Marine Corp. WWII"
	Edwin Married to	Death	6 Oct. 1955 (GS)			
	Joan Tooey	Mar				b. Chon
3.	Joan Tremain	Birth	16 Apr. 1927			
	Married to	Death				
	Donald Smith	Mar				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: DONALD TREMAIN

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 Oct. 1921			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father: James O. Tremain Mother: Gladys Sperry

WIFE Maiden Name: MARY FRANCES MOORE

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father: Edward P. Moore Mother:

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1	James Edward Tremain	Birth	16 Aug. 1946			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2	Larry Ray Tremain	Birth	7 Nov. 1947			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6		Birth				
	Married to	Death	Donald Tremain married 2nd Mary Alice Young.			
		Mar.				
7		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: DONALD TREMAIN
Remarks:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth:	16 Oct. 1921			
Marriage				
Death:				
Burial:				

Father: James O. Tremain Mother: Gladys Sperry

WIFE: Maiden Name: MARY ALICE YOUNG
Remarks:

Birth:			
Death:			
Burial:			

Father: Mother:

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. (son)		Birth	May, 1964				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full Edwin CARL TREMAIN

Remarks "Mo-Pfc-US Marine Corp-WWII"

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	25 Sept 1924 (95)			
Marriage				
Death	6 Oct. 1955 (95) Killed in car accident			
Burial		Coloma		
Father	James O. Tremain	Mother	Gladys Sperry	

WIFE Maiden Name JOAN TOOEY

Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Father	Ed Tooey	Mother	Maude _____	

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1	Myjha Jo Tooey	Birth	13 July 1951				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: DONALD SMITH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father: Edgar Smith Mother: Hester Adkins

WIFE Maiden Name: JOAN TREMAIN

Birth	16 Apr. 1927			
Death				
Burial				

Father: James O. Tremain Mother: Gladys Sperry

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Cheryl Ann Smith	Birth	2 Apr. 1948				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Connie Sue Smith	Birth	27 Mch. 1951				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

6. Laura Armilda Palmyra Sperry, daughter & 6th child of Daniel and Sally (Bunch) Sperry, was born 1 Nov 1863 in Iowa; m 13 Mch 1888 to Samuel J. "Sam" Collier, (b 25 Sept 1857, Brooklyn, NY, the son of William F. Collier and Margaret Sinley). He died 26 Sept,1939; Laura died 19 May 1965; both are buried in the Coloma Cemetery. The following item appeared in the Chillicothe Constitution-Tribune on 20 May 1965:

"Mrs. Laura Collier Dies at 101. Funeral Services will be at Coloma. Mrs. Laura A. Collier, who was 101 years old, of 6027 Flint Ave., Shawnee, KS, died yesterday at the Johnson County home, Olathe, Ks, where she had been a patient four years. Her husband Samuel J. Collier, died in 1939. Mr. & Mrs. Collier resided near Coloma in Carroll Co. for a number of years. She is survived by two daus, Mrs Winnie Payne of the home, and Mrs. Naomi Wineland, Hastings, Neb; 13 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren, and 20 great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 1'oclock Saturday afternoon at the Coloma Baptist Church." They had 6 children:

1. Infant Son Collier, stillborn 29 May 1890.
2. William Franklin Collier, "Bill", b 13 Oct 1892; m 18 June 1913, Pebyle Kerby, (dau of Tink Kerby and Edna ?). Pebyle died 30 May 1944; Bill died 6 Mch 1959, bur Coloma Cemetery. 2 ch:
   1. Helen Louise Collier, b 26 Nov 1915; m Orlan Robinson. Married, 2nd, Victor Staton. 2 children:
      1. Orlan Robinson
      2. Jay Robinson
   2. Natholee Marie Collier, b 5 Oct 1917, Carroll Co., Mo. Married Charles Edward Parmenter, (2 26 Sept 1916, Springfield, Mo. 3 children:
      1. William Glenn Parmenter, b 6 May 1940, Calumet, OK.
      2. Mary Joan Parmenter, b 19 Feb 1942, Panana, Calif.
      3. John Charles Parmenter, b 19 May 1946, Santa Monica, CA.
3. Ray Collier, b 8 Oct 1893/4; m 6 June 1913, Ethel Clark. Two children:
   1. Harold Kenneth Collier, b 12 Apr 1915; m 2 Mch 1935, to Farrell Heather. 8 children:
      1. Kenneth Leroy, b 28 Oct 1935
      2. Lola Lee, b 1 May 1937
      3. Marilyn, b 2 Dec 1938
      4. Janet Sue, b 2 May 1940
      5. Sally Collier
      6. Sandra Collier
      7. Melva Joan Collier
      8. Dewitt Collier
   2. Garnett Ray Collier, b 16 July 1916; m Margaret ? .
4. Harold Sinley Collier, b 27 Jan 1897; d 14 July 1911; bur Coloma.
5. Winnie Margaret Collier, b 5 June 1904; m 31 Dec 1920, to George Payne (b 27 Jan 1900, son of Alfred E. Payne and Isabelle Brown). 3 children:
   1. George O. Payne, Jr., b 4 Sept 1921; m 19 Dec 1942, to Betty McDowell. 2 children:
      1. Orville Lou, b 30 Aug 1943
      2. Barry Lynn b 17 Mch 1947.
   2. Margaret "Jean" Payne, b 24 Jan 1925; m) Wm. E. Williams, (b 16 Nov 1920; 2) Wallace Cronch, (b 6 Dec 1930). 2 ch:
      1. Linda Dianne Williams, b 5 May 1947.
      2. Laura Denise Cronch, b 27 Oct 1958.
   3. Gale E. Payne, b 28 June 1928; m 18 Sept 1948, Marybelle Beatty. 3 children:
      1. Donald Lee b 30 Sep 1950.
      2. Judith Gale b 11 Nov 1953.
      3. Jayne Marie b 29 June 1955.
6. Naomi Ruth Collier, b 14 Sept 1907; m 9 Mch 1926, Charles Smiley Guest.
   1. Richard Leroy b 29 Mch 1927
   2. Charlene Ruth b 26 June 1933.

6. Laura Armilda Palmyra Sperry, daughter & 6th child of Daniel and Sally (Brunch) Sperry, was born 1 Nov 1865 in Iowa; m 15 Mch 1888 to Samuel L. "Sam" Collier, (b 25 Sept 1857, Brooklyn, MI, the son of William P. Collier and Margaret Sinley). He died 26 Sept 1939; Laura died 22 May 1965; both are buried in the Colona Cemetery. The following item appeared in the Quad-Cities Times-Tribune on 20 May 1965:

"Mrs. Laura Collier Dies at 101. Funeral Services will be at Colona Mrs. Laura A. Collier, who was 101 years old, of 6027 Point Avenue Shawnee, KS, died yesterday at the Johnson County home, Olathe, Ka, where she had been a patient four years. Her husband Samuel J. Collier, died in 1939. Mr. & Mrs. Collier resided near Colona in Carroll Co. for a number of years. She is survived by two dans, Mrs Winnie Layne of the home, and Mrs. Maud Wineland, Hastings, Neb; 13 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren, and 20 great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 1'oclock Saturday afternoon at the Colona Baptist Church." They had 6 children:

1. Infant Son Collier, stillborn 29 May 1890.
2. William Franklin Collier, b 15 Oct 1892; m 18 June 1913, Pebyle Xerby, (b 30 May 1894 Kerby and Edna ?). Pebyle died 30 May 1944; Bill died 6 Mch 1959, bur Colona Cemetery. 2 ch:
   1. Helen Louise Collier, b 26 Nov 1915; m Orlan Robinson. 2 ch:
      1. Orlan Robinson, Director Station. Two children:
      2. Jay Robinson
      3. Jay Robinson
   2. Mathelee Marie Collier, b 5 Oct 1917, Carroll Co., Mo. Married Charles Edward Parmenter, (2 26 Sept 1916, Springfield, Mo. 3 children:
      1. William Odean Parmenter, b 6 May 1940, Calumet, OK.
      2. Mary Joan Parmenter, b 19 Feb 1942, Panama, Calif.
      3. John Charles Parmenter, b 19 May 1946, Santa Monica, CA.
3. Ray Collier, b 8 Oct 1893/4; m 6 June 1913, Ethel Clark. Two children:
   1. Harold Kenneth Collier, b 12 Apr 1915; m 2 Mch 1935, to Parrell Heather. 8 children:
      1. Kenneth Leroy, b 28 Oct 1935
      2. Lois Lee, b 1 May 1937
      3. Marilyn, b 2 Dec 1938
      4. Janet Sue, b 2 May 1940
      5. Sally Collier
      6. Sandra Collier
      7. Melva Joan Collier
      8. Dewitt Collier
   2. Garnett Ray Collier, b 16 July 1914; m Margaret ?.
4. Harold Sinley Collier, b 27 Jan 1897; d 14 July 1911; bur Colona.
5. Minnie Margaret Collier, b 5 June 1904; m 31 Dec 1920, to

1. George O. Payne, Jr., b 4 Sept 1921; m 19 Dec 1942, to Betty McDowell. 2 children:
   1. Orville Jon, b 30 Aug 1943
   2. Margaret "Jean" Payne, b 24 Jan 1925; m) Wm. R. Williams, (b 16 Nov 1920; 2) Wallace Cronon, (b 6 Dec 1930). 2 ch:
      1. Linda Dianne Williams, b 5 May 1947.
      2. Laura Denise Cronon, b 27 Oct 1958.
3. Gale E. Payne, b 28 June 1928; m 18 Sept 1948, Marybelle Beatty. 3 children:
   1. Donald Lee b 30 Sep 1950.
   2. Judith Gale b 11 Nov 1953.
   3. Jayne Marie b 29 June 1955.
6. Maud Ruth Collier, b 14 Sept 1907; m 9 Mch 1926, Stanley Wheat.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: SAMUEL J. COLLIER

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	25 Sept 1857	Brooklyn,		New York
Marriage	13 Mch. 1888			
Death	26 Sept 1939			
Burial		Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name: William F. Collier Mother's Name: Margaret Sinley

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ARMILDA PALMYRA LAURA / SPERRY

Remarks: Lives Shawnee, Kansas

Birth	1 Nov. 1863		Missouri? Iowa?
Death	19 May, 1965	Johnson Co. Home, Olathe, Kansas	
Burial	22 May, 1965	Coloma Cemetery, Coloma, Carroll Co., Missouri	

Father: Daniel Sperry Mother: Sally Bunch

CHILDREN: 1. Baby boy born dead 29 May, 1890

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
2.	William Franklin Collier	Birth	13 Oct. 1892		2
	"Bill" Married to	Death	6 Mch. 1959		
	Pebyle Kirby	Mar.	18 June 1913		
3.	Ray Collier	Birth	8 Oct. 1893		4
	Married to	Death			
	Ethel Clark	Mar.	6 June 1913		
4.	Harold Sinley Collier	Birth	27 Jan. 1897		
	Married to	Death	14 July 1911		
	---	Mar.		(Buried Coloma?) yes	
5.	Winnie Margaret Collier	Birth	5 June 1904		
	Married to	Death			
	George Payne	Mar.	31 Dec. 1920		
6.	Naomi Ruth Collier	Birth	14 Sept 1907		
	Married to	Death	30 Aug. 1933		
	1- Charles Guest	Mar.	9 Mch. 1926		
62-	_____ Wineland	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Goldie Newton, 1960
Dorothy Sykes, 1961

Submitted by:

officer in
nterested
Salvation
m street
Friday.
5 o'clock

served.
f the com-
o meet the
er workers
the Army's
ity service,

oo, that our
how flexibly
ns continue
elp may be
nd how it is
ost urgently
ed.
vation Army
irthday, the
National Sal-
omes a very
the United
re the Army
1 countries

Mrs. Laura Collier Dies at 101

Funeral Services Will Be at Coloma.

Mrs. Laura A. Collier, who was 101 years old, of 6027 Flint avenue, Shawnee, Kan., died yesterday at the Johnson County home, Olathe, Kan., where she had been a patient four years.

Her husband, Samuel J. Collier, died in 1939.

Mr. and Mrs. Collier resided near Coloma, in Carroll County, for a number of years.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Winnie Payne of the home, and Mrs. Naomi Wineland, Hastings, Neb.; a son, Ray Collier, Turner, Kan.; 13 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren, and 20 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Coloma Baptist Church.

nter Announced

Chillicothe Constitution-Tribune
Thursday, May 20, 1965

FAMILY RECORD

WILLIAM FRANKLIN COLLIER
BILL COLLIER

HUSBAND: Name in Full

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Oct. 1892			
Marriage	18 June 1913			
Death	6 Mch. 1959			
Burial	Mch. 1959	(Coloma?) yes		
Father	Sam Collier	Mother	Laura Sperry	

WIFE: Maiden Name **PEBYLE ?** KERBY
PEBBLE?

Birth			
Death	30 May, 1944		
Burial			
Father	Tink Kerby	Mother	Edna _____

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	**Helen Louise Collier**	Birth	26 Nov. 1915		
	Married to **1-Orlan Robinson** **2-Victor Staton**	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	**Natholea (Marie) Collier**	Birth	5 Oct. 1917	Carroll Co., Mo	
	Married to **Edward Charles Parmenter**	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full ORLAN ROBINSON

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE. Maiden Name HELEN LOUISE COLLIER

Birth	26 Nov. 1915		
Death			
Burial			

Father Wm. Franklin "Bill" Collier Mother Pebyle Kerby

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Orlan Robinson	Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	Jay Robinson	Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

EDWARD

HUSBAND Name in Full CHARLES/PARMENTER

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Sept 1916	Springfield,		Missouri
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

MARIE

WIFE Maiden Name NATHOLEE/ COLLIER

Birth	5 Oct. 1917		Carroll Co., Missouri
Death			
Burial			

Father Wm. Franklin "Bill" Collier Mother Pebyle Kerby

CHILDREN 2 sons & 1 dau

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	William Glenn Parmenter	Birth	6 May, 1940	Calumet,		Oklahoma	
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Mary Joan Parmenter	Birth	19 Feb. 1942	Panana,		California	
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	John Charles Parmenter	Birth	19 May, 1946	Santa Monica,		California	
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 2/13/62 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. Name in Full **RAY COLLIER**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	8 Oct. 1893/4			
Marriage	6 June 1913			
Death				
Burial				

Father **Sam Collier** Mother **Laura Sperry**

WIFE. Maiden Name **ETHEL CLARK**

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	**Harold Kenneth Collier**	Birth	12 Apr. 1915				
	Married to	Death					
	Farrell Healther	Mar.	2 Mch. 1935				
2.	**Garnett Ray Collier**	Birth	16 July 1916				
	Married to	Death					
	Margaret --	Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full HAROLD KENNETH COLLIER

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	12 Apr. 1915			
Marriage	2 Mch. 1935			
Death				
Burial				

Father Ray Collier Mother Ethel Clark

WIFE Maiden Name FARRELL HEALTHER

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Kenneth Leroy Collier	Birth	28 Oct. 1935				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Lola Lee Collier	Birth	1 May, 1937				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Marilyn Collier	Birth	2 Dec. 1938				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Janet Sue Collier	Birth	2 May, 1940				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Sally	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.	Sandra	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.	Melva Joan Collier	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.	Dewitt	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full **GEORGE PAYNE**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	27 Jan. 1900			
Marriage	31 Dec. 1920			
Death				
Burial				

Father **Alfred E. Payne** Mother **Isabelle Brown**

WIFE, Maiden Name **WINNIE MARGARET COLLIER**

Birth	5 June 1904			
Death				
Burial				

Father **Sam Collier** Mother **Laura Sperry**

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	George O. Payne, Jr.	Birth	4 Sept 1921				
	Married to	Death					
	Betty McDowell	Mar.	19 Dec. 1942				
2.	Margaret Jean Payne	Birth	24 Jan. 1925				
	2- Wallace Cronich	Death					
	1- William E. Williams	Mar.					
3.	Gale E. Payne	Birth	28 June 1928				
	Married to	Death					
	Marybelle Beatty	Mar.	18 Sept. 1948				
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: **Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61** Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full GEORGE O. PAYNE, JR.

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 Sept. 1921			
Marriage	19 Dec. 1942			
Death				
Burial				

Father George Payne, Sr. Mother Winnie Margaret Collier

WIFE: Maiden Name BETTY MC DONALD

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Orville Lou Payne	Birth	30 Aug. 1943				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Barry Lynn Payne	Birth	17 Mch. 1947				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full **WILLIAM E. WILLIAMS**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 Nov. 1920			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE Maiden Name **MARGARET "JEAN" PAYNE**

Birth	24 Jan. 1925	
Death		
Burial		

Father **George Payne** Mother **Winnie Margaret Collier**

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	**Linda Dianne Williams**	Birth	5 May, 1947				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source **Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61** Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full **WALLACE CRONCH**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	6 Dec. 1930			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE: Maiden Name **MARGARET "JEAN" PAYNE**

Birth	24 Jan. 1925	
Death		
Burial		

Father **George Payne** Mother **Winnie Margaret Collier**

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Re
1.	**Laura Denise Cronch**	Birth	27 Oct. 1958				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: **Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61** Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full GALE E. PAYNE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	28 June 1928			
Marriage	18 Sept 1948			
Death				
Burial				

Father George Payne Mother Winnie Margaret Collier

WIFE: Maiden Name MARYBELLE BEATTY

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Donald Lee Payne	Birth	30 Sept 1950				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Judith Gale Payne	Birth	11 Nov. 1953				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Jayne Marie Payne	Birth	29 June 1955				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

SMILEY

HUSBAND Name in Full CHARLES/GUEST (1st)

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	9 Mch. 1926			
Death	30 Aug. 1933	(sleeping sickness)		
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE Maiden Name NAOMI RUTH COLLIER

Birth	14 Sept 1907	
Death	30 Aug. 1933	(Sleeping Sickness)
Burial		

Father Sam Collier Mother Laura Sperry

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Re
1.	Richard Leroy Guest	Birth	29 Mch. 1927				
	Married to	Death	19 June 1951				
		Mar.					
2.	Charlene Ruth Guest	Birth	26 June 1933				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/62 Submitted by

8. John Garrett Sperry, son and 8th child of Daniel Sperry and Sally Bunch, was born 26 Apr 1869, in Mo., probably Carroll County. He married on the 15th of April 1893; Cenia Loney. John Garrett Sperry died in 1932. 6 children:

1. Mattie Sperry, b 26 Sept 1895; m 26 Apr 1923, Harry Converse. No children.

2. Buel Sperry, b 5 Mch 1898; m 24 Dec 1920, Eva Potter. They had 11 children: (Lived Garden City, KS??)
   1. Hazel Sperry, b 6 Dec 1921; died age 2 1/2 years.
   2. Donald Sperry, b 4 Jan 1924; killed WWII, Solomon Islands.
   3. Gerald Sperry, married Betty Frizzell. Has one son and one daughter.
   4. Eugene Sperry, m Peggy Frizzel. No children.
   5. Lloyd Sperry, m Ileene Scott. One son and 3 daughters.
   6. Dorothy Sperry, m Wayne Wise. 3 daughters.
   7. Mildred Sperry, m Lennard Saffelbui. One son & 2 daughters.
   8. Richard Sperry, m. Doris Carroll. One son and one daughter.
   9. Billie Sperry, m Kay Tucker. No children.
   10. Melvin Sperry, at home in 1961.
   11. Larry Sperry, at home in 1961.

3. Stella Sperry, b 1 May 1901; m 14 June 1920, Glenn Frizzell. Three children:
   1. Mehyn Frizzell, m Maybelle Huffman. Had a son.
   2. Beulah Jane Frizzell, b Ray Clayton. One son, 2 daughters.
   3. Glenda Frizzell, b Gene McAnnell. 2 sons, 2 daughters.

4. Earl Sperry, b 23 Dec 1905, m Evelyn Hagen. Has 2 daughters and one granddaughter.

5. Eunice Onetha Sperry, b 16 May 1909, m Claude Blake 18 Sept 1929. No children.

6. Willis Sperry, b 4 Nov 1914; m 22 Jan 1950, Margaret Dewitt. Willis died 30 Oct 1961. No children.

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 1961

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 1961

6. Willis Sperry, b 4 Nov 1894; m 22 Jan 1950, Margaret Dewitt.
   Willis died 30 Oct 1961. No children.

6. Willis Sperry, b 4 Nov 1894; m 22 Jan

4. Bertice Cretha Sperry b 16 May 1909, m Claude Blake. [illegible]
   Has 2 daughters and one granddaughter.

4. Earl Sperry, b 25 Dec 1905, m Evelyn Hagen.
   Three children:
   1. Melvin Pritchett, m Maybelle Huffman. Had a son.
   2. Beulah Jane Pritchett, b Ray Clayton. One son, 2 daughters.
   3. Glenda Pritchett, b Gene McAnnell. 2 sons, 2 daughters.

3. Nellie Sperry, b 1 May 1901; m 14 June 1920, Glenn Pritchett.
   Three children:
   1. Mary Sperry, m Ray Tucker. No children.
   2. Dorothy Sperry, m Wayne Wise. 3 daughters.
   3. Gerald Sperry, married Betty Pritchett.
      Has one son and one daughter.

2. Donald Sperry, b 4 Jan 1924; killed WWII, Solomon Islands.
1. Hazel Sperry, b 6 Dec 1921; died age 2 1/2 years.
   They had 11 children: (lived Garden City, KS??)

2. Buel Sperry, b 5 Mch 1898; m 24 Dec 1920, Eva Potter.
   No children.

1. Mattie Sperry, b 26 Sept 1895; m 26 Apr 1923, Markle Donivero.

8. John Garrett Sperry, son and 8th child of Daniel Sperry and Sally
   Bowen, was born 26 Apr 1859, in Mo., probably Carroll County.
   He married on the 15th of April 1895; Venia Loney. John Garrett
   Sperry died in 1932. 6 children:

FAMILY RECORD

GARRETT
JOHN/SPERRY

HUSBAND: Name in Full

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Apr. 1869			Missouri
Marriage	15 Apr. 1893			
Death	1932			
Burial				

Father Daniel Sperry Mother Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Bunch

WIFE: Maiden Name CENIA LONEY

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
2.	Buell Sperry	Birth	5 Mch. 1898				
	Married to	Death					
	Eva Potter	Mar.	24 Dec. 1920				
1.	Mattie Sperry	Birth	26 Sept 1895				
	Married to No ch	Death					
	Harry Converse	Mar.	26 Apr. 1923				
3.	Stella Sperry	Birth	1 May, 1901				
	Married to	Death					
	Glenn Frizzell	Mar.	14 June 1920				
6.	Willis Sperry	Birth	4 Nov. 1914				
	Married to No ch	Death	30 Oct. 1961				
	Margaret Dewitt	Mar.	22 Jan. 1950				
4.	Earl Sperry	Birth	23 Dec. 1905				
	Married to	Death					
	Evelyn -- Hagen	Mar.					
5.	Eunice (Onetha?) Sperry	Birth	16 May, 1909				
	Married No ch	Death	8 Oct. 1932				
	Claude Blake	Mar.	18 Sept 1929				
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Apr. 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. Name in Full: HARRY CONVERSE

Events	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	26 Apr. 1923			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Mother:

WIFE. Maiden Name: MATTIE SPERRY

Birth	26 Sept 1895		
Death			
Burial			

Father: John Garrett Sperry Mother: Cenia Loney

CHILDREN: NO CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: BUEL SPERRY

Remarks: Garden City, Kansas

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Mch. 1898			
Marriage	24 Dec. 1920			
Death				
Burial				

Father: John Garrett Sperry Mother: Cenia Loney

WIFE Maiden Name: EVA POTTER

Birth	5 Mch. 1898			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Hazel Sperry	Birth	6 Dec. 1921				
	Married to	Death			(died age 2 1/2)		
	---	Mar.					
2	Donald Sperry	Birth	4 Jan. 1924				
	Married to	Death			Killed WWII, Solomon Islands		
		Mar.					
3	Gerald Sperry	Birth					
	Married 1 boy, 1 girl	Death					
	Betty Frizzell	Mar.					
4	Eugene Sperry	Birth					
	Married No ch	Death					
	Peggy Frizzel	Mar.					
5	Lloyd Sperry	Birth					
	Married 1 boy, 3 girls	Death					
	Ileene Scott	Mar.					
6	Dorothy Sperry	Birth					
	Married 3 girls	Death					
	Wayne Wise	Mar.					
7	Mildred Sperry	Birth					
	Married 1 boy, 2 girls	Death					
	Lennard Saffelbui	Mar.					
8	Richard Sperry	Birth					
	Married 1 boy, 1 girl	Death					
	Doris Carroll	Mar.					
9	Billie Sperry	Birth					
	Married No ch	Death					
	Kay Tucker	Mar.					
10	Melvin Sperry	Birth					
	Married at home	Death					
		Mar.					
11	Larry Sperry	Birth					
	Married at home	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. Name in Full GLENN FRIZZELL

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	14 June 1920			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE. Maiden Name STELLA SPERRY

Birth	1 May, 1901			
Death				
Burial				

Father John Garrett Sperry Mother Cenia Loney

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Mehyn Frizzell	Birth					
	Married to 1 boy	Death					
	Maybelle Huffman	Mar.					
2.	Beulah Jane Frizzell	Birth					
	Married to 1 boy, 2 girls	Death					
	Ray Clayton	Mar.					
3.	Glenda Frizzell	Birth					
	Married to 2 boys, 2 girls	Death					
	Gene McAnnell	Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full **EARL SPERRY**

Research

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	23 Dec. 1905			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father **John Garrett Sperry** Mother **Cenia Loney**

WIFE Maiden Name **EVELYN HAGEN**

Birth			
Death			
Burial			

Father Mother

CHILDREN **2 girls & 1 grand-daughter**

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by.

9. Delmer Sperry, "Del", youngest and 9th child of Daniel Sperry and Sally Bunch, was born 18 July 1874 (gravestone read 1875), Dawn, Missouri; m 27 May 1900, Carroll Co., Mo., to Mary Catherine Kephart, (1883-13 Feb 1958) dau of John Kephart. Del died in 1959; both are buried in the Blue Mound Cemetery. They had 10 children, four of whom preceded their father in death. His obit, sent to Geneva King on 31 Mch 1959, from Chillicothe paper, reads in part: "Del Sperry Services Will Be Friday. Retired Farmer Dies After Heart Seizure. Del Sperry, 84, 345 Mansur St, who had gone downtown Wednesday noon for his lunch, was stricken with a heart attack at 1:20 in front of the Chillicothe Locker Plant. He was taken by ambulance to the Chillicothe hospital. Dr. Joseph Conrad, coroner, pronounced Mr. Sperry dead upon arrival. Mr. Sperry had been in failing health for the last 10 years...Services will be conducted in the Norman chapel at 2:30 Friday afternoon with the Rev. Arnett Winn, pastor of the First Christian Church, officiating. Burial will be in the family lot at Blue Mound Cemetery. Mr. Sperry was born July 18, 1874, at Dawn, son of Daniel & Sallie (Bunch) Sperry. He had spent his entire lifetime in north Carroll and Livingston Counties. Prior to moving to Chillicothe in 1946 he resided at Blue Mound. On May 27, 1900, he married Miss Mary Katherine Kephart in Carroll County. He was a farmer and carpenter. Survivors are one dau, Mrs. Lena Williams of Kansas City; five sons, Hollice Sperry, Abilene, KS; Glenn Sperry, Marengo, IA; Lee Sperry, Manhattan Beach, CA; and Ivan Sperry and Paul Sperry, Cedar Rapids, IA; a sister, Mrs. Laura Collier, Shawnee, KS; 13 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Sperry's death occurred on Feb. 13, 1958. Mr. Sperry was also preceded in death by his parents; four children; four brothers and three sisters."
Children: (10)

1. Hollice Sperry, b 11 July 1901; m Grace Paris (b 3 June 1903, dau of Bill Paris and Laura M. O'Dell). Divorced. Hollice m 2) 24 Dec 1940, Ruth Whitworth, (b 1915, dau of Bill Whitworth and Effie Mae Wright). Grace Paris m 2) Clarence Sykes, brother of Granville Sykes. 3 children:
   1. Albert Carl Sperry, b 2 Jan 1924; m 28 Sept 1946, Clara Belle Miles. Divorced. Albert married several times; but no other children. He m. Neoma Ruth Lucas 3 May 1959. Albert & Clara had:
      1. Linda Marie Sperry, b 29 Apr 1949.
      2. Sherry Lee Sperry, b 28 Aug 1953.
   2. Velma Verlee Sperry, b 17 June 1927; m 8 Feb 1947, Clyde Clifford Klose. 3 children:
      1. Clyde Clifford Klose, 3rd, b 24 June 1948.
      2. Marc Charles Klose, b 29 May 1950.
      3. Verlee Victoria Klose, b 26 Nov 1953.
   3. Infant Sperry, child of Hollise & Ruth Whitworth, died at birth.

2. Glen Edward Sperry, b 19 Mch 1903; m 19 Sept 1925, Charlotte Jane Powell, "Lottie",(b 24 June 1905. 6 children:
   1. Thelma Lee Sperry, b 28 Jan 1926; m George Charles Felleny, (b 20 Jan 1927). 2 children:
      1. Steven Michael Felleny, b 28 Aug 1952
      2. Constance Marie Felleny, b 20 July 1954
   2. Gerald Edward Sperry, b 12 June 1927; m Olla May Fuller, b 26 July 1930. One child:
      1. Mary Kay Sperry, b 4 July 1956
   3. Willard N. Sperry, b 17 Nov 1929; m Betty Ann Wilheba, (b 3 May 1933. 2 children:

3. Delmer Sperry, "Del", youngest and 9th child of Daniel Sperry and Sally Brush, was born 18 July 1874 (gravestone read 1875), Dawn, Missouri; m 27 May 1900, Carroll Co., Mo., to Mary Catherine Kephart, (1883-13 Feb 1958) dau of John Kephart. Del died in 1959; both are buried in the Blue Mound Cemetery. They had 10 children, four of whom preceded their father in death. His obit, read to Geneva King on 31 Mch 1959, from Chillicothe paper, reads in part: "Del Sperry Services will Be Friday. Adopted Farmer Dies After Heart Seizure. Del Sperry, 84, 345 Manuel St, who had gone downtown Wednesday noon for his lunch, was stricken with a heart attack at 1:20 in front of the Chillicothe Locker Plant. He was taken by ambulance to the Chillicothe hospital. Dr. Joseph Conrad, coroner, pronounced Mr. Sperry dead upon arrival. Mr. Sperry had been in failing health for the last 10 years...Services will be conducted in the Norman chapel at 2:30 Friday afternoon with the Rev. Wyatt Winn, pastor of the First Christian Church, officiating. Burial will be in the family lot at Blue Mound Cemetery. Mr. Sperry was born July 18, 1874, at Dawn, son of Daniel & Sallie (Brush) Sperry. He had spent his entire lifetime in north Carroll and Livingston Counties. Prior to moving to Chillicothe in 1946 he resided at Blue Mound. On May 27, 1900, he married Miss Mary Katherine Kephart in Carroll County. He was a farmer and carpenter. Survivors are one dau, Mrs. Lena Williams of Kansas City; five sons, Hollice Sperry, Ashlene, KS; Glenn Sperry, Marengo, IA; Lee Sperry, Manhatten Beach, CA; and Ivan Sperry and Paul Sperry, Cedar Rapids, IA; a sister, Mrs. Laura Collier, Shawnee, KS; 15 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Sperry's death occurred on Feb. 15, 1958. Mr. Sperry was also preceded in death by his parents; four children: (10)

1. Hollice Sperry, b 11 July 1901; m Grace Parris (b 3 June 1903, dau of Will Parris and Laura M. O'Dell). Divorced. Hollice m 2) 24 Dec 1940, Ruth Whitworth, (b 1915, dau of Bill Whitworth and Effie Mae Wright). Grace Parris m 2) Clarence Sykes, brother of Granville Sykes. 3 children:
   1. Albert Carl Sperry, b 2 Jan 1924; m 28 Sept 1946, Clara Belle Miles. Divorced. Albert married several times; out no other children. He m. Neoma Ruth Moore 3 May 1959.
   Albert & Clara had:
   1. Linda Marie Sperry, b 29 Apr 1949.
   2. Sherry Lee Sperry, b 28 Aug 1953.
2. Velma Vertee Sperry, b 17 June 1927; m 8 Feb 1947, Clyde Clifford Klose. 3 children:
   1. Clyde Clifford Klose, 3rd, b 24 June 1948.
   2. Mary Charles Klose, b 29 May 1950.
   3. Verlee Victoria Klose, b 26 Nov 1953.
3. Infant Sperry, child of Hollice & Ruth Whitworth, died at birth.

2. Glen Edward Sperry, b 19 Mch 1903; m 19 Sept 1925, Charlotte Jane Powell. "Lottie" (b 24 June 1905. 6 children:
   1. Thelma Lee Sperry, b 28 Jan 1926; m George Charles Pellamy, (b 20 Jan 1927). 2 children:
      1. Steven Michael Pellamy, b 28 Aug 1952
      2. Constance Marie Pellamy, b 20 July 1954
   2. Gerald Edward Sperry, b 12 June 1927; m Ollie May Miller, b 26 July 1930. One child:
      1. Mary Kay Sperry, b 4 July 1956
   3. Willard M. Sperry, b 17 Nov 1929; m Betty Ann Willeba, (b 3 May 1933. 2 children:
      1.

3. Willard N. Sperry, b 17 Nov 1929; m Betty Ann Wilheba, (b 3 May 1933). Two children:
   1. Jeffrey Allan Sperry, b 22 Nov 1956.
   2. Linda Lou Sperry, b 16 Feb 1958.

4. Howard Joseph Sperry, b 29 Mch 1931; died 23 Sept 1932; drowned in a stock tank.

5. John Delbert Sperry, b 26 Nov 1935; m Jamie Marie Olsom, (b 2 Apr 1937). Children??

6. Robert Dale Sperry, b 8 Oct 1939; m Virginia Ann Floeronings, (b 11 July 1940). 2 children:
   1. Cowyn Paul Sperry, b 20 Jan 1957.
   2. Janette Marie Sperry, b 4 Nov 1960.

3. Claudia E. Sperry, b 1905; died 1923 of blood poison; buried at Blue Mound Cemetery.

4. Lee Roy Sperry, b 16 Oct 1907; m 29 Mch 1930 Leone Edith Minnis, (dau of George Minnis and Ola Wallis). Two children:
   1. Charles Edward Sperry, b 11 Mch 1931; m 10 Jan 1953, to Oletha Minnie Balke. 3 children:
      1. David Charles Sperry, b 21 June 1953.
      2. Beverly Jean Sperry, b 5 July 1956.
      3. John Lee Sperry, b 27 Sept 1959; died 18 Jan 1960.
   2. Mildred Fay Sperry, b 15 Mch 1934; m 3 Feb 1952, Robert Lee Basham. 3 children:
      1. Ronnie Eugene Basham, b 24 Dec 1952.
      2. Donnie Dean Basham, b 9 Feb 1954.
      3. William Lee Basham, b 5 May 1956.

5. Lena Grace Sperry, b 23 Feb 1909; m 20 Oct 1926, Thomas Raymond Williams. One son:
   1. Verne "Malcolm" Williams, b 21 Aug 1927; m 10 Sept 1949, Virginia Ann Accurso. Two children:
      1. Mark Stephen Williams, b 25 Mch 1956.
      2. Janet Lynn Williams, b 2 Oct 1958.

6. Clyde Oliver Sperry, b 10 Dec 1912; m 15 Sept 1941, Madeline Griffith. Clyde entered the Service in April 1951 at Marion, Iowa; was killed in action in France, WWII, 15 Sept 1944. His son was 3 years old, his daughter 2 1/2 weeks old. 2 Ch:
   1. Virgil Ray Sperry, b 10 Feb 1942.
   2. Alice Fay Sperry, b 10 Oct 1944; d in May 1945.

7. Ivan Delmar Sperry, b 10 Nov 1914; m 15 June 1939, Geraldine Elizabeth Staelen. One daughter:
   1. Ardath Elizabeth Sperry, b 15 Oct 1939.

8. Paul Colvin Sperry, b 18 Aug 1916; m 19 Sept 1939, Mildred Mary Klever. Two children:
   1. Betty Jean Sperry, b 19 Feb 1940; m 4 Nov 1961, Richard A. Bennett.
   2. Jon Wayne Sperry, b 6 Sept 1941.

9. Cecil Sperry, a daughter, disappeared and was never heard from.

10. ? Sperry, another child, unknown, makes the 10 children mentioned in the obituary of Del Sperry.

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 1961.

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 1961.

10. ? Sperry, another child, unknown, makes the 10 children mentioned in the obituary of Del Sperry.

9. Dorothy Sperry, daughter, disappeared and was never heard from.

8. Paul Orlyin Sperry, b 18 Aug 1916; m 19 Sept 1939, Mildred Mary Glover. Two children:
   1. Betty Jean Sperry, b 19 Feb 1940; m 4 Nov 1961, Richard A. Bennett.
   2. Jon Wayne Sperry, b 6 Sept 1941.

7. Ivan Delmar Sperry, b 10 Nov 1914; m 15 June 1939, Geraldine Elizabeth Steele. One daughter:
   1. Arden Elizabeth Sperry, b 15 Oct 1939.

6. Clyde Oliver Sperry, b 10 Dec 1912; m 15 Sept 1941, Madeline Griffith. Clyde entered the Service in April 1951 at Marion, Iowa; was killed in action in France, WWII, 15 Sept 1944. His son was 3 years old, his daughter 2 1/2 weeks old. 2 Ch:
   1. Vicki Ray Sperry, b 10 Feb1952.
   2. Alice Kay Sperry, b 10 Oct 1944; d in May 1945.

5. Iona Grace Sperry, b 23 Feb 1909; m 20 Oct 1926, Thomas Raymond Williams. One son:
   1. Verne "Melvin" Williams, b 21 Aug 1927; m 10 Sept 1949, Vivginia Ann Aguirao. Two children:
      1. Mark Stephen Williams, b 25 Mon 1956.
      2. Janet Lynn Williams, b 2 Oct 1958.

4. Lea Roy Sperry, b 16 Oct 1907; m 29 Mon 1930 Leona Edith Minnis, (dau of George Minnie and Ola Wallis). Two children:
   1. Charles Edward Sperry, b 11 Mon 1931; m 10 Jan 1953, Olethia Minnie Bailie. 3 children:
      1. David Charles Sperry, b 21 June 1953.
      2. Beverly Jean Sperry, b 5 July 1956.
      3. John Lee Sperry, b 27 Sept 1959; died 18 Jan 1960.
   2. Mildred Ray Sperry, b 15 Mon 1934; m 3 Feb 1952, Robert Lee Basham. 3 children:
      1. Ronnie Eugene Basham, b 24 Dec 1952.
      2. Donnie Dean Basham, b 9 Feb 1954.
      3. William Lee Basham, b 5 May 1956.

3. Claudia B. Sperry, b 1905; died 1923 of blood poison; buried at Blue Mound Cemetery.

2. Robert Dale Sperry, b 8 Oct 1939; m Virginia Ann Fitzsimmons, (b 11 July 1940), 2 children:
   1. Gowyn Paul Sperry, b 20 Jan 1957.
   2. Jeanette Marie Sperry, b 4 Nov 1960.

1. John Talbert Sperry, b 26 Nov 1933; m Jenia Marie Olson, (b 2 Apr 1937). Children??

4. Howard Joseph Sperry, b 29 Mon 1931; died 23 Sept 1932; drowned in a brook tank.

3. Jeffrey Allan Sperry, b 22 Nov 1956.
2. Linda Lou Sperry, b 16 Feb 1958.

3. Willard N. Sperry, b 17 Nov 1929; m Betty Ann Wilhelm, (b 3 May 1933). Two children:

FAMILY RECORD

DEL SPERRY

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	18 July 1874 (5-95)	Dawn,		Missouri
Marriage	27 May, 1900		Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Death	1959 (95)	Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri
Burial		Blue Mound,		

Father's Name Daniel Sperry Mother's Name Sally Bunch

C

MARY KATHERINE KEPHART

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME:

Remarks:

Birth	1883-95	
Death	13 Feb. 1958 1958 (95)	
Burial		Blue Mound

Father John Kephart Mother

CHILDREN: 10 children, 4 preceded him in death.

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
5. 1.	Lena Grace Sperry	Birth	23 Feb. 1909		
	Married to	Death		LIVING 1959	
	Thomas Raymond Williams	Mar.	20 Oct. 1926		
1. 2.	Hollice Sperry	Birth	11 July 1901	LIVING 1959	
	1- Grace Paris (Div) Married to	Death			
	2-Ruth Whitworth 24 Dec 1940	Mar.			
2. 3.	Glenn Edward Sperry	Birth	19 Mch. 1903	LIVING 1959	
	"Lottie" Married to	Death			
	Charlotte Jane Powell	Mar.	19 Sept 1925		
4. 4.	Lee Roy Sperry	Birth	16 Oct. 1907	LIVING 1959	
	Married to	Death			
	Leone Edith Minnis	Mar.	29 Mch. 1930		
7. 5.	Ivan Delmar Sperry	Birth	10 Nov. 1914		
	Married to	Death		LIVING 1959	
	Geraldine Elizabeth Staelen	Mar.	15 June 1939		
8. 6.	Paul Colvin Sperry	Birth	18 Aug. 1916		
	Married to	Death		LIVING 1959	
	Mildred Mary Klever	Mar.	19 Sept 1939		
9. 7.	Dau - disappeared and was never heard from	Birth			
	named Cecil Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6. 8.	Clyde Oliver Sperry	Birth	10 Dec. 1912		
	Married to	Death	15 Sept 1944	WW II, in France	
	Madeline Griffin	Mar.	15 Sept 1941		
3. 9.	Claudia E. Sperry	Birth	1905		
	Married to	Death	1923	of blood poison	
	—	Mar.		Buried at Blue Mound	
10.	? Sperry	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

Sent to me March 31, 1959

Del Sperry Services Will Be Friday

Retired Farmer Dies After Heart Seizure.

Del Sperry, 84, 345 Mansur street, who had gone downtown Wednesday noon for his lunch, was stricken with a heart attack at 1:20 o'clock in front of the Chillicothe Locker Plant. He was taken by ambulance to the Chillicothe hospital. Dr. Joseph Conrad, coroner, pronounced Mr. Sperry dead upon arrival. Mr. Sperry had been in failing health for the last 10 years.

The body was removed to the Norman Funeral Home where it will lie in state until the hour of funeral services. Services will be conducted in the Norman chapel at 2:30 Friday afternoon with the Rev. Arnett Winn, pastor of the First Christian Church, officiating. Burial will be in the family lot at Blue Mound cemetery.

Mr. Sperry was born July 18, 1874, at Dawn, a son of Daniel and Sallie (Bunch) Sperry.

He had spent his entire lifetime in north Carroll and Livingston counties. Prior to moving to Chillicothe in 1946, he resided at Blue Mound.

On May 27, 1900, he married Miss Mary Katherine Kephart in Carroll County.

He was a farmer and carpenter.

Survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Lena Williams of Kansas City; five sons, Hollice Sperry, Abilene, Kan.; Glenn Sperry, Marengo, Ia.; Lee Sperry, Manhattan Beach, Calif., and Ivan Sperry and Paul Sperry, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; a sister, Mrs. Laura Collier, Shawnee, Kan.; 13 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Sperry's death occurred on Feb. 13, 1958. Mr. Sperry was also preceded in death by his parents; four children; four brothers and three sisters.

1st marriage
(Div.)

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full HOLLICE SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 July 1901			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Del Sperry Mother Mary Katherine Kephart

WIFE: Maiden Name GRACE PARIS

Birth	3 June 1903			
Death				
Burial				

Father Bill Paris Mother Laura M. O'Dell

(Grace Paris Sperry married 2nd Clarence Sykes, bro. to Granville)

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
(2) (2)	Velma Verlee Sperry	Birth	17 June 1927		
	Married to	Death			
	Clyde Clifford Klose	Mar.	8 Feb. 1947		
(1) 2. (1)	Albert Carl Sperry	Birth	2 Jan. 1924		
	Married to	Death			
	1-Clara Belle Miles (Div)	Mar.	28 Sept 1946		
3.	Neoma Ruth Lucas 3 May 1959	Birth			
	(Albert m. sev. times)	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.		Grace Paris married 2nd Clarence Sykes,	
10.		Birth		brother-in-law of Dorothy Bunch Sykes.	
	Married to	Death		--Dorothy, Mch., 1961.	
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

2nd marriage

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full HOLLICE SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 July 1901			
Marriage	24 Dec. 1940			
Death				
Burial				

Father Del Sperry Mother Mary Katherine Kephart

WIFE: Maiden Name RUTH WHITWORTH

Birth	1915			
Death				
Burial				

Father Bill Whitworth Mother Effie Mae Wright

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	one child	Birth					
	Married to	Death		Died at birth.			
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: ALBERT CARL SPERRY

Remarks: (Divorced)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	2 Jan. 1924			
Marriage	28 Sept 1946			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Hollice Sperry Mother: Grace Paris

WIFE Maiden Name: CLARA BELLE MILES

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	M
1	Linda Marie Sperry	Birth	29 Apr. 1949				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2	Sherry Lee Sperry	Birth	28 Aug. 1953				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Albert & Clara divorced and Albert has been married several times but no other children.

Albert married Neoma Ruth Lucas May 3, 1959

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. Name in Full CLYDE CLIFFORD KLOSE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	8 Feb. 1947			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name VELMA VERLEE SPERRY

Birth	17 June 1927		
Death			
Burial			

Father Hollice Sperry Mother Grace Paris

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Pa
1.	Clyde Clifford Klose, 3rd	Birth	24 June 1948				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Marc Charles Klose	Birth	29 May, 1950				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Verlee Victoria Klose	Birth	26 Nov. 1953				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — GLENN EDWARD SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	19 Mch. 1903			
Marriage	19 Sept 1925			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Del Sperry — Mother: Mary Katherine Kephart

WIFE: Maiden Name — CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" JANE POWELL

Birth	24 June 1905	
Death		
Burial		

Father — Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Thelma Lee Sperry	Birth	28 Jan. 1926				
	Married to	Death					
	George Charles Felleny	Mar.					
2.	Gerald Edward Sperry	Birth	12 June 1927				
	Married to	Death					
	Olla May Fuller	Mar.					
3.	Willard N. Sperry	Birth	17 Nov. 1929				
	Married to	Death					
	Betty Ann Wilheba	Mar.					
4.	Howard Joseph Sperry	Birth	29 Mch. 1931				
	Married to	Death	23 Sept. 1932	Drowned in a stock tank.			
	--	Mar.					
5.	John Delbert Sperry	Birth	26 Nov. 1935				
	Married to	Death					
	Jamie Marie Olsom	Mar.					
6.	Robert Dale Sperry	Birth	8 Oct. 1939				
	Married to	Death					
	Virginia Ann Floeronings	Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes , May 1961 — Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full GEORGE CHARLES FELLENY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Jan. 1927			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE: Maiden Name THELMA LEE SPERRY

Birth	28 Jan. 1926		
Death			
Burial			

Father Glenn Edward Sperry Mother Charlotte "Lottie" Jane Powell

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Steven Michael Felleny	Birth	28 Aug. 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Constance Marie Felleny	Birth	20 July 1954				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full GERALD EDWARD SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	12 June 1927			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Glenn Edward Sperry Mother Charlotte "Lottie" Jane Powell

WIFE: Maiden Name OLLA MAY FULLER

Birth	26 July 1930			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Mary Kay Sperry	Birth	4 July 1956				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May, 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full WILLARD N. SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	17 Nov. 1929			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Glenn Edward Sperry Mother Charlotte "Lottie" Jane Powell

WIFE: Maiden Name BETTY ANN WILHEBA

Birth	3 May, 1933			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Jeffrey Allan Sperry	Birth	22 Nov. 1956				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Linda Lou Sperry	Birth	16 Feb. 1958				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full JOHN DELBERT SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Nov. 1935			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Glenn Edward Sperry Mother Charlotte "Lottie" Jane Powell

WIFE: Maiden Name JAMIE MARIE OLSOM

Birth	2 Apr. 1937			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN --

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full ROBERT DALE SPERRY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	8 Oct. 1939			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Glenn Edward Sperry Mother Charlotte "Lottie" Jane Powell

WIFE: Maiden Name VIRGINIA ANN FLOERONINGS

Birth	11 July 1940			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Cowyn Paul Sperry	Birth	20 Jan. 1957				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Jannette Marie Sperry	Birth	4 Nov. 1960				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name ROBERT LEE BASHAM
Birth
Death
Burial
Married 3 Feb. 1952
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

WIFE

Name MILDRED FAY SPERRY
Birth 15 Mch. 1934
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father Lee Roy Sperry
Mother Leone Edith Minnis

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County City State	Death Date: County City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County City State
1.		Ronnie Eugene Basham	24 Dec. 1952			
2.		Donnie Dean Basham	9 Feb. 1954			
3.		William Lee Sperry	5 May. 1956			
4.						
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

5M DNP 10-61

Miller Dog Shelter — 2 Mar. 1961

Humane Dept. Shelter — 6 Sep. 1961

Bonnie Blue Kennels — 14 Dec. 1965

Tabs Light Kennels — 2 Feb. 1966

Ivy Kennels — 12 Nov. 1964

Mildred Ave. Kennels — 3 Sep. 1965

FAMILY RECORD

ROY
LEE / SPERRY

HUSBAND: Name in Full

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 Oct. 1907			
Marriage	29 Mch. 1930			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Del Sperry Mother: Mary Katherine Kephart

EDITH
LEONE / MINNIS

WIFE: Maiden Name

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father: George Minnis Mother: Ola Wallis

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Charles Edward Sperry	Birth	11 Mch. 1931				
	Married to	Death					
	Oletha Minnie Balke	Mar.	10 Jan. 1953				
2.	Mildred Fay Sperry	Birth	15 Mch. 1934				
	Married to	Death					
	Robert N. Basham	Mar.	3 Feb. 1952				
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name CHARLES EDWARD SPERRY
Birth 11 Mch. 1931
Death
Burial
Married 10 Jan. 1953
Other Marriages
Father Lee Roy Sperry
Mother Leone Edith Minnis

WIFE

Name OLETHA MINNIE BALKE
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		David Charles Sperry	21 June 1953						
2.		Beverly Jean Sperry	5 July 1956						
3.		John Lee Sperry	27 Sept 1959		18 Jan. 1960				
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

5M DNP 10-61

ATTENDANCE WORK CHART

Name: BRIDGES MEMORIAL SUNDAY ... Date Month of: Feb. 1953

Age: 71 Mem. 1921

Phone: Home

Address: 10 Mem. 1953

Mother: Home Both Sorry

Father: Work Both Sorry

Name: OLIVIA MINNIE BANKS

Birth: Date

Church: Date

Baptism: Date

Marriage: Date

Wife: Information

Husband: Date

Children: Date

Compiler of Record:

Day	Date	Subject	Lesson Number	Bible Reading	Memory Verse	Offering	Visitors	Remarks
1		David Charles Scott June 23						
2		Beverly Jean Sherry May 5 1952						
3		John Lee Sherry Sept 3rd 1952						
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full THOMAS "RAYMOND" WILLIAMS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	20 Oct. 1926			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name LENA GRACE SPERRY

Birth	23 Feb. 1909		
Death			
Burial			
Father	Del Sperry	Mother	Mary Katherine Kephart

CHILDREN 1 son

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Verne Malcolm Williams	Birth	21 Aug. 1927				
	Married to	Death					
	Virginia Ann Accurso	Mar.	10 Sept 1949				
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name VERNE "MALCOLM" WILLIAMS
Birth 21 Aug. 1927
Death
Burial
Married 10 Sept 1949
Other Marriages
Father Thomas "Raymond" Williams
Mother Lena Grace Sperry

WIFE

Name VIRGINIA ANN ACCURSO
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Mark Stephen Williams	25 Mch. 1956						
2.		Janet Lynn Williams	2 Oct. 1958						
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

5M DNP 10-61

FAMILY WORK CHART

Name of Husband [illegible]

Name of Wife [illegible]

Address [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

Number of Children [illegible]

Number of Children living at home [illegible]

Number of Children not living at home [illegible]

Number of Children deceased [illegible]

Number of Children married [illegible]

Number of Children single [illegible]

Number of Children widowed [illegible]

Number of Children divorced [illegible]

Number of Children separated [illegible]

Number of Children [illegible]

Number of Children [illegible]

Number of Children

FAMILY RECORD

OLIVER
CLYDE/SPERRY

HUSBAND: Name in Full (Entered service Apr., 1941 at Marion, Iowa)

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 Dec. 1912			
Marriage	15 Sept 1941			
Death	15 Sept 1944	Killed in action in France, World War II.		
Burial				

Father Del Sperry Mother Mary Katherine Kephart

MADELINE GRIFFIN

WIFE: Maiden Name

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Virgil Ray Sperry	Birth	10 Feb. 1942				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Alice Fay Sperry	Birth	10 Oct. 1944				
	Married to	Death	May, 1945				
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth	Son was 3 when father killed				
	Married to	Death	Dau was 2 1/2 wks old when father killed.				
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 7/26/61 Submitted by.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name IVAN DELMAR SPERRY
Birth 10 Nov. 1914
Death
Burial
Married 15 June 1939
Other Marriages
Father Del Sperry
Mother Mary Katherine Kephart

WIFE

Name GERALDINE ELIZABETH STAELEN
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Ardath Elizabeth Sperry	15 Oct. 1939						
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

5M DNP 10-61

SCHEDULE WORK CHART

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name PAUL COLVIN SPERRY
Birth 18 Aug. 1916
Death
Burial
Married 19 Sept 1939
Other Marriages
Father Del Sperry
Mother Mary Katherine Kephart

WIFE

Name MILDRED MARY KEEVER
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Betty Jean Sperry	19 Feb. 1940				Richard A. Bennett	4 Nov. 1961	
2.		Jon Wayne Sperry	6 Sept 1941						
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

5M DNP 10-61

BLOOD BANK CHART

BLOOD BANK CHART

Blood Bank Chart

Blood Bank Chart

Blood Bank Chart

Blood Bank Chart

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Harvey 7 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George 6 Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wild

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tabetha Parman

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Marshall T Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George G Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wiseman

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

HUMPHREY "Ump" BUNCH, son of George Bunch and Elizabeth Wild, was born 5 Sept 1841, near Trenton, Grundy Co., Missouri. He married, 1) 19 Oct 1866, Daviess Co., Mo., Ellen Gibbs, (who died young, on 25 Oct 1870,"aged 26 years, 5 months, 3 days", buried in the Blue Mound Cemetery), leaving a baby boy less than four months old. Humphrey Bunch married 2) Mrs. Julia Ann Frances (Wooden) Wolf, on 25 Mch, 1872, Carroll County, Mo. She was the widow of George Wolf whom she had married in 1866. George Wolf was born in 1841; d 3 Jan 1869, at age 28 of TB; bur Harris Cemetery, Carroll Co., Mo., leaving Julia with a son only three months old. It has been handed down in the family that Julia Ann Frances Wooden and Humphrey Bunch were sweethearts. They had a misunderstanding and she married George Wolf and Humphrey married Ellen Gibbs. After their mates passed away, Julia and Humphrey were married.

Humphrey Bunch died on 13 Apr 1884, age 43, shot and killed by Jesse Glover. See following page for copies of newspaper articles about this.

Julia Bunch was now left a widow for the second time, and had four sons to raise, the youngest only five years old. She had many hard times. She had a hired girl, Laura (Sperry) Collier, (d 1965, age 101), who received $1.25 a week for her work. They took the clothes to the creek to wash. Julia shopped at Plymouth, a little country store. Julia and her granddaughter Mary Bunch bought dress material for three cents a yard. She rode side saddle up the hollow and picked wild plums, mashed and dried them for winter use. ("The Wooden Family, page 186).

Children:

0. John Isaac Wolf, b 15 Oct 1868, son of Julia Wooden and George Wolf. John Isaac Wolf m, 1st Susie Wolf (b 18 Sept 1870; died 22 Feb 1924; bur Enon); m 2nd, Jessie Safley, a widow with 8 children. John Isaac had no children by either marriage.

1. Wyona L. Bunch (son of Ellen Gibbs) was born 10 July 1870; married 21 Feb 1893, Livingston Co., Mo., Minnie Edna Barnes, (b 21 Feb 1879, the dau of John C. Barnes and Martha Frances Russell.)(Edna was a sister-in-law of Stella (Roosevelt) Barnes, Aunt of Geneva King). Ona Bunch and family moved to Thermopolis, Wyoming.
   Children: (All born in Carroll County, Missouri)
   *1. Mamie H. Bunch, b in June 1895; d 24 Feb 1896; bur Blue Mound.
   *2. Myrl Marvin Bunch, b in Apr 1896; d 23 Mch 1897; Blue Mound.
   *3. Aileen Bunch, b 26 May 1899, m 1) Albert Knox; m 2) Marcus Plaster; d 2 Apr 1960 (Oregon?); bur Thermopolis, WY.
   *4. Lena Hazel Bunch, b 22 Sept 1902; m 1) Buford Trussell, on 19 Nov 1919; Divorced. M. 2) 2 Dec 1928, Billy Russell.
   *5. Wesea "Wysie" Bunch, b 6 July 1905; m 1) fall of 1919, to Ernest Little; m 2) 2 June 1936, Belle Founche, SD, to Merle Bramhall.
   *6. Vesta Lucille Bunch, b 29 Sept 1907; m 22 Sept 1948, to Herbert Wendell Butts.
   *7. Ralph "Jerry" Bunch, b 13 Dec 1912; m 5 July 1932, to Cassie Weeks.
   *8. Howard "Buck" Bunch, b 13 June 1915; m Reta Hawkins.
   *9. Eugene Leon Bunch, b 19 Oct 1918; m 26 May 1936, to Marjorie King.

1st marriage

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: HUMPHREY "UMP" BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Sept 1841	near Trenton,	Grundy County,	Missouri
Marriage	19 Oct. 1866		Daviess County,	Missouri
Death	13 Apr. 1884	near Dawn,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Burial	Apr. 1884	Enon Cemetery,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name George Bunch Mother's Name Elizabeth Wild

1970-10-25
26 5 3
8+45 2v

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ELLEN GIBBS

Remarks:

Birth	2v May 1844	
Death	25 Oct. 1870	
Burial	Oct. 1870	Blue Mound Cem., Livingston County, Mo.

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch	Birth	10 July 1870		
	Married to	Death		Thermopolis, Wyoming	
	Minnie Edna Barnes	Mar.	21 Feb. 1893	Livingston Co., Mo.	
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Probate Court Records, Carroll Co., Mo:
Humphrey Bunch, Estate
1st Settlement 1885
Final Settlement Feb. 1888
Julia A.F. Bunch, widow
Jackson Bunch, minor
Henry W. Bunch, minor
Humphrey Bunch, minor
Wyona Bunch, minor

Source:

Submitted by: Dorothy Sykes
Jan. 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full GEORGE W. WOLF

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Dec 1840 (95)			
Marriage	1866			
Death	3 Jan. 1869 (95)	(age 28)		
Burial	Jan. 1869	Harris Cem.		
Father		Mother		

WIFE: Maiden Name JULIA ANN FRANCES WOODEN

Birth	5 Mch. 1846		Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Death	28 May, 1929	near Dawn,		
Burial	May, 1929	Enon Cemetery,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Father	Isaac Wooden	Mother	Rebecca --	

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	John Isaac Wolf	Birth	15 Oct. 1868				
	Married to	Death	1944				Buried Enon.
	1-Susie Wolf	Mar.					
	2-Jessie A. Safley						
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth	Married 1st:				
	Married to	Death	Susie Wolf, b. 18 Sept. 1870				
		Mar.	d. 22 Feb. 1924				
5.		Birth	Buried at Enon.				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.	Married 2nd:				
6.		Birth	Jessie A. Safley, b. 1880.				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.	John Wolf had no children by either marriage.				
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death	Jessie Safley had 8 children by a previous marriage.				
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Apr. 1961 Submitted by.

THE GLOBE-DEMOCRAT,
Rogers, Ark., December 17th (1885).

In the Spring of 1884 a difficulty occured in Carroll County, Missouri between Jesse Glover and Humphrey Bunch, two farmers, the exciting cause of which was Bunch's cattle depredating on the fields of Glover. Bad feelings had existed between the parties for years previously, and culminated in this row, in which Glover killed Bunch, and made his escape. This morning Glover surrendered himself to Henderson Buck, a farmer of Benton County (Ark), who went to the county seat and called for the sheriff to receive the prisoner. Since the killing Glover had been a fugitive, and it is understood that officers from Missouri were hot upon his track when he surrendered. Both Glover and Bunch were former citizens of Benton County, Arkansas and each of them have relatives living here. Glover will be taken to Carroll County to stand his trial.

The deputy sheriff of the vicinity in which Glover surrendered brought the prisoner to Carrollton, Missori, last Saturday night and Glover was immediately locked up in the county jail, where he will await his trial upon the charge of murder in the second degree as per indictment found against him by the grand jury in July, 1888. Only a few weeks ago the reward for his capture was withdrawn.

THE CARROLL RECORD
Carrollton, Mo., Friday morning, December 25, 1885.

JESSE GLOVER GIVES UP

Last Thursday night a telegram was received in Carrollton from Bentonville, Arkansas, to the effect that Jesse Glover, who murdered Humphrey Bunch, in this county, in April, 1884, had voluntarily Surrendered himself to authorities in Arkansas. On Saturday the following special telegram ppeared in the Kansas City Times:

KANSAS CITY TIMES, Saturday, December 26, 1885.

THE MURDERER OF HUMPHREY BUNCH, OF CARROLL COUNTY, ARRESTED - - HIS WANDERINGS

Bentonville, Ark. December 18th (1885). Jesse Glover who shot and killed Humphrey Bunch a wealthy and influential citizen of Carroll County, Missouri, on April 13, 1884, surrendered to the officers yesterday.

He says that he feels greatly relieved and that he would rather be in the penitentiary than continue the life he has let since killing Bunch - during which time he claims to have traveled on foot over every one of the Western states and worked twelve months on a sheep ranch in Colorado. He also says that he left San Francisco two weeks ago and was shadowed by two detectives from this city to his mother's home in Arkansas. It is said that there was a reward of $2,000 for his capture by relatives of Bunch and $500 by the state.

THE GLOBE-DEMOCRAT.

Rogers, Ark., December 17th (1885).

In the Spring of 1884 a difficulty occured in Carroll County, Missouri between Jesse Glover and Humphrey Bunch, two farmers, the exciting cause of which was Bunch's cattle depredating on the fields of Glover. Bad feelings had existed between the parties for years previously, and culminated in hills row, in which Glover killed Bunch, and made his escape. This morning Glover surrendered himself to Henderson Buck, a farmer of Benton County (Ark), who went to the county seat and called for the sheriff to receive the prisoner. Since the killing Glover had been a fugitive, and it is understood that officers from Missouri were not upon his track when he surrendered. Both Glover and Bunch were former citizens of Benton County, Arkansas and each of them have relatives living here. Glover will be taken to Carroll County to stand his trial.

The deputy sheriff of the vicinity in which Glover surrendered brought the prisoner to Carrollton, Missouri, last Saturday night and Glover was immediately locked up in the county jail, where he will await his trial upon the charge of murder in the second degree as per indictment found against him by the grand jury in July, 1885. Only a few weeks ago the reward for his capture was withdrawn.

THE CARROLL RECORD

Carrollton, Mo., Friday morning, December 25, 1885.

JESSE GLOVER GIVES UP

Last Thursday night a telegram was received in Carrollton from Bentonville, Arkansas, to the effect that Jesse Glover, who murdered Humphrey Bunch, in this county, in April, 1884, had voluntarily surrendered himself to authorities in Arkansas. On Saturday the following special telegram appeared in the Kansas City Times:

KANSAS CITY TIMES, Saturday, December 26, 1885.

THE MURDERER OF HUMPHREY BUNCH, OF CARROLL COUNTY, ARRESTED - HIS WANDERINGS

Bentonville, Ark. December 18th (1885). Jesse Glover who shot and killed Humphrey Bunch a wealthy and influential citizen of Carroll County, Missouri, on April 13, 1884, surrendered to the officers yesterday.

He says that he feels greatly relieved and that he would rather be in the penitentiary than continue the life he has led since he killing Bunch - during which time he claims to have traveled on foot over every one of the Western states and worked twelve months on a sheep ranch in Colorado. He also says that he left San Francisco two weeks ago and was shadowed by two detectives from this city to his mother's home in Arkansas. It is said that there was a reward of $2,000 for his capture by relatives of Bunch and $500 by the state.

Julia Wooden Bunch. 1846 - 1929

Humphrey Bunch. 1841 - 1884.

Standing: Jack Bunch & John Wolf
Sitting: Nell Bunch and Wad Bunch

Julia (Wooden) Bunch & her 4 sons

Oney Bunch, wife Edna.
son Ralph (Jerry) Bunch.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: WYONA L. "ONA" BUNCH

Remarks: Moved to Thermopolis, Wyoming

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 July 1870			
Marriage	21 Feb. 1893		Livingston County,	Missouri
Death	10 Feb. 1939	Thermopolis,		Wyoming
Burial				

Father's Name: Humphrey Bunch Mother's Name: Ellen Gibbs

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MINNIE EDNA BARNES

Remarks: (sister to Uncle Morris Barnes)

Birth	21 Feb. 1879			
Death	15 July 1956			
Burial				

Father: John C. Barnes Mother: Martha Francis Russell

CHILDREN: (All born Carroll County)

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Aileen Bunch	Birth	26 May, 1899	Carroll Co., Mo	
	Married to	Death	2 Apr. 1960	Bur Thermopolis Wyo	
	1-Albert Knox, 2 ch.	Mar.			
	2-Marcus Plaster				
2.	Lena Hazel Bunch	Birth	22 Sept 1902	Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	1-Buford Trussell (Div)		19 Nov. 1919		
	2- Billy Russell	Mar.	2 Dec 1928		
3.	Wysie Wesea Bunch	Birth	6 July 1905	Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	1-Ernest Little				
	2- Merle Bramhall	Mar.			
4.	Vesta Lucille Bunch	Birth	29 Sept 1907	Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to No ch	Death			
	Herbert Wendell Butts	Mar.	22 Sept 1948		
5.	Ralph "Jerry" Bunch	Birth	13 Dec. 1912	Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	Cassie Weeks	Mar.			
6.	Howard "Buck" Bunch	Birth	13 June 1915	Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	Reta	Mar.			
7.	Eugene Leon Bunch	Birth	19 Oct. 1918	Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	Marjorie King	Mar.	26 May, 1936		
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.	Maxine H. Bunch	Birth	- June 1895		
	(dau) Married to	Death	24 Feb 1896 (gs)		
		Mar.		buried Blue Mound	
10.	Myrl Marvin Bunch	Birth	Apr 1896		
	(son) Married to	Death	23 Mch 1897 (gs)		
		Mar.		bur. Blue Mound	
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: ALBERT KNOX

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1891			
Marriage	4 Mch. 1916			
Death	Mch. 1963			
Burial				Kansas

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ILEAN AILEEN BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	26 May, 1899		Carroll County, Missouri
Death	2 Apr. 1960		
Burial		Thermopolis,	Wyoming

Father: Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch Mother: Minnie Edna Barnes

CHILDREN: 2 children

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1. (dau)	Wyoma Knox	Birth	28 June 1916		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2. (son)	Donald Knox	Birth	12 Apr. 1918		
	Married to	Death	Aug. 1935		
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth		Donald Knox was killed when his tractor seat broke letting him fall into plow. Buried at Anness, Kansas.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: MARCUS "MARK" PLASTER

Remarks:

	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Apr. 1898			
Marriage				
Death	__ July 1964	(heart attack)		
Burial				

Father's Name: Elijah "Losh" Plaster — Mother's Name: Sarah E. "Dod" Sperry Elizabeth

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: Ilean AILEEN BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	26 May, 1899		Carroll Co., Mo
Death	2 Apr. 1960		Oregon ?
Burial		Thermopolis,	Wyoming

Father: Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch — Mother: Minnie Edna Barnes

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — BUFORD TRUSSELL

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
1- Marriage	19 Nov. 1919 (Div)			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Robert Trussell — Mother: Hattie McCall

WIFE: Maiden Name — LENA 'HAZEL' BUNCH

Birth	22 Sept 1902		Carroll Co., Mo.
Death	-SEPT 1973 *		
Burial	-SEPT 1973	THERMOPOLIS	WYOMING
Father	Wyona L. Bunch	Mother	Minnie Edna Barnes

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Helen "Toots" Trussell	Birth	23 Apr. 1920				
	Married to	Death					
	George _____	Mar.	1956				
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 726/61 — Submitted by:

* ✓ ✓ Dec 1973

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full GEORGE _____

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	Sept 1961	(heart attack)		
Burial		Thermopolis,		Wyoming

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE. Maiden Name "Toots" HELEN/TRUSSELL

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Lena Hazel Butch Mother Buford Trussell

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar					

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. Name in Full BILLY RUSSELL

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
2-Marriage	2 Dec. 1928			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother Mary Ray

WIFE. Maiden Name LENA "HAZEL" BUNCH

Birth	22 Sept 1902 1900		Carroll Co., Mo.
Death	2 SEPT 1973 *		
Burial	5 SEPT 1973	THERMOPOLIS, WYOMING	

Father Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch Mother Minnie Edna Barnes

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Maf.				
9		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source: Dorothy, Christmas 1973 Submitted by.

1st Mar.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL ERNEST LITTLE

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Fall 1919			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Tom Little Mother's Name Minnie Suddeth

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME WESEA "WYSIE" BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	6 July 1905		Carroll Co., Missouri
Death			
Burial			

Father Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch Mother MinnieEdna Barnes

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	Na.
1.	Evelyn V. Little	Birth	6 Sept 1920		
	Married to	Death	12 Feb. 1923	Died as a baby. Buried at Coloma. (Brain Fever & Pneumonia)	
	----	Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Goldie Newton, Nov. 1960 Submitted by
Dorothy Sykes, May, 1961
" " 1964

2nd mar.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL MERLE BRAMHALL

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 Apr. 1899			
Marriage	2 June 1936	Belle Fourche,		South Dakota
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Bramhall Mother's Name _____ Heath

WIFE MAIDEN NAME WESEA "WYSIE" BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	6 July 1905	Carroll Co., Mo	
Death			
Burial			

Father Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch Mother Minnie Edna Barnes

CHILDREN: No Children

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full HERBERT WENDELL BUTTS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	22 Sept 1948			
Death				
Burial				

Father Harland Garfield Butts Mother Bertha May Ward

WIFE Maiden Name VESTA LUCILLE BUNCH

Birth	29 Sept 1907		Carroll County, Missouri
Death			
Burial			

Father Wyona L. "Ona" Bunch Mother Minnie EdnaBarnes

CHILDREN No children

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — RALPH "JERRY" BUNCH

Remarks — Lives near Thermopolis, Wyoming.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Dec. 1912		Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	5 July 1932			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Wyona L. Bunch — Mother: Minnie Edna Barnes

WIFE: Maiden Name — CASSIE WEEKS

Birth	6 July 1914		
Death			
Burial			

Father: J. I. Weeks — Mother: Grace E. Look

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Edward Leon Bunch	Birth	14 Feb. 1933				
	Married to	Death					
	Joyce Leafdale	Mar.	10 Sept 1953				
2.	Raymond Leroy Bunch	Birth	14 Jan. 1938				
	Married to	Death					
	Gloria Sutherland	Mar.	15 Jan. 1957				
3.	Charles Lee Bunch	Birth	31 July 1947				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Douglas Jay Bunch	Birth	29 Sept 1952				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 7/26/61 — Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full EDWARD LEON BUNCH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	14 Feb. 1933			
Marriage	10 Sept 1953			
Death				
Burial				

Father Ralph (Jerry) Bunch Mother Cassie Weeks

WIFE: Maiden Name JOYCE LEAFDALE

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Vickie Ray Bunch	Birth	5 Nov. 1956				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Jeffery Clay Bunch	Birth	29 Jan. 1960				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

in 1964 Edward Leon Bunch teacher & Basket Ball Coach at Phoenix, Ariz., High School.

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 7/26/61 Submitted by:

1964

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full RAYMOND LEROY BUNCH

Remarks lives in Great Falls, Montana

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	14 Jan. 1938			
Marriage	15 Jan. 1957			
Death				
Burial				

Father Ralph (Jerry) Bunch Mother Cassie Weeks

WIFE: Maiden Name GLORIA SUTHERLAND

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Jay B. Bunch	Birth	3 Oct. 1960				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	?	Birth	Sept 1964				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death	1964 - Raymond LeRoy Bunch teacher, History				
		Mar.	& Science, & basketball Coach at Phoenix, Ariz.,				
10.		Birth	High School.				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 7/26/61 Submitted by:

1964

FAMILY RECORD

"BUCK"
HOWARD/BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in Full

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 June 1915		Carroll County	Missouri
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Wyona L. Bunch Mother Minnie Edna Barnes

WIFE: Maiden Name RETA Hawkins or Harkins

Birth	27 May, ____	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Debora Lee Bunch	Birth	17 Dec. 1954				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 7/26/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full EUGENE LEON BUNCH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	19 Oct. 1918	Carroll County		Missouri
Marriage	26 May, 1936			
Death				
Burial				

Father Wyona L. "Ona"Bunch Mother Minnie Edna Barnes

WIFE Maiden Name MARJORIE KING

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Step-father: Dave King Mother Ruby Kelley

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Remarks
1.	Terry Eugene Bunch	Birth	6 Sept 1938				
	Married to	Death					
	Carolyn Jo Walsh	Mar.	18 Aug. 1956				
2.	Billie Lou Bunch	Birth	9 Aug. 1943				
	Married to	Death					
	Kenneth Westlake	Mar.	9 Dec. 1960				
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

"Eugene Leon Bunch has been married several times since this first marriage but has divorced all wives. No children by later marriages so far as I know".

(Mar. 6 times?)

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full **TERRY EUGENE BUNCH**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 Sept 1938			
Marriage	18 Aug. 1956			
Death				
Burial				

Father **Eugene Leon Bunch** Mother **Marjorie King**

WIFE Maiden Name **CAROLYN JO WALSH**

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	**Terri Jo Bunch**	Birth	12 Sept 1957				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: **Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61** Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full KENNETH WESTLAKE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	9 Dec. 1960	(Divorced)		
Death				
Burial				

Father _____ Mother _____

WIFE Maiden Name BILLIE LOU BUNCH

Birth	9 Aug. 1943
Death	
Burial	

Father Eugene Leon Bunch Mother Marjorie King

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Penny Kay Westlake	Birth	11 Dec. 1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 9/29/61 Submitted by:

2nd Mar.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: GARY LEE MC DANIELS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	23 Nov. 1963			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Mother:

WIFE. Maiden Name: BILLIE LOU BUNCH WESTLAKE

Birth	9 Aug. 1943		
Death			
Burial			
Father	Eugene Leon Bunch	Mother	Marjorie King

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Re
1		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JACKSON "JACK" BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Dec. 1872 (gs)	near Dawn,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	22 Mch. 1893		Livingston County,	Missouri
Death	15 Jan. 1920 (gs)	near Dawn,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Burial	Jan. 1920	Enon Cemetery,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name Humphrey Bunch Mother's Name Julia A. WoodenJulia Wolf

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: TILLE M. ANN JOHNSON

Remarks:

Birth	5 Aug. 1871 (gs)		West Virginia
Death	15 Apr. 1947 (gs)	near Dawn,	Carroll Co., Missouri
Burial	Apr. 1947	Enon Cemetery, Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Father	George Johnson	Mother	Emma Farrow

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State
(2) 1.	Ivy Farrow Bunch	Birth	29 Sept 1899	Dawn, Carroll, Mo.
	Married to	Death		
	Howell W. Griffith	Mar.	6 Aug. 1921	Chillicothe, Livingston, Mo.
(1) 2.	Montie Carol Bunch	Birth	31 Aug. 1894 (gs)	
	Married to	Death	28 Jan. 1895 (gs)	B. Enon Cen., Carroll Co., Mo.
		Mar.		
3.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

From Probate Court Records, Carroll Co., Mo.
Jackson Bunch, H.W. Bunch, brother of Jackson.
Jackson Bunch died Jan. 15, 1920.
Widow, Tille Ann Bunch, age about 47.
Survived by one daughter, Ivy.
Land in Washington & Hill Twp.
Tille Ann & Ivy - address 1920 - Dawn, Mo.

Source:

Submitted by: Ivy Griffith via Dorothy Sykes, 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HOWELL WEBSTER GRIFFITH

Dawn, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	25 Feb. 1896			
Marriage	6 Aug. 1921	Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Mo.
Death				
Burial				

Father: John J. Griffith Mother: Mary Lois Hughes

IVY FARROW BUNCH

Birth	29 Sept 1899	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.
Death				
Burial				

Father: Jackson Bunch Mother: Tillie Ann Johnson

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Clifford Lee Griffith	Birth	8 Jan. 1930	Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	Norman Ray Griffith	Birth	3 Sept 1932	Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.
	Married to	Death				
	Myra June Smith	Mar.	6 Sept 1951	Kansas City,		Mo.
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source: Ivy Griffith, via Dorothy Sykes, Jan. 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: NORMAN RAY GRIFFITH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 Sept 1932	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.
Marriage	6 Sept 1957	Kansas City,		Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father: Howell Webster Griffith Mother: Ivy Farrow Bunch

WIFE Maiden Name: MYRA JUNE SMITH

Birth	30 Apr. 1936
Death	
Burial	

Father: Clifford Wesley Smith Mother: Margaret Eberlin

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1	Daniel Marc Griffith	Birth	26 Apr. 1960	Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
2	Dana Rae Griffith	Birth	9 July 1962	?
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
3		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
4		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
5		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
6		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
7		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
8		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
9		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
10		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
11		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		
12		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		

Source: Ivy Griffith, via Dorothy Sykes, Jan. 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: HENRY WATSON "WAD" BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 July 1877	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Marriage	1 Jan. 1896			
Death	25 Sept 1935	Braymer	Caldwell Co.,	Missouri
Burial	Sept. 1935	Evergreen Cemetery, Braymer,		Missouri

Father's Name Humphrey Bunch Mother's Name Julia A. ~~MAIX~~ Wooden

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MYRTLE MARTIN

Remarks:

Birth				
Death	9 Oct. 1910			
Burial	Oct. 1910	Enon Cemetery,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri

Father Daniel H. Martin Mother Mary Magdalene Goodnart

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Mary Frances Bunch	Birth	10 Dec. 1896	Dawn, Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	1-Lee Andrew Shiner	Mar.	1 Oct. 1912	Leavenworth, Kansas	
2.	2-Robert Riley Shiner	Birth	20 Apr. 1920	Dodge City, Kansas	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by: Dorothy (Bunch) Sykes
Jan. 1961

1st marriage

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full — LEE ANDREW SHINER

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 Aug. 1892			
Marriage	1 Oct. 1912	Leavenworth,		Kansas
Death	14 Aug. 1917	Kansas City,		Missouri
Burial	Aug. 1917	Evergreen Cem., Braymer, Caldwell Co.,		Mo.

Father Jasper Antrim Shiner Mother Emma Anderson

WIFE Maiden Name — MARY FRANCES BUNCH

Birth	10 Dec. 1896	Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father Henry Watson Bunch Mother Myrtle Martin

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1	Harold Lee Shiner	Birth	24 Nov. 1913	Kansas City		Mo.
	Married to	Death	3 Dec. 1934	Beeler,		Kansas
	--	Mar				
2	Mary Arlene Shiner	Birth	21 Oct. 1915			
	Married to	Death	8 Oct. 1916	Braymer		Missouri
	--	Mar				
3	Marguerite Shiner	Birth	4 Aug. 1917	Kansas City,		Missouri
	Married to	Death				
	Mark Allan Tenny	Mar	13 Aug. 1937	Beeler,		Kansas
4		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
5		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
6		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
7		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
8		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
9		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
10		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
11		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				
12		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar				

Source Submitted by Dorothy Bunch Sykes
Jan. 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — MARK ALLAN TENNY

Remarks — Address - Midwest City, Okla.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 Dec. 1917			
Marriage	13 Aug. 1937	Beeler,		Kansas
Death				
Burial				

Father: David L. Tenny — Mother: Flora Pickerell

WIFE: Maiden Name — MARGUERITE SHINER

Birth	4 Aug. 1917	Kansas City,	Missouri
Death			
Burial			

Father: Lee Andrew Shiner — Mother: Mary Frances Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No
1.	Martha Tenny	Birth	3 Aug. 1938	Okla City, Okla., Okla.	
	Married to	Death			
	Eddie Anderson	Mar.	16 Feb. 1956		
2.	Danny Tenny	Birth	15 Apr. 1940	Okla City, Okla., Okla.	
	Married to	Death			
	Jan Dixon	Mar.	1 Dec. 1960	Okla City, Okla., Okla.	
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Mch., 1961 — Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full EDDIE ANDERSON

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	6 Dec. 1936			
Marriage	16 Feb. 1956			
Death				
Burial				

Father Wade Anderson Mother Edna LaDuc

WIFE: Maiden Name MARTHA TENNY

Birth	2 Aug. 1938	Okla. City.,	Okla.,	Okla.
Death				
Burial				

Father Mark Alan Tenny Mother Marguerite Shiner

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1.	Christopher Mark Anderson	Birth	11 Dec. 1956	Okla City, Okla., Okla.
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
2.	Edna Beth Anderson	Birth	24 Oct. 1957	Okla. City, Okla., Okla.
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3.	Tim J. Anderson	Birth	7 Dec. 1959	California
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4.	Eddie Lee Anderson	Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Mch. 1961 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full DANNY TENNY

Remarks Address - Midwest City, Okla.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Apr. 1940	Okla. City,	Okla.,	Okla.
Marriage	1 Dec. 1959	"	"	"
Death				
Burial				

Father Mark Allan Tenny Mother Marguerite Shiner

WIFE: Maiden Name JAN DIXON

Birth	17 May, 1941	
Death		
Burial		

Father Dewit Talmage Dixon Mother Katherine Jane Riddle

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Mch., 1961 Submitted by:

2nd marriage

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: ROBERT RILEY SHINER

Remarks: Lives Ness City, Kansas

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	21 Apr. 1885		Ness County,	Kansas
Marriage	20 Apr. 1920	Dodge City,		Kansas
Death	30 Oct. 1965			
Burial				

Father: Eli Shiner Mother: Mary Bell Strickland

WIFE Maiden Name: MARY FRANCES BUNCH

Birth	10 Dec. 1896	Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father: Henry Watson Bunch Mother: Myrtle Martin

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Phyllis Loraine Shiner	Birth	19 Aug. 1922	Beeler,		Kansas
	Married to	Death				
	Ralph Charles Prose	Mar.	14 Oct. 1941	Dighton,		Kansas
2.	Marilyn Jean Shiner	Birth	5 Nov. 1927	Beeler,		Kansas
	Married to	Death				
	Loy Elvin Goatley	Mar.	25 Aug. 1946	Ness City,		Kansas
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Sources: Submitted by: Dorothy Bunch Sykes
Jan. 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: RALPH CHARLES PROSE

Remarks: lives Eureka, Calif.

	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Nov. 1919			
Marriage	14 Oct. 1941	Dighton,		Kansas
Death				
Burial				

Father: Bert Prose Mother: Blanch Basam

WIFE Maiden Name: PHYLLIS LORAINE SHINER

Birth	19 Aug. 1922	Beeler,	Kansas
Death			
Burial			

Father: Robert Riley Shiner Mother: Mary Frances Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Marsha Lynne Prose	Birth	7 May, 1950			Kansas
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	Ronald Lee Prose	Birth	3 Sept 1953			Kansas
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Sources: Submitted by: Dorothy Bunch Sykes
Jan. 1961

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: LOY ELVIN GOATLEY

Lives Omaha, Neb.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1 July 1924			
Marriage	25 Aug. 1946	Ness City,		Kansas
Death				
Burial				

Father: Jerry S. Goatley Mother: Estella Joe Cooley

WIFE Maiden Name: MARILYN JEAN SHINER

Birth	5 Nov. 1927	Beeler,	Kansas
Death			
Burial			

Father: Robert Riley Shiner Mother: Mary Frances Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Cecil Loy Goatley	Birth	5 Jan. 1948	Ness City,		Kansas
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	Mary Estella Goatley	Birth	26 Nov. 1949	Ness City,		Kansas
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.	Pamela Jean Goatley	Birth	3 Sept. 1952	Ness City,		Kansas
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4	Nancy Annette Goatley	Birth	19 Oct. 1955	Denver,		Colorado
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source:

Submitted by: Dorothy Bunch Sykes
Jan. 1961

2nd marriage

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full — HENRY WATSON "WAD" BUNCH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 July 1877	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Marriage	7 Nov. 1907		Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Death	25 Sept 1935	Braymer,	Caldwell Co.,	Mo.
Burial	Sept 1935	Evergreen Cem. Braymer, Caldwell Co.,		Mo.

Father Humphrey Bunch — Mother Julia Ann Frances Wooden

WIFE Maiden Name — BERTHA EDITH EICKLES

Birth	25 Feb. 1880		Caldwell Co.,	Missouri
Death	15 Dec. 1931	Braymer	Caldwell Co.,	Missouri
Burial	Dec. 1931	Evergreen Cem., Braymer, Caldwell Co.,		Mo.

Father Henry Eickles — Mother Mary Jane Oster

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1.	Dorothy Edith Bunch	Birth	22 Nov. 1914	near Dawn, Carroll Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death		
	Granville Floyd Sykes	Mar	14 Oct. 1935	Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.
2.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source: — Submitted by Dorothy Bunch Sykes
Jan. 1961

Henry Watson Bunch, Age 4

Bertha (Eickles) Bunch

Henry Watson "Wad" Bunch - 1931/32

Dawn Mo
Dec 7-1979

Dear Cousins!

Im trying write in my Christmas Cards & I seem to not be getting along too fast old age I guess Ha. Had Birthday in Nov was 65. So I remember you & I are about same age.

How are you folks?

Granville is doing fine now He sure had rough summer He was in Chillicothe Hospital 9 days with Liqur stroke & bad heart. Then July 25 he entered St Lukes Hospital in Kansas city was there 38 day. His heart Quit beating 6 times & had to knock it back in time. Finally they put double Pace maker in Newest kind they flew it in from Minneapolis Minn. He has take lot of Medicine & goes for blood tests every 3 weeks. So thankful he has Recover so much

(Over

In May his oldest sister burned to death in her Mobile Home It is believe to be Foul Play but haven't Proved it.

Arnold Dale & his Wife had baby girl in March born Month premature was in mercy Hospital with yellow Jandice. In July they Separated So I've only got to see baby once since they Separated.

Arnold Dale's Son by his First marriage is living with him & going to High School He will be 16 next month.

Our grand children are all grown up. our 4 grandSons ages are 21-20-19-15 and Granddaughter are 18-7- and 8 months.

Two grandSons are in college at Missouri Western College in St Joe

one is Welder at Chillicothe
Saw Goldie & Herb in
Doctors office Goldie was
very well. forgot if it
was her heart or Stroke
& had been in Hospital.
I still raise Registered
Persian & Siamese Cats.
Carolyn raises dog & some
Cats we ship our own to
Pet Shops we take them
to K.C. Airport in Kansas
City. Week of 17 we take
another Shipment & all be
all sold out Kittens. Its hot
& working taking care of
them especially trying
to please the Cat Inspector
Halg to have Licenses.
Must Close & Wish you
folks Merry Christmas &
Happy New Year
With Love
Dorothy

HUSBAND

GRANVILLE FLOYD SYKES

lives R.F.D., Dawn, Mo.

Birth	1 Feb. 1910	near Bogard,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Marriage	14 Oct. 1935	Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri

Father: Thomas Sykes Mother: Ida Mariam McCracken

WIFE

DOROTHY EDITH BUNCH

Birth	22 Nov. 1914	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri

Father: Henry Watson Bunch Mother: Bertha Edith Eickles

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1.	Carolyn Joan Sykes	Birth	1 Apr. 1937	near Dawn, Carroll Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death		
	Bill J. Maberry	Mar.	21 July 1956	Kidder, Missouri
2.	Arnold Dale Sykes	Birth	10 Oct. 1942	near Dawn, Carroll Co., Missouri
	Married to	Death		
	Judith Ann Lee	Mar.	7 July 1963	
3.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source:

Submitted by: Dorothy Bunch Sykes
Jan. 1961

BILL J. MABERRY

Birth	8 Jan. 1928		Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Marriage	21 July 1956	Kidder,		Missouri
Death				
Burial				
Father	JamesO. Maberry	Mother	Reva Perry	

CAROLYN JOAN SYKES

Birth	1 Apr. 1937	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				
Father	Granville Floyd Sykes	Mother	Dorothy Edith Bunch	

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1	Steven Granville Maberry	Birth	7 Jan. 1958	Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
2	Stanley William Maberry	Birth	27 Mch. 1959	Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3	James Athel Maberry	Birth	16 June 1960	Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4	Elizabeth Jen Maberry	Birth	26 Nov. 1961	
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5	MELISSA *ANN	Birth	7 FEB. 1972	
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

WAS 22 MONTHS OLD 10 DEC 1973

Submitted by Dorothy Bunch Sykes
Jan. 1961

Steven, Stanley, & James Athel Maberry

Christmas - 1960

James Athel - Stanley - Stephen

Dorothy's grandsons - Jan. 1962

October, 1962

Mrs. Granville Sykes, Mrs. Bert Stewart, Mrs. Jesse Decker, Mrs. Hobart Hudson, Mrs. Velta Jenks, Mrs. Walter Jones and Mrs. Mary Wooden of Happy Hollow Club enjoyed an outing Friday. They toured the Bunch Hollow and visited Indian graves on a high hill. They crossed a deep ravine that was started when Humphrey Bunch grandfather of Mrs. Sykes plowed a furrow around a hill with an oxen team. Mr. Bunch was murdered in 1884 not far from this scene. They enjoyed a picnic dinner and also found petrified wood. Then they visited the old rock cave on the Jesse Decker farm.

Mrs. Goldie Decker called on Mr. and Mr. Earl Jones Saturday morning and Mr. and Mrs. Short Barron were Monday callers.

March 15 1972
Republican Record.
C Co Mr
Mr Mr
Clark
publisher

Taken March 1966

Dorothy

Judy Davies

Carolyn

Arnold Dale

Dill

Steven ages

Elizabeth age 4

Stanley age 7

James Athel Mavery age 5+

David Sykes A. D. & Judy age 2.

Mrs. Granville Sykes
Dawn, Mo.
64638

Dawn Mo
June 1-1967

Dear Geneva:

I hope you will please excuse me for not answering you sooner but I seem to keep so busy & neglect my letter writing.

First I want to thank you for the latest information on the Wilds. I certainly was glad to get it & I do appreciate it even though I'm been slow in writing. Since I wrote you we have been to Trenton & to the Perry cemetery the one that Mary Wilds is buried in, & next to her grave is a rock that we feel like it might have been Elizabeth Wilds

Bunch grave. Im sending you a picture of it. I could be all wrong on that.

We also went to Antioch Cemetery near Richmond where Felix Wilds is buried the husband of Mary Wilds we were talking to a Wilds Descendant & the story goes that when Felix died they started with the body to bury him beside his wife & roads were so bad & the lost Casket out Wagon & on all descent they turned around & brought body back & buried it at Antioch. The Wilds Descendant has the old monument of Felix at his place.

Have you folks got rain yet? We have had 5 inches by Trenton

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: HUMPHREY NELSON "NELL" BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1878 (95)			
Marriage	1942 (95)			
Death				
Burial		Enon Cemetery,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name: Humphrey Bunch Mother's Name: Julia A. Wooden

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: CORA GARRISON

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father: Mother:

CHILDREN:

	"Name" in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Edgar Claude Bunch	Birth			
	Married to	Death	Oct 1973	Bor. China Grove, North Carolina	
	Anna Davis	Mar.	18 Nov. 1922	Livingston Co., Mo.	
2.	Frances Bunch	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full: EDGAR CLAUDE BUNCH

Remarks: (Separated from wife; lives in Calif - 1961)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	18 Nov. 1922		Livingston County,	Missouri
Death	- Oct 1973 *			
Burial	- Oct 1973	Bur. China Grove,	North Carolina	

Father: Humphrey Nelson Bunch Mother: Cora Garrison

WIFE: Maiden Name: ANNA DAVIS

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father: Mother: SUSIE

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	boy (Lavera H.?)	Birth	15 Jan 1925?		
	Married to	Death	4 May 1927	of pneumonia, in Missouri	
		Mar.		b Enon.?	
2.	girl	Birth			
	Married to	Death		hit by car in Washington	
		Mar.			
3.	baby	Birth			
	Married to	Death		Washington	
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death		One little boy died of pneumonia in Mo.	
		Mar.		One girl killed when hit by car	
8.		Birth		One baby died in Wash.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 8/30/61 Submitted by:

* ✓ ✓ Dec 1973

2nd marriage

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. HUMPHREY "UMP" BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Sept 1841 (9s)	near Trenton	Grundy County,	Missouri
Marriage	25 Mch. 1872		Carroll County,	Missouri
Death	13 Apr. 1884 (9s)	near Dawn,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Burial	Apr. 1884	Enon Cemetery,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name George Bunch Mother's Name Elizabeth Wild

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: FRANCES MRS. JULIA A NN /(WOODEN) WOLF

Remarks: (Had a son, John Wolf)

Birth	5 Mch. 1846 (9s)		Carroll County,	Missouri
Death	27 May, 1929 (9s)	near Dawn,		
Burial	May, 1929	Enon Cemetery,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father Isaac Wooden Mother Rebecca ---

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Jackson "Jack" Bunch	Birth	5 Dec. 1872	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.	Mo.	
	Married to	Death	15 Jan. 1920	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.	
	Tillie Ann Johnson	Mar.	22 Mch. 1893		Livingston Co.,	Mo.	
2.	Henry Watson "Wad" Bunch	Birth	11 July 1877	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.	
	Married to	Death	25 Sept 1935	Braymer,	Caldwell Co.,	Mo.	
	1-Myrtle Martin	Mar.	1 Jan. 1896				
	2-Bertha Edith Eickles		7 Nov. 1907				
3.	Humphrey Nelson "Nell" Bunch	Birth	3 Sept 1878	near Dawn,	Carroll Co.,	Mo.	
	Married to	Death					
	Cora Garrison	Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

"It has been told to us that Julia Ann Frances Wooden & Humphrey Bunch were sweethearts. They had a quarrel and she married George Wolf and he married Ellen Gibbs. Their mates passed away and later Julia & Humphrey were married."
--Dorothy Sykes.

Source: Submitted by: Dorothy Bunch Sykes
Jan. 1961

Marie Clark

THE CARROLL RECORD
Carrollton, Mo., Friday morning, December 25, 1885

JESSE GLOVER GIVES UP

Last Thursday night a telegram was received in Carrollton from Bentonville, Ark., to the effect that Jesse Glover, who murdered Humphery Bunch, in this county, in April, 1884, had voluntarily surrendered himself to authorties in Arkansas. On Saturday morning the following special telegram appeared in the Kansas City Times:

THE MURDERER OF HUMPHERY BUNCH, OF CARROLL COUNTY, ARRESTED--HIS WANDERINGS.

BENTONVILLE, ARK., Dec. 18.-Jesse Glover, who shot and killed Humphery Bunch, a wealthy and influential citizen of Carroll county, Missouri, in the spring of 1884, surrendered to the officers yesterday.

He says that he feels greatly relieved and that he would rather be in the penitentiary than continue the life he has led since he killed Bunch, during which time he claims to have traveled on foot over every one of the western states and worked twelve months of the time on a sheep ranch in Colorado. He also says that he left San Francisco two weeks ago and was shadowed by two detectives from this city to his mother's home in Arkansas. It is said that there was a reward of $2,000 for his capture by relatives of Bunch and $500 by the state.

- Also the following from the Globe-Democrat of Friday morning:

Carroll Record

Name: _____ Died: _____ Issue of: Sat. July 12, 1884

Married _____ Date Married: _____ Died: _____

Married _____ Date Married: _____ Died: _____

Father: _____ Died: _____ Issue of: _____

Mother: _____ Died: _____ Issue of: _____

Born: A telegram was received from Denton, Texas, on Tuesday, that Glover, the murderer of Bunch, was arrested at that place, and a nephew of Mrs. Bunch started at once to identify him.

CARROLL COUNTY CHAPTER

American Red Cross

CARROLLTON, MISSOURI

ROGERS, ARK., DEC. 17,-In the spring of 1884, a difficulty occurred in Carroll County, Missouri, between Jesses Glover and Humphery Bunch, two farmers, the exciting cause of which was Bunch's cattle depredating on the fields of Glover. Bad feelings had existed between the parties for years previously, and culminated in this row, in which Glover killed Bunch and made his escape. This morning Glover surrendered himself to Henderson Buck, a Farmer of Benton County, who went to the county seat and called for the sheriff to receive the prisoner. Since the killing Glover has been a fugitive, and it is understood that officers from Missouri were hot upon his track when he surrendered. Both Glover and Bunch were former citizens of this county, and each of them have relatives living here. Glover will be taken to Carroll County, Missouri, to stand his trail.

The deputy sheriff of the vicinity in which Glover surrendered brought the prisoner to Carrollton last Saturday night and Mr. Glover was immediately locked up in the county jail, where he will await his trial upon the charge of murder in the second degree as per indictment found against him by the grand jury in July, 1884.

Only a few weeks ago the reward of $1,500,00 for his capture was withdrawn.

Betty Shields, Tucker & Zivie

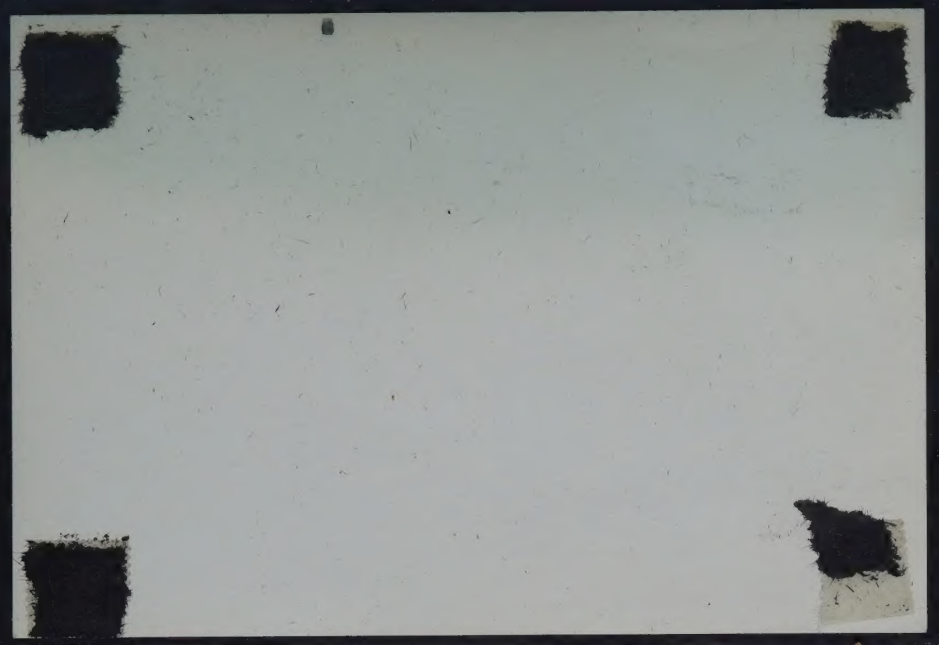
Neal & Ammelda (Bunch) Wooden, their daughter, Betty (Wooden) Shields, and her two children, Tucker & Zivie.

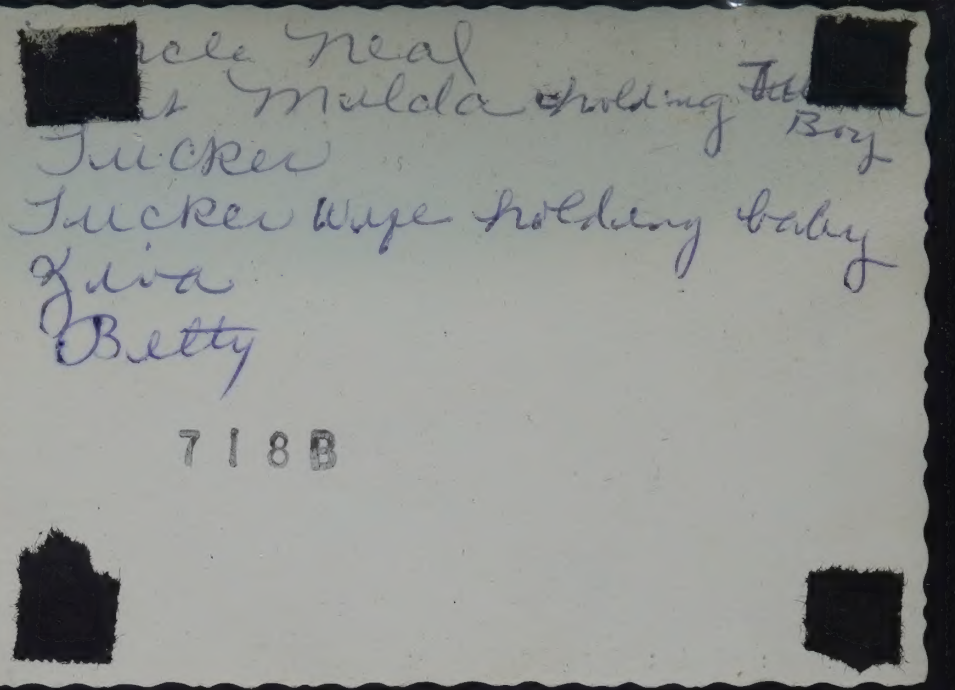
Al Dunlap, Chillicothe, Photo.

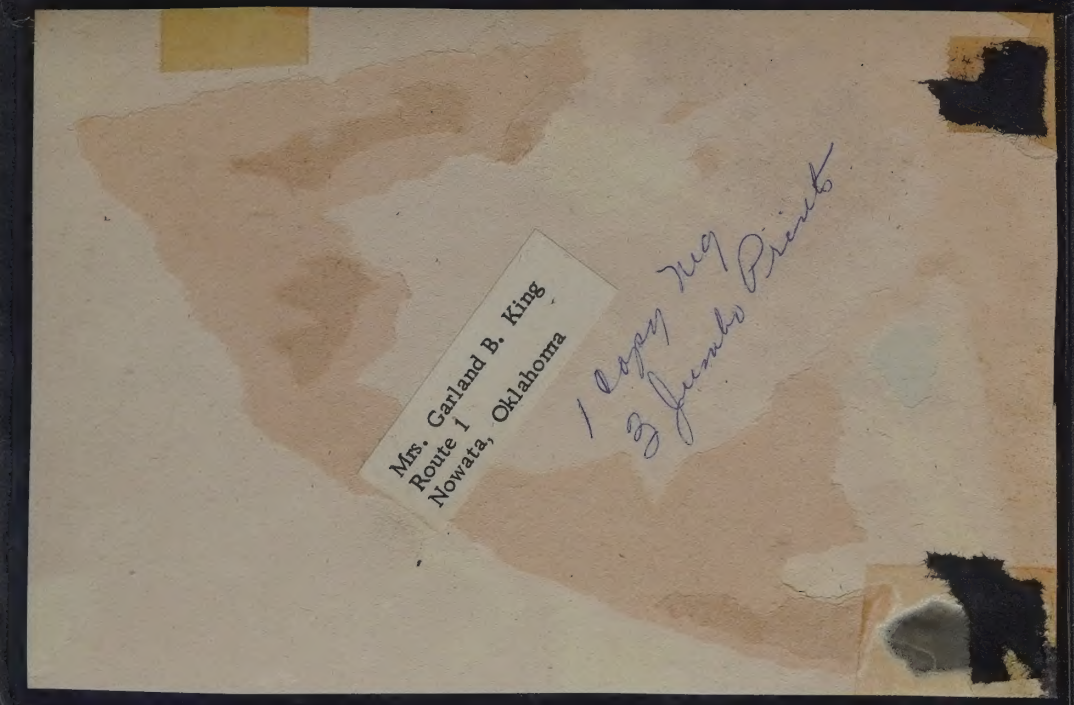
Back: Betty Shields, son Tucker. Children are Tucker's

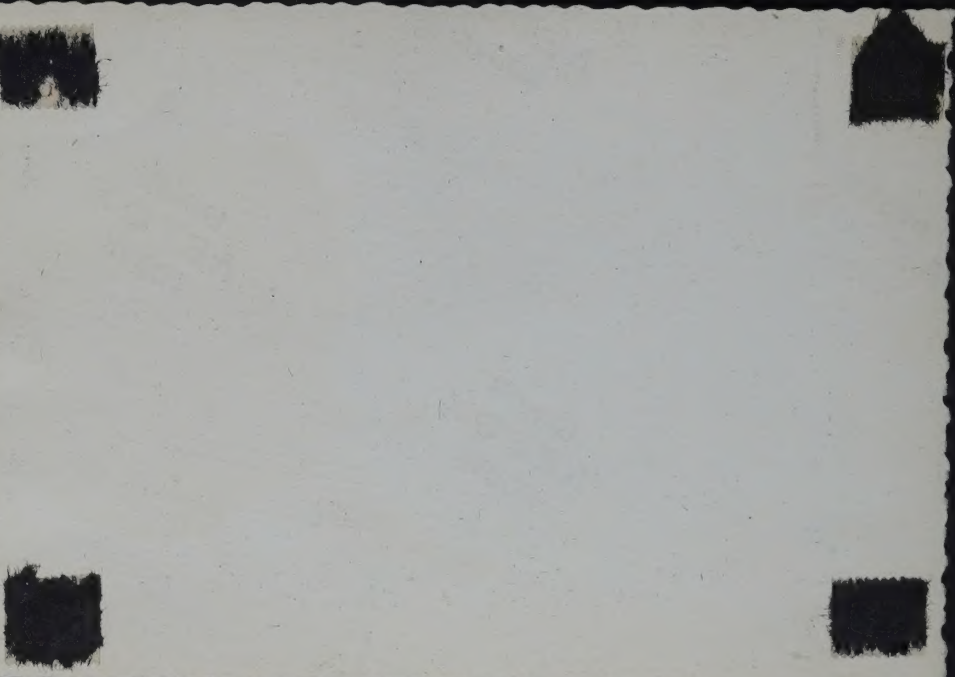
Front: Zivie; Tucker's wife; Ammelda & Neal Wooden

Cemetery at Coloma, Missouri Taken May, 1951




Uncle Neal
Aunt Malda holding Baby
Tucker
Tucker Wife holding baby
Zida
Betty
718B


Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1
Nowata, Oklahoma
1 copy neg
3 Jumbo Prints



ARMILDA BUNCH, daughter of George Bunch and Elizabeth Wilds, was born 1940 in Missouri, probably in Daviess County. She was married to Cornelius Swank Wooden (b 23 Jan 1838, the son of Isaac Wooden and Rebecca Stevenson). They lived in Carroll Co., Missouri, most of their married life, with the exception of a few years in Benton Co., Arkansas; were there for the 1870 at which time George Bunch, Armild's father, age 69, was living with them. Armelda died in 1923; Neal Wooden died 25 Nov 1926; both are buried in the Coloma Cemetery.

Neal was an honest citizen, honored and respected by all who knew him. He was a prosperous farmer and always ready to help those in need. He was born in Indiana and came to Missouri with his parents in a covered wagon when two years old. He called his wife "Old Squaw", and he was called "Big Daddy".

The following is from a Chillicothe newspaper:

"Aged Carroll Countian Dead

Cornelius S. Wooden, pioneer resident of Carroll County, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Rebecca E. Shields, at Chillicothe, Thursday morning, November 25, 1926, at 6:15 o'clock following a long illness. Mr. Wooden was 88 years of age at the time of his death. He was born in Indiana, January 23rd 1838, and when but two years of age was brought with his parents to Carroll County where he has lived ever since. When Mr. Wooden's family settled in Morris Twp in this county, there were but two other families living in the township which at that time was only twelve miles square. By a later system of dividing the townships Hill Twp became a portion of Morris Twp where Mr. Wooden had spent the major portion of his life as a Carroll County citizen. Besides his daughter, who was the only child, Mr. Wooden leaves two grandchilren and four great-grandchildren. He was married to Armilda Bunch, daughter of George Bunch and Elizabeth Wild. His wife died in 1923. The body was taken to a Chillicothe funeral home. Last rites were held at the grave in the Coloma Cemetery Friday afternoon." (from "The Wooden Family", p. 135.)

One daughter:

1. Rebecca Ellen "Betty" Wooden, b in Missouri, 1863; m 16 Dec. 1881, to Hiram Shields (b 1852; d 22 June 1929; bur Cameron Cemetery, near Hale, Carroll Co., Mo.) Betty & Hiram were divorced - a rare and scandalous event in those days. Betty was living in Chillicothe at the time of her father's death, 1926. She died and was buried in Texas. When last heard from her children were living in San Antonio, TX. 2 children:
   1. Mansur "Tucker" Shields, b in Dec 1887, prob Carroll Co., Mo. Married Pearl Riley. 5 children:
      1. Vivian Loreen Shields, b 12 Aug 1908; d 10 Aug 1911. of Typhois Fever.
      2. Emanuel Shields
      3. Glenda Shields
      4. Virginia Shields
      5. Austin Neal Shields
   2. Zivia Georgia Shields, b in Nov, 1888; m Edwin Hovell.

Source: Claude Roosevelt, 1959
Daisy Bunch, 1960
Dorothy Sykes, 1961-65

FAMILY RECORD

NEAL WOODEN CORNELIUS S. WOODEN

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL:
Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1838			Indiana
Marriage				
Death	1926			
Burial		Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name Isaac Wooden Mother's Name Rebecca --

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: ARMILDA BUNCH
Remarks: "The Old Squaw"

Birth	1840		Missouri
Death	1923		
Burial		Coloma,	Carroll County, Missouri

Father George Bunch Mother Elizabeth Wild

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Rebecca Palmyra

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Betty Wooden	Birth	abt 1864	Mo	
	Married to	Death			
	Hiram Shields	Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source. Claude Roosevelt, 7/6/1959. Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: HIRAM SHIELDS

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: BETTY WOODEN (ELIZABETH REBECCA PALMYRA)

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father: Neal Wooden Mother: Armilda Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Tucker Marcus Shields	Birth		Emanuel, Glenda, Austin.	
	Married to	Death			
	Peral Riley	Mar.			
2.	Zivie George Shields	Birth			
	(girl) Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Claude Roosevelt, 7/6/1959. Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: "TUCKER" MANSUR SHIELDS

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Hiram Shields Mother's Name Betty Wooden

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: PERAL RILEY

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Emanuel Shields	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Glenda Shields	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	? Shields	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Austin Shields	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Vivian Loreen Shields	Birth	12 Aug. 1908		
	Married to	Death	10 Aug. 1911		
	---	Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Daisy Bunch, 1960 Submitted by:

PALMYRA BUNCH
(Dau. of George Bunch and Elizabeth Wilds)
Born: 1 Jan. 1832 (?) Grundy County Missouri
Mar:1) abt. 1854
Mar 2) abt. 1858
Died: 25 Oct. 1928 Dayville, Grant Co Oregon
Bur: 27 Oct. 1928 Fossil Wheeler Co Oregon

? HOGAN
(Son of:
Born:
Died:
Bur:

WILLIAM J. TROSPER
(Son of Elijah Trosper and Margaret (Trosper) Trosper)
Born: 15 Jan. 1840 (gs) Missouri
Mar: abt. 1858
Died: 8 Sept 1874 (gs) (had TB)
Bur: Sept 1874 Blue Mound Cem., Livingston Co., Missouri

CHILDREN:

1. James Humphrey ("Jim Ump") Hogan, born about 1855.
(Aunt Ida Bunch said he was disowned by the family)

2. Margaret "Mag" Trosper, born about 1860, in Missouri.
Married Jesse Glover, about 1879.
Jesse Glover was born about 1855 in Texas, the son of Joe & Debora Glover, of Benton Co., Ark.
Known Children:
1. Walter Glover, born (?May) 1880, in Missouri.

3. George Trosper, born about 1863, in Missouri.
Had a sheep ranch in Oregon (at Antone?) Made a visit back to Missouri in 1930.

4. Calla Trosper, born about 1866, in Missouri. Died of TB.

1860 Census, Daviess County, Missouri

26-26	TROSPER, William	2	Mo.	--	0/255
	Palmyra	28	Mo		
	Margaret	1	Mo		
	Hogan, James	5	Mo		

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1880 Census, Carroll Co., Mo.

Morris Twp.

68-69	TROSPER, Palmira	(widow)	44	Mo	Ky	Ky
	George	son	17	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Calla	(dau)	14	Mo	Mo	Mo
69-70	GLOVER, Jesse		25	Texas	Ark	Texas
	Margaret		20	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Walter	(son)	1/12	Mo	Tex	Mo

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1860 Census, Daviess County, Missouri

56-56	THOMPSON, William	5	Mo.	--	0\255
	Palmyra	35	Mo		
	Margaret	1	Mo		
	Hogan, Jemima	5	Mo		

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1860 Census, Carroll Co., Mo.

Morris Twp.

68-69	THOMPSON, Palmira (widow)	44	Mo	Ky	Ky
	George son	17	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Celia (dau)	14	Mo	Mo	Mo
69-70	GLOVER, James	25	Texas	Ark	Texas
	Margaret	20	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Walter (son)	1\12	Mo	Tex	Mo

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Taken after she rode 18 miles and back in an airplane.

Palmyra (Bunch) Trosper

CERTIFIED COPY

OREGON STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
VITAL STATISTICS SECTION

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. 10-5-65

See instructions on back of certificate.

OREGON STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH — State Registered No. 31

County Grant — State Oregon — Local Registered No. 14

Township ____ or Village ____ or

City Dayville, Ore. — No. ____, ____ St., ____ Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Palmyra Tooley

(a) Residence. No. ____, ____ St.,

(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Female	White	Widow

5a If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of
(or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If less than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.
	96	9	25	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work — Housekeeping
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) ____
(c) Name of employer ____

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Grant County
(State or country) Oregon

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Elroy Brunk

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) ____
(State or country) Kentucky

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Phoebe Wiles

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) ____
(State or country) Kentucky

14 Informant Geo. L. Elliott

(Address) Dayville Ore.

15 Filed 10-27, 1928 H. M. Robbins Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 10/25 1928

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Oct. 19, 1928, to October 25, 1928, that I last saw h[illegible] alive on October 26, 1928, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 1 12 P. m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Cerebral Hemorrhage

(duration) ____ yrs., ____ mos., ____ days.

CONTRIBUTORY ____
(Secondary)
(duration) ____ yrs., ____ mos., ____ days.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ____

Did an operation precede death? No Date of ____

For relief of what condition? ____

Was there an autopsy? No.

What test confirmed diagnosis? Coroner's Opinion

(Signed) Geo. L. Elliott, M. D.

Oct. 27, 1928 (Address) Dayville Ore.

* State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Fossil Ore.	10-27 1928
20 UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
Ed Horne	

OFFICIAL CERTIFIED COPY
SAFETY PAPER
IF ALTERED ON THIS PAPER
THIS IS NOT AN OFFICIAL COPY
UNLESS PREPARED
VOID

STATE OF OREGON)
County of Multnomah) ss

DATE ISSUED OCT 5 1985

I hereby certify that the foregoing copy has been compared by me with the original document and is a true, full and correct copy of the original certificate as the same appears on file in the Vital Statistics Section of the Oregon State Board of Health and in my official care and custody.

By Direction of
RICHARD H. WILCOX, M.D.
State Health Officer

STATE REGISTRAR

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Palmpa "Sis" Bunch

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Oct	1842				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George G Bunch | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wild

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — HAMILTON BUNCH

Research

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1838	(Livingston Co?)		Missouri
Marriage	Abt. 1859			
Death	4 June 1922			Missouri
Burial				

Father: George Bunch — Mother: Elizabeth Wild

WIFE: Maiden Name — MARY ELIZABETH "BETSEY" TROSPER

Birth	abt. 1845	(Daviess Co?)		Missouri
Death	16 Feb. 1903			
Burial		Blue Mound	Livingston, Co.,	Missouri

Father: — Mother:

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Elizabeth J. Bunch	Birth	2 Apr. 1860			Mo.	
	"Toby" Married to	Death	4 Dec. 1877		Benton Co.,	Ark.	
	----	Mar.	--	Buried at Bentonville,		Ark.	
2.	George Lee Bunch	Birth	21 July 1864		Daviess Co.,	Mo.	
	Married to	Death	8 July 1939	Chillicothe,	Livingston,	Mo.	
	Ida Lovena Roosevelt	Mar.	29 Mch, 1893	Chillicothe,	Livingston,	Mo.	
3.	Mary Ellen "Molly" Bunch	Birth	4 Oct. 1866		Carroll Co,	Mo.	
	Married to	Death	6 Sept 1959	Chillicothe,	Livingston,	Mo.	
	James "Henry" Whitney	Mar.	18 Feb. 1897				
4.	Twin to Molly	Birth	4 Oct. 1866		Carroll Co.	Mo.	
	Married to	Death	--	Died in infancy			
	****	Mar.	--				
5.	Maud Ethel Bunch	Birth	4 Sept 1876		Carroll Co,	Mo.	
	Married to	Death	17 Feb. 1953	Chillicothe,	Livingston,	Mo.	
	Dee Alexander Minnis	Mar.	5 Mch. 1893	Chillicothe,	Livingston,	Mo.	
6.	Elijah "Dick" Bunch	Birth	13 Sept 1879				
	Married to	Death	12 Mch. 1950				
	Daisy Maud Cooper	Mar.	23 Apr. 1905		Livingston,	Mo.	
7.	Alvis Garrett "Tose" Bunch	Birth	11 June 1883			Mo.	
	Married to	Death	15 Oct. 1951	Ashland,	Jackson Co.,	Oregon	
	1-Maggie Lee Broyles	Mar.					
	2-Fannie ---	Birth	8 Mch. 1933	Medford,	Jackson Co.,	Oregon	
8.	(illegible)	Death					
	Married to	Mar.					
9.	Emma L. Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death	28 Nov 1871 (gs)				
		Mar.		b. Blue Mound			
10.	Alice E. Bunch	Birth	— Oct 1873				
	Married to	Death	7 Sept 1874 (gs)				
		Mar.		Blue Mound - age 11 Mos.			
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death		Cordie says 10 Children.			
		Mar.	Toby, oldest, died of TB in Ark. Was engaged to a				
12.		Birth	young man in Mo. and her mother took her to Uncle				
	Married to	Death	Garret Bunch near Bentonville. She is buried there.				
		Mar.	Others probably died in young childhood. One was				

Sources: — Recorded by: — died in a twin to Molly.

1885

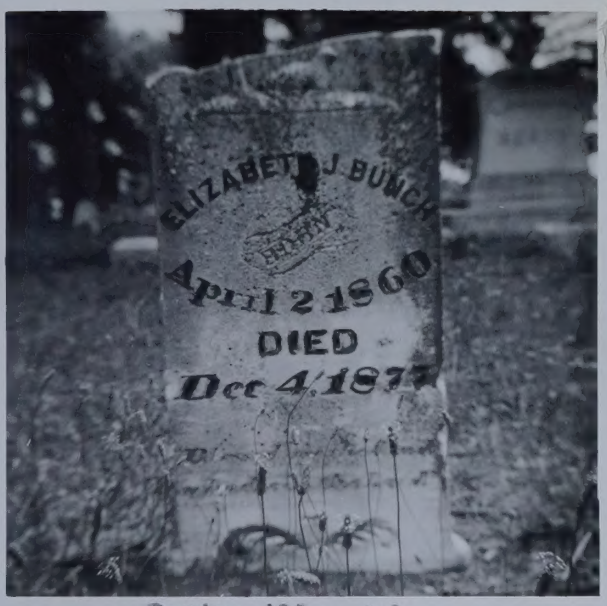
Tose Bunch

Alvin Garrett (Tose) Bunch

Hamilton Garrett (Whirl) Whitney

Maud George Molly

Tose Hamp Bunch Aunt "Betsy) Dick



Bentonville, Ark.

Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo.

JUL . 59

FED SOUTHERNERS IN CIVIL WAR—

Walked to Missouri River and Began Prosperous Future

THE HAMILTON BUNCH FAMILY . . . .MR. AND MRS. BUNCH ARE SEATED IN FRONT. STANDING WITH THEM IS ALVIS (TOASE) BUNCH. BACK ROW, MRS. DEE MINNIS (left), GEORGE BUNCH, MOLLIE WHITNEY AND DICK BUNCH.

The following report of a pioneer family in this area was written by Mrs. Fawnie Minnis Williams, 1100 Park street, Carrollton.

Back in the olden days, a lad of 13 named Hamilton Bunch walked overland following a trail which led south over the ridges from the small town of Breckenridge to the Missouri River. When he reached there his face was bleeding where the slough grass had cut it as he walked through the tall sharp blades. He was tall and strong for a lad of that age and he had a kind intelligent face. He had left his home with his father and his brothers and sisters to find work and make his own living. His mother had died when he was small and left the father with a large family who moved from place to place and did not accumulate much wealth, but was a kind and friendly person.

Hamp went to Hill's landing, a loading dock, on the north bend of the Big Muddy and was owned and operated by a boat captain who hauled cargo, as well as passengers by boat up and down the river. The captain gave him work and the pay was counted in bits, a bit being 12½ cents. I believe he he received two bits a day and his meals, also a place to sleep. The captain was very good to him and he worked for him for some time. That was before the Civil War and the captain owned many slaves. Hamp said he was a very good master.

One of Hamp's jobs was to help the colored cook. He would gather fuel for the fire and help her with the meals, so she would see that he always had a generous helping of food he liked. One day she noticed one of the boys bite from an apple and throw it down. Hamp picked up the apple and ate the rest of it. The colored cook called him to her and said "Don't you ever pick up an apple that has been eaten on again; there are plenty of apples, you ask me when you want an apple." Hamp said that if the colored cook would slack her work or would do something that displeased the captain, he would threaten to sell her. She would beg him not to and would promise to do her work well. Hamp didn't think the captain would have sold her for any price. That was his way of getting her to keep up her work.

I do not know how long Hamp worked for the captain or just where the landing was, but it was somewhere on the north bank of the Missouri River near Waverly.

Hamp was in sympathy with the South during the War Between the States and helped to feed Kirk's soldiers.

As he grew older, he went back to Breckenridge, where he married the girl of his choice, Mary Elizabeth Trosper, she then in her early teens. They moved to northwest Carroll County, carrying on horseback the needed items that they started housekeeping with. There they followed the profession of farming and stock raising and accumulated a large body of land and herds of cattle, sheep, hogs, and horses. The horse market was prosperous and he raised colts, both horse and mule which he sold as work and driving teams at a fancy price.

He and his family drove by wagon to Nettleton to see the first coal-burning locomotive come down the railroad track pulling both freight and passenger cars, which at that time was a great invention as the only other way of conveyance was by horse or oxen-drawn vehicle.

Hamp had little education in book learning, but could guess the weight of a cow brute or could figure in his mind the number of bushels in a load of corn almost as accurately as a scale. He signed his name with an "X" before his youngest daughter taught him to sign his name. He loaned money to his neighbors to buy and improve farms. The money exchanged then was mostly gold coin. Once when a party was borrowing money from him he went to the hiding place and reached a stick of wood which had been hollowed out and the gold coins placed inside. In all appearance it was only a stick of wood, but it contained enough money to buy a small farm.

Hamp and Bet, as she was known to her friends, improved a farm with a house and barn, dug a well, planted an orchard, and made the home as comfortable as possible in those days. One of the useful items was a Home Comfort cookstove which burned wood. They would rise before dawn; Hamp would make a fire in the cookstove and Bet would cook biscuits for breakfast.

They became the parents of 10 children including one set of twins. Six of Hamp and Bet's children lived to be grown. Toby, the oldest daughter, died when a young maiden, and four died as infants. George, Mary Ellen (Molly), Maud, Eliga (Dick), and Alvis (Toase) lived more than threescore years. Maude, who was my mother, was a beautiful and talented woman.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name: GEORGE LEE BUNCH

Birth: 21 July 1864 — Daviess Co., Mo.

Death: 28 July 1939 — Chillicothe, Livingston, Mo.

Burial: July 1939 — Coloma cem., Carroll Co., Mo.

Married: 29 Mch. 1893 — Chillicothe, Livingston, Mo.

Other Marriages:

Father: Hamilton "Hamp" Bunch

Mother: Mary Elizabeth Trosper

WIFE

Name: Ida Lovena Roosevelt

Birth: 2 Oct. 1870 — Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo.

Death: 26 Nov. 1960 — Chillicothe, Livingston, Mo.

Burial: 28 Nov. 1960 — Coloma cem., Carroll Co., Mo.

Other Marriages:

Father: John Henry Roosevelt

Mother: Eliza Ann Ribble

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County / City / State	Death Date: County / City / State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County / City / State
1.		Goldie Leonda Bunch	30 Apr. 1894 Carroll Co Mo		Herbert John Newton	17 Dec. 1919 Chillicoth Liv Co Mo
2.		Jesse Jewel "Buzz" Bunch	14 Feb. 1897 near Bogard Carroll Co. Mo	Sept 1954 Atchison, Kans	1-Mabel McDuffie 2-Irene Williamson 3-Meta Meyer	11 Oct. 1916 Bogard Mo July 1942
3.						
4.						
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 7-62

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name: GARLAND LEON NEWTON

Birth: 21 Sept 1920 — Rt.1 Bogard, Carroll Co., Mo

Death:

Burial:

Married: 22 May, 1955 — Hale, Carroll Co., Mo.

Other Marriages:

Father: Herbert John Newton

Mother: Goldie Leonda Bunch

WIFE

Name: BETTY LOU BASKIN

Birth: 16 Oct. 1935 — Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo.

Death:

Burial:

Other Marriages:

Father: Leonard Paul Baskin

Mother: Vivian Lucille Morgan

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County City State	Death Date: County City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County City State
1.		Mark Shane Newton	8 May, 1956 Chillicothe, Mo			
2.		Lesa Lee Newton	6 Sept 1957 Chillicothe, Mo			
3.	F?		Feb. 1966			
4.	F		1971			
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 7-62

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name JAMES EDWIN LAVENDER

Birth 13 Jan. 1921 Columbus, Lowndes Co.1 Miss.

Death

Burial

Married 10 Mch. 1946 Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo

Other Marriages

Father Ive Monroe Lavender

Mother Ada Lee Pennington

WIFE

Name MILDRED AILEEN NEWTON

Birth 4 Oct. 1922 Rt.1 Bogard, Carroll Co., Mo.

Death

Burial

Other Marriages

Father Herbert John Newton

Mother Goldie Leonda Bunch

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County City State	Death Date: County City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County City State
1.		Linda Jean Lavender	28 Sept 1948 Columbus, Miss Lowndes Co.			
2.		James Edwin Lavender	29 Oct. 1953 Columbus, Miss. Lowndes Co			
3.						
4.						
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 7-62

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: JAMES "HUBERT" BURK

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Mch. 1927	Trenton,	Grundy County,	Missouri
Marriage	22 Dec. 1945	Troy,	Kansas	
Death				
Burial				

Father: James Erastus Burk Mother: Alta Jane Hunter

WIFE. Maiden Name: GEORGIA "BONCILLE" NEWTON

Birth	20 Nov. 1924	Rt. 1, Bogard, Carroll County, Missouri
Death	30 Oct. 1965	Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri
Burial	2 Nov. 1965	Coloma Cemetery, Carroll Co. Missouri

Father: Herbert John Newton Mother: Goldie Leonda Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Re
1.	Joella Burk	Birth	23 Aug. 1959	Chillicothe, Liv. Co., Mo.	
	(adopted 3 Nov. 1959)	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	James Hunter Burk	Birth	30 July 1964	Chillicothe, Liv. Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name FORREST EUGENE "HANK" MC CREARY
Birth 8 Apr 1924/5 Sampsel, Livingston Co., Mo.
Death
Burial
Married 17 May, 1952 Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.
Other Marriages
Father Charles Amos McCreary
Mother Gertie Roberts

WIFE

Name SHIRLEY "JEAN" NEWTON
Birth 15 Apr. 1927 Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father Herbert John Newton
Mother Goldie Leonda Bunch

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County City State	Death Date: County City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County City State
1.		Jeana Roe McCreary	3 July 1957 Chillicothe Liv.Co., Mo.			
2.						
3.						
4.						
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 7-62

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name CHESTER RAY JAMES
Birth 27 Jan. 1926 Sampsel, Livingston Co., Mo.
Death
Burial
Married 9 Aug. 1949 Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.
Other Marriages
Father Lemuel Sidney James
Mother Bertha Troeger

WIFE

Name NORMA JOAN "JODY" NEWTON
Birth 27 Mch. 1930 Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father Herbert John Newton
Mother Goldie Leonda Bunch

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County City State	Death Date: County City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County City State
1.		Don Kevin James	3 Nov.1951 Chillicothe, Mo.			
2.		Peggy Voncille James	5 Nov.1953 Chillicothe, Mo.			
3.						
4.						
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 7-62

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name JESSE JEWELL "BUZZ" BUNCH
Birth 14 Feb. 1897 near Bogard, Carroll Co., Mo.
Death Sept 1954 Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas
Burial Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas
Married 11 Oct. 1916 Bogard, Carroll Co., Mo.
Other Marriages (2) & (3)
Father George Lee Bunch
Mother Ida LovenaRoosevelt

WIFE

Name MABEL MC DUFFIE (Divorced)
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:
2nd marriage to Irene Williamson (Divorced)
3rd " " Meta Meyer, July, 1942.
Meta Survived him.

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Vieva M. Bunch	1917		1917		Buried in the Colma cemetery.		
2.		Velma P. Bunch	1918		1919		" " "	" "	
3.		George Lee Bunch	1921		1921		" " "	" "	
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 7-62

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JAMES "HENRY" WHITNEY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Jan. 1864 95			
Marriage	18 Feb. 1897			
Death	19 Feb. 1919 95			
Burial		Enon Cemetery,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name Jonathan Whitney 9 Mch 1838 - 21 Mch 1921 - Enon Mother's Name Lethia Moore Lephia A. 24 Dec 1844 - 4 June 1917 - Enon

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARY ELLEN "MOLLY" BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	4 Oct. 1866		Carroll County,	Missouri
Death	6 Sept 1959	Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri
Burial	8 Sept 1959	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father Hamilton "Hamp" Bunch Mother Mary Elizabeth Trosper

CHILDREN: 5 children

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Hamilton Garrett Whitney	Birth			
	"Whirl" Married to	Death			
	Mary Goodson	Mar.	14 Aug. 1946		
2.	Garnet "Earl" Whitney	Birth	4 Dec. 1900		
	Married to	Death			
	Edith Frances Hudson	Mar.	2 Feb. 1921		
3.	Auburn Whitney	Birth	7 May, 1912		
	1-Ethel Mantmey Married to	Death	[illegible]		
	2-Imogene Wheelbarger	Mar.			
4.	Dawson Whitney	Birth	17 Mch. 1905		
	Married to	Death			
	Mable Biggs	Mar.	1 Oct. 1925		
5.	George Lloyd Whitney	Birth	27 Aug 1899 95	?	
	(died) Married to	Death	27 July 1999 95	1	
		Mar.		Enon	
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Obituary
Dorothy Sykes, 1961

Submitted by:

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name James Henry Whitney
Birth 20 Jan 1864 (95)
Death 19 Feb 1919 (95)
Burial Enon
Married
Other Marriages 18 Feb 1897 - Molly Bunch
Father Jonathan Whitney
Mother Lephia A. Moore

WIFE

Name Effie May
Birth 1872 (95)
Death 13 July 1895 (95)
Burial Enon
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information: Pvt - Medical Detachment - 30 Inf. WWI

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Virgil F	4 Mch 1892 (95)		10 Oct 1918 (95) Enon				
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

5M DNP 10-61

Friday, Sept. 11,1959
Carrollton, Missouri
THE REPUBLICAN-RECORD, CARR

Mrs. James H. Whitney Rites At Tina Tuesday

Mrs. James Henry Whitney, 92, died Sunday morning at Susan's Nursing Home in Chillicothe. A resident of the Coloma vcinity, she had been a patient there since December, 1957.

Mrs. Whitney, nee Mary Ellen Bunch, was born in Carroll county, October 4, 1866, daughter of Hamilton and Elizabeth (Trosper) Bunch. She was the last survivor of a family of nine children, and a member of the Church of Christ at Coloma.

February 18, 1897, she was married to James Henry Whitney. He preceded her in death in 1919. They were the parents of five children, one son, George Lloyd Whitney, also predeceasing her.

Mrs. Whitney is survved by four sons, Earl Whitney, Laclede, Ida.; Dawson Whitney, Kansas City; H. G. Whitney, Brookfeild and Auburn Whitney, Dawn; four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Eight brothers and sisters, a stepson, Virgil Whitney, and a great grandson preceded her in death.

Funeral services were at 11 o'clock Tuesday at the C. W. Austin chapel in Tina. The Rev. James Porter officiatde at the rites. Burial was in Coloma cemetery.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBD. Name in Full HAMILTON GARRETT "WHIRL" WHITNEY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	14 Aug. 1946			
Death				
Burial				

Father James "Henry" Whitney Mother Mary Ellen "Mollie" Bunch

WIFE. Maiden Name MARY GOODSON

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full GARNET "EARL" WHITNEY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 Dec. 1900			
Marriage	2 Feb. 1921			
Death				
Burial				

Father James Henry Whitney Mother Mary Ellen "Molly" Bunch

WIFE: Maiden Name EDITH FRANCES HUDSON

Birth	19 Sept 1903			
Death				
Burial				

Father Edward Payson Hudson Mother Ella Evelyn Stewart

(" disappeared and family never knew what happened to him)

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Neva Katheryn Whitney	Birth	23 Jan. 1923				
	Married to ~~1-John Henry Habenicht~~	Death	~~25 Apr. 1943~~				
	~~2-Wesley John Hoffman~~	Mar.	~~2 May, 1958~~				
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full JOHN HENRY HABENICHT

Remarks (Separated after child died)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Apr. 1909			
Marriage	25 Apr. 1943			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name NEVA KATHERYN WHITNEY

Birth	23 Jan. 1923		
Death			
Burial			

Father Garnet Earl Whitney Mother Edith Frances Hudson

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	John Henry Habenicht, Jr.	Birth	29 Jan. 1945		
	Married to	Death	29 Nov. 1955		
	--	Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full WESLEY JOHN HOFFMAN

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	21 Jan. 1910			
Marriage	2 May, 1958			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name NEVA KATHERYN WHITNEY

Birth	23 Jan. 1923			
Death				
Burial				

Father Garnet "Earl" Whitney Mother Edith Frances Hudson

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full DAWSON WHITNEY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	17 Mch. 1905			
Marriage	1 Oct. 1925			
Death				
Burial				

Father James Henry Whitney Mother Mary Ellen (Molly) Bunch

WIFE: Maiden Name MABLE BIGGS

Birth	19 Oct. 1906			
Death				
Burial				

Father Richard Biggs Mother Clara Plaster

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Veva Jeane Whitney	Birth	13 Mch. 1927				
	Married to	Death					
	Floyd Pittman, Jr.	Mar.					
2.	Farrell Whitney	Birth	3 Oct. 1929				
	Married to	Death					
	Dorothy Nash	Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Mch.1961. Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — FLOYD PITTMAN, JR.

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	1960			
Burial				

Father — Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name — VEVA JEANE WHITNEY

Birth	13 Mch. 1927		
Death			
Burial			

Father: Dawson Whitney — Mother: Mable Biggs

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Larry Dale Pittman	Birth	14 June 1946				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Janice Kay Pittman	Birth	5 July 1948				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Maf.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Mch. 1961 — Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full FARRELL WHITNEY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 Oct. 1929			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Dawson Whitney Mother Mable Biggs

WIFE: Maiden Name DOROTHY NASH

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Lori Ann Whitney	Birth	Oct. 1960				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Carla Jo Whitney	Birth	18 Dec. 1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Maf.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, Mch. 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: DEE ALEXANDER MINNIS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 1871 (9s)			
Marriage	5 Mch. 1893	Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri
Death	27 June 1949			
Burial		Blue Mound Cem.,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri

Father: Mother:

WIFE Maiden Name: MAUD ETHEL BUNCH

Birth	4 Sept 1876	3½ Mi NW Coloma,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Death	17 Feb. 1953	Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri
Burial	Feb. 1953	Blue Mound Cem.,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri

Father: Hamilton Bunch Mother: Mary Elizabeth Trosper

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1.	Cordie Minnis	Birth	24 June 1894	near Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death		
	Jewel Buckner Trussell	Mar.	25 Feb. 1914	Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo.
2.	Ople Carrie Minnis	Birth	30 Sept 1896	
	Married to	Death		
	Leslie James Baker	Mar.	28 Nov. 1917	Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo.
3.	Bunch Minnis	Birth		
	Married to	Death		
	William M. Hundley	Mar.	28 Nov. 1917	Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo.
4.	Fawnie Minnis	Birth	28 Feb. 1902	
	Married to	Death		
	Handel Williams	Mar.	15 Nov. 1927	
5.	Clarendon Minnis	Birth	16 Jan. 1906 (9s)	
	Married to	Death	3 July 1938 (9s)	Buried Blue Mound, Livingston Co. Mo.
	Mary Shinnamon (seperated)			
6.	Gwendolyn Minnis	Birth	25 Aug. 1908	
	Married to	Death		
	1-Wm. Minnis Johnson	Mar.	4 Sept 1926	Kansas City, Mo.
	2-Joe C. Kerr		5 May, 1953	
7.	Exylee Minnis (f)	Birth	15 June, 1911 (9s)	n. of Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death	10 Feb. 1937 (9s)	Edgewater, Colorado. (T.B.)
	----	Bur.	14 Feb. 1937	Buried Blue Mound, Livingston Co. Mo.
8.	Dee Alexander Minnis Jr	Birth	15 Sept 1913	RFD Bogard, Carroll Co., Mo.
	Married to	Death		
	Kathryn Patricia McGinnis	Mar.	2 Dec. 1939	Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.
9.	Malcolm Minnis	Birth	21 Mch. 1917	
	Married to	Death	Mch. 1920	
	----	Mar.	---	Buried Blue Mound, Livingston Co. Mo.
10.	Eugenia Minnis	Birth	12 Aug. 1920	
	Married to	Death		
	Kenneth Churchill	Mar.	25 May, 1940	
11.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source: Submitted by.

The Constitution-Tribune
Chillicothe, Mo. PAGE 6
WEDNESDAY, AUG. 5, 1959

Minnis Family Reunion Held at Simpson Park

The fourth annual Minnis family reunion was held Sunday at Simpson Park with 68 present. The oldest member present was Mrs. Edna Mantzey, 75, and the youngest member was Ronnie Hundley, 1.

A basket dinner was served and the day was spent visiting and swimming. Plans were made for the 1960 reunion.

Attending were Mr. and Mrs. Milton Minnis, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Wells, Hale; Mrs. Ethel Whitney and son, Derrel Ray, Warrensburg; Mrs. Ed Mantzey, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Johnson, Tina; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Maupin and daughters, Rita, Ruth and Rebbeca, Hickman Mills; Mrs. Mabel Maupin, Independence; Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Hudley, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Hundley and children, Donna, Linda, Janet and Ronnie, Mr. and Mrs. Delmar Bland, Bogard; Mr. and Mrs. Gene Martin, David and Ken, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rohr and daughters, Paula and Pamela, Kansas City; Mrs. Lena Evans, Mrs. Mabel Parker, Mrs. Corine Wooden, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Minnis and sons, Martin and Porter, Bosworth; Mr. and Mrs. Charles V. Walker and daughter, Vickie Bagley, Hale, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Minnis and daughters, Martha, Doris and Carolyn, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Kissick and children, Jerry and Martna Kay, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Mantzey and Alice, Avalon; Mrs. Dollie McCracken and Susie, Mrs. Kenneth Churchill, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Kerr and son, Johnny Johnson, John Evans and children, Paul, Marilyn and George, Mr. and Mrs. Lantz Minnis, Chillicothe.

CONSTITUTION-TRIBUNE
CHILLICOTHE, MISSOURI
TUESDAY, FEB. 17, 1953

Mrs. D. A. Minnis Dies at Age of 76

Funeral Services Will Be at Liberty Church.

Mrs. Maude Ethel Minnis, 76, widow of the late D. A. Minnis, farm operator and landowner for many years in Livingston and Carroll counties, died at 4 o'clock this morning at 19 Webster street. She had been ill two years.

The body was taken to the Austin Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held at the Liberty Church on a date yet to be decided. Burial will be in Blue Mound cemetery, where Mr. Minnis was buried following his death June 27, 1949.

Daughter of Hamilton and Elizabeth (Trosper) Bunch, she was born Sept. 4, 1876, in Carroll County, 3½ miles northwest of Coloma. She lived in Hill township of Carroll County, attended the Wooden school and was a music teacher in her early years. She was married March 5, 1893, at Chillicothe to Mr. Minnis. The couple lived in Carroll County until 1927, when they moved to a farm south of Chillicothe.

Mrs. Minnis was a member of the Church of Christ, but attended Liberty Church.

Surviving are six daughters, Mrs. Cordie Trussell, Mrs. Opal Baker and Mrs. Bunch Hundley, of Bogard; Mrs. Fawnie Williams, Tina; Mrs. Gwendolyn Johnson, Kansas City, and Mrs. Eugenie Churchill; a son, Dee Minnis jr. Atchison, Kans., and a sister, Mrs. Mollie Whitney, Chillicothe; 20 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by three children, Clarendon, Exylee and Malcolm; three brothers, George, A. G. and Dick Bunch.

Mrs. Minnis left a request that her friends, instead of sending flowers, make a contribution to some tuberculosis fund.

Blue Mound Cemetry is in Livingston Co. but close to Carroll Co line.

I do not know names of my grand Mothers parents but they are buried at Brickenridge, Mo - which is west of Chillicothe 25 mi - I've been to their graves. I've always thought Grandmother grew up near Brickenridge - this Cemetry is the "Trosper Cemetry", not Brickenridge big Cemetry & is a mile or so from " ".

Minnis family record.

Cordie Married to Jewel Trussell

Geneva I'm going to send this on to you - I'm keeping these others & will try & complete them soon & send to you - we were gone a Month visiting our children a daughter in Wichita & two sons in Colo. Sps Colo - so that cut into my time - I feel pretty over

~~dooo~~ dum on all this But I'll get my Bro (only one Bro) & sisters to you eventually.

Haven't seen Goldie recently - we kinda having bad weather.

No I dont remember Rev. Ralf but we have a little preacher by name of Bunch I've heard of recently & I'm going to see who he is if I can get in touch with him - He's in College I think

Write me any thing I can help you with.

Love

Coordie Tunnell

Next time my sis from Carmel Ga comes I'll have her help me with mothers family - she has our F. Bible.

1. My mother had a sister who died of T.B. in Bentonville, Ark or near there when a young woman, she was engaged to a man here - my grandmother took here to Uncle Garrett Bunches (in or near Bentonville where Josephine Rife Heyland lives) she is buried there & her name was Toby. she was much older than my mother - Grandmother & Grandfather Bunch had 10 children - as far as I know the others (besides Toby) died in young childhood - one was a twin & "Molly" Mary Ellen was the other twin

Uncle Jose Bunch died in Oregon Oct. 15 - 1951 - He married a woman out there after he & Maggie Lee (Broyles) separated. he is buried at Ashland Oregon.

Hope you can make it out - I'll see Goldie & my other visitors & see if they remember any more -

Why or how would he know "Indian Counting" unless it was handed down from an older generation. it may not amount to any thing tho.

On the first 3 words - accent is on "one" as marked - it all sound kinda weird & a little "poetical" too. dont know why I couldn't have thought of this sooner.

I'll see Dorothy Bunch Sykes & see if shes heard of it.

Hope you're fine & let me hear from you once in a while

We are going to Cocoa Springs aug 6 to be with our boys over

a month and our address
is Mrs J. B. Trussell
(Cordie Minnie (Bunch) Bunch as you know was mother's name
East
1130 Yampa, Colorado Springs
% Gerald Trussell (our oldest son

Love as always
Cordie.

If you need me for any
thing just write - we will
come home thru Wichita to
visit our daughter: Mrs Ray
Fox, 803 N. Ridgewood. about
Sept first to 10th - may call
your bro. while there.

Sun. afternoon - Dear Geneva =
I know you'll be surprised to hear from me "so soon". Ha!

But my sis was here & we got to talking of our grand father - your uncle Hamp Bunch & how he would teach us as little kids how to count "like the Indians" - I'm going to try to write it out by "sound" as I never knew how to spell the words - I wonder if there was any way to find out if its a real "count" or what - may be some tribe counted it like this.

1st word one-ery - 2nd ugery - 3rd eregry - 4 ~~ann~~ A N N

Molly - 5 bone - crack - 6 a - bone - 7 mul - berry - 8 wox

9 Hamus - 10 seamus - 11 skiptie - 12 scoppis (scop-pis)

~~Hist-up~~ - 13 Holler - 14 doeus - Hist-up - 15 twenty

Now I cant remember any more & I dont believe there is any more to it.

this is kinda drawn out
One-ery One-er-y - others are too.
oog-ery (I spelled this with a u but believe this oo is more like the sound
eag-ery - spelled differently
Ann
Molly-bone
Crack-a-bone
Mul-berry-wax
Hamus ~~Hamus~~ Ham-us a like in hay
Seamus ~~Seamus~~ Seam-us - a like in hay too
Skipti-Scapis
Holler-docus
Hist-up-twenty-

See this doesn't come out any 20 - so I could have forgotten a few words - I'm going to try & find out if some of rest can remember.

THE REPUBLICAN-RECORD,
CARROLLTON, MO.,
DECEMBER 18, 1963

Jewell B. Trussell Died Tuesday Night

Jewell B. Trussell, 71, well-known resident of the Coloma community, died about 7 o'clock Tuesday night at the home. He had suffered from a heart ailment several years.

Born August 25, 1892, Mr. Trussell was a son of Robert M. and Hattie (McCall) Trussell. With the exception of one year, 1923, when he lived in Siloam Springs, Ark., Mr. Trussell was a lifelong resident of Coloma. He was married February 25, 1914, to the former Cordie Minnis, who survives.

There are four living children of their union: Mrs. Artelia Kelly, Mexico, Mo.; Gerald Trussell, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Mrs. Rachel Fox, Wichita, Kans., and Bob D. Trussell, Colorado Springs, and eight grandchildren.

Mr. Trussell also leaves these brothers and sisters, Mrs. Rowena Standley and Nolen Trussell, Bogard; Buford Trussell, Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Nadine Smith, Maben Trussell and Lester Trussell, all of Tina.

For more than 30 years Mr. Trussell served as treasurer of the Farmers Cooperative Insurance company.

The body was removed to the Austin mortuary at Tina where arrangements are incomplete. Services will be held at the Coloma church with interment in the Coloma cemetery.

Jewell B. Trussell Dies Suddenly Due To Heart Attack

Jewell Buckner Trussell, Treasurer of the Farmers Co-operative Insurance Company for the past thirty years, died quite suddenly at his home at Coloma Tuesday evening. Death occurred at 7 p.m. and was attributed to a heart attack. He was 71 years old.

Mr. Trussell was born at Coloma, August 25, 1892, the son of Robert M. and Hattie McCall Trussell. On February 25, 1914, he was married to Miss Cordie Minnis, who survives, along with their two daughters, Artelia Kelly, Mexico, Mo., Rachel Fox, Wichita Kansas and two sons Gerald Trussell and Bob D. Trussell, both of Colorado Springs, Colorado.

He is further survived by the following sisters and brothers, Mrs. Rowena Standley, Noland Trussell, Maben Trussell and Lester Trussell, all of Bogard, Mrs. Nadine Smith of Tina and Beuford Trussell of Detroit, Michigan, along with eight granchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Coloma Baptist church. Burial in the Coloma cemetery.

The body will be removed from the Austin Funeral Home to the family home on Thursday noon where it will lie in state until the hour of the service. The family requests no flowers but suggest contributions be made to the Heart fund in his memory.

BOGARD

By Miss Phoebe Wilmore

MISS EXYLEE MINNIS IS DEAD.

Our citizens were shocked and grieved when we learned of the sudden death of Miss Exylee Minnis, death occurring Wednesday, February 10th at 8:30 p. m., at Edgewater, Colo., near Denver, and at the time of her death was aged 25 years, 7 months and 25 days.

Exylee Minnis, daughter of D. A. and Maud ((Bunch) Minnis, was born June 15, 1911, north of Coloma, received her education in the rural schools, attended Tina high school for two years, and was graduated from Chillicothe high school in class of '29 and then attended the Maryville state teachers college and taught Hartis school one term, then her health failed and she spent a few months at Mt. Vernon sanitarium and for the past five years has been in Colorado, where she was thought to be doing fairly good, when she was taken worse Wednesday.

Her mother was notified and she left at once, Exylee passing away several hours before the mother reached Colorado.

The remains were brought to Chillicothe funeral home Saturday and numerous friends gathered to pay tribute to one they loved so dearly.

The deceased was a member of the Liberty church, a North M. E. church south of Chillicothe, where on Sunday at 2 p. m., funeral services were conducted by Rev. Mrs. Olive Fay, pastor of this church, and interment was in the Blue Mound cemetery.

The deceased was a highly esteemed young lady, refined and gracious of manner, possessed of a lovely character, making friends wherever she was and her passing brings sorrow to her many friends and relatives.

She is survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Minnis, of near Chillicothe, six sisters and two brothers, viz.: Mrs. Jewell B. Trussell and Mrs. William Hundley and Clarendon Minnis, all north of Bogard, Mrs. Leslie Baker, of Tina, Mrs. Handell Williams, and Mrs. Minnis Johnson, both of Dawn, Dee June Minnis and Miss Eugenia Minnis, both of Chillicothe, and was preceded in death by a three year old brother, Malcolm, about 17 years ago.

We extend sympathy to the bereaved family.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JEWEL BUCKNER TRUSSELL

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	25 Aug. 1892	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	25 Feb. 1914	1st Bapt. Ch., Carrollton,	Carroll Co.,	Missouri
Death	17 Dec. 1963	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Burial	21 Dec. 1963	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name Robert M. Trussell Mother's Name Hattie McCall

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: CORDIE MINNIS

Remarks:

Birth	24 June 1894	4 Mi NW Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father Dee A. Minnis Mother Maud Ethel Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Artelia Bunch Trussell	Birth	15 Mch. 1917	Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	Stanley M. Kelley	Mar.	19 May, ____		
2.	Gerald Eugene Trussell	Birth	16 Aug. 1920	Carroll Co,, Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	Giselia Curran	Mar.			
3.	Rachel Eleanor Trussell	Birth	23 Dec. 1925	CarrollCo., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	Ray T. Fox	Mar.			
4.	Bobbie Dee Trussell	Birth	13 Dec. 1929	Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	Juanita Pemberton	Mar.	4 Apr. 1959	Colorado Springs, Colorado	
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Cordie Minnis, 7/13/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full STANLEY M. KELLEY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	19 May, ____			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE Maiden Name ARTELIA BUNCH TRUSSELL

Birth	15 Mch. 1917		Carroll County, Missouri
Death			
Burial			

Father Jewell Buckner Trussell Mother Cordie Minnis

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Na
1.	Gerald Edward Kelley	Birth	29 Aug. 1944				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	John Ruchard Kelley	Birth	19 Sept 1948				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source D. Sykes, 1964. Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full GERALD EUGENE TRUSSELL

Remarks 1961 Add: 1130 East Yampa, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 Aug. 1920		Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Jewel Buckner Trussell Mother Cordie Minnis

WIFE Maiden Name GISELIA CURRAN

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Richard Trussell (adopted)	Birth	19 Mch. 1950				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Robert Eugene Trussell	Birth	20 Nov. 1958				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Dorothy Sykes, 1964. Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full **RAY T. FOX**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE Maiden Name **RACHEL ELEANOR TRUSSELL**

Birth	23 Dec. 1925		Carroll County, Missouri
Death			
Burial			

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	**William Fox**	Birth	24 Sept. 1947				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	**Janet Lynn Fox**	Birth	26 June 1949				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: **D. Sykes, 1964** Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: BOBBIE DEE TRUSSELL

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Dec. 1929		Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	4 Apr. 1959	Colorado Springs,		Colorado
Death				
Burial				

Father: Jewel Buckner Trussell Mother: Cordie Minnis

WIFE Maiden Name: JUANITA PEMBERTON

Birth					
Death					
Burial					

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Jody Kathleen Trussell	Birth	1 Feb. 1960				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2	Jewell Bruce Trussell	Birth	19 July 1962				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: D. ykes, 1964. Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: LESLIE JAMES BAKER

Remarks: Rt. 4, Bogard, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	17 Aug. 1895	Tina,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	28 Nov. 1917	Carrollton,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Death	17 Nov. 1965			
Burial				

Father's Name Charles Baker Mother's Name Kate Browning

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: OPLE CARRIE MINNIS

Remarks:

Birth	30 Sept. 1896	
Death		
Burial		

Father Dee A. Minnis Mother Maud Ethel Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Vivian Elizabeth Baker	Birth	12 Jan. 1919	Bogard, , Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death	Sept		
	----	Mar.			
2.	Evalea Baker	Birth	2 Sept 1921	Tina, Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death	1 Sept 1925		
	----	Mar.			
3.	Mildred Louise Baker	Birth	9 Jan. 1924	Tina, Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	John D. McCory	Mar.	14 Sept 1946	Centralia, Boone Co., Mo.	
4.	Victor Minnis Baker)	Birth	6 Sept 1928	Bogard, Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to)	Death	20 July, 1930		
	----) Twins	Mar.			
5.	Herman Charles Baker)	Birth	6 Sept 1928	Bogard, Carroll Co., Mo.	
	Married to)	Death			
	Maxine Craig)	Mar.	2 Sept 1952	Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.	
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Ople Baker, May 19, 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full JOHN D. MC CORY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	14 Sept 1946	Centralia,	Boone Co.	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name MILDRED LOUISE BAKER

Birth	9 Jan. 1924	Tina,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father Leslie James Baker Mother Ople Carrie Minnis

CHILDREN

No.	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1.	Martha Ann McCory	Birth	23 Jan. 1948	Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
2.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12.		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source: Ople Baker, May 19, 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — HERMAN CHARLES BAKER

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	6 Sept 1928	Bogard,	Carroll Co	Missouri
Marriage	2 Sept 1952	Columbia,	Boone Co.,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father: Leslie James Baker — Mother: Ople Carrie Minnis

WIFE: Maiden Name — MAXINE CRAIG

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father — Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Roger Craig Baker	Birth	18 Sept 1953	Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Regeana Baker	Birth	1 May, 1954	Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Kirk Charles Baker	Birth	8 Nov. 1955	Wilton Junction, Iowa	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Renee Lyn Baker	Birth	7 May, 1959	Wilton Junction, Iowa	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Ople Baker, May 19, 1961 — Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

WILLIAM M. "BILL" HUNDLEY

HUSBAND Name in Full

Records.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Mch. 1891			
Marriage	28 Nov. 1917	Carrollton,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Death	2 Aug. 1962	Leslie Twp.,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Burial	5 Aug. 1962	Coloma Cemetery,	Coloma, Carroll Co.,	Missouri

Father John Marion Hundley Mother Emma States

WIFE Maiden Name BUNCH MINNIS

Birth	
Death	
Burial	

Father Dee Alexander Minnis Mother Maud Ethel Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Ref
1.	Alva? Alvin Evelyn Hundley	Birth	2 Nov. 1918				
	Married to	Death					
	Harold Shirley	Mar.					
2.	William M. Hundley, Jr.	Birth	7 Mch. 1924				
	Married to	Death					
	Norma Maria Doughtery	Mar.	30 Aug. 1950				
3.	Erma Lee Hundley	Birth	1 Mch. 1929				
	Married to	Death					
	Thomas Darst Jenkins	Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: D. Sykes, 1964 Submitted by

WILLIAM HUNDLEY DIES AT BOGARD

William Hundley, Bogard, died at his home in Leslie township Thursday night at 9:45. Mr. Hundley had been ill 18 months.

He was born March 13, 1891, the son of John Marion Hundley and Emma States. On Nov. 28, 1917, at Carrollton, he married Bunch Minnis, who survives. They became the parents of three children, Mrs. Harold Shirley, Carrollton; Mrs. Thomas Jenkins, Tina and Billy Hundley, Bogard. He survived by nine grandchildre three sisters, Mrs. M. B. Shirley, Bogard, Mrs. Harry Hayes, Carrollton, Mrs. Hugh Wells, Tina, and one brother, Louis Hundley, Maupin, Ore.

Mr. Hundley was a lifetime resident of the community and the farm on which he lived.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at Rush Chapel Methodist Church conducted by the Rev. George Londagin. Interment was in Coloma Cemetery.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full HAROLD SHIRLEY

Remarks

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State
Birth						
Marriage						
Death						
Burial						

Father Everett Shirley Mother Ruth Liller

WIFE. Maiden Name ALVA HUNDLEY (ALVIN EVELYN HUNDLEY)

Birth	2 Nov. 1918
Death	
Burial	

Father WM. M. "Bill" Hundley Mother Bunch Minnis

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Jean Bonnie Shirley	Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
2.	John Dee Shirley	Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
3.		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
4		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
5.		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
6		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
7		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
8.		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
9		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
10		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
11		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							
12		Birth							
	Married to	Death							
		Mar.							

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. Name in Full: JOHN GORDON AMERY

Surname

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	30 June 1962			
Death				
Burial				

Father: Samuel Amery Mother: Mable Hoover

WIFE. Maiden Name: BONNIE JEAN SHIRLEY

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father: Harold Shirley Mother: Alva Hundley (Alvin Evelyn Hundley)

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: BILLY HUNDLEY (WILLIAM M. HUNDLEY, JR.)

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Mch. 1924			
Marriage	30 Aug. 1950			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William M. Hundley, Sr. Mother's Name Bunch Minnis

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: NORMA MARIA DAUGHTEY

Remarks:

Birth	31 July 1929	
Death		
Burial		

Father Marvin Daughtey Mother Pearl Sperry (Q.V.)

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Donna Sue Hundley	Birth	31 Jan. 1952		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Linda Lee Hundley	Birth	15 Aug. 1953		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Janet Kay Hundley	Birth	12 Dec. 1954		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Ronnald Eugene Hundley	Birth	27 July 1958		
	"Ronnie" Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Judy Ann Hundley	Birth	6 Sept 1961		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Dorothy Sykes, May 1961. Submitted by:
" 9/29/61

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full: THOMAS DARST JENKINS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father: Tommey Jenkins Mother: Katheryn Thurle

WIFE Maiden Name: ERMA LEE HUNDLEY

Birth	1 Mch. 1929			
Death				
Burial				

Father: William M. Hundley Mother: Bunch Minnis

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Billy Mike Jenkins	Birth	22 Oct. 1952			
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	Robert Thomas Jenkins	Birth	4 Dec. 1953			
	"Bobby" Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source: Submitted by:

Carrollton Mo.
Aug 27 1963.

Dear Geneva:

I was looking for some papers yesterday and found your letter which was written in 1962. I had misplaced it and looked through my christmas cards for it and decided I had burned it with christmas wrapping since it was about that time but I found it yesterday and am so glad to have the history of the Trosper, Bunches & Wilds. The W.M.B. Trosper listed is the one who maried Palmyra Bunch. I have heard Mother speak of him many times and call him uncle Will he and their eldest daughter Callie died with T. B. and

later she (Aunt Sis) as we all called her who was Grand pap Bunches Oldest sister moved with her son to Oregon the Son (George Trosper) and they owned a sheep ranch there. George visited here some time in the 1930's you see he and mather were double cousins Aunt Sis used to be more than 90 years old. you see it was her Soninlaw who was Uncle Ump Bunch Dorothy Sykes' Grand father his name was Glover. so that is why she and George went to Oregon because of the family trouble I think there was a daughter who went with them who had some children but I don't know wheather they were the glover family or

not I have a letter I
am sending you that I
received from Alvin Bunch
in Colo. maybe you could
get same history from him
I would like to have it back
same time.
I would like to attend the
Bunch picnic same time
but seems I never know
when or where it is
I honestly believe we have
Indian ancestors but I think
it was back quite a ways
George, Samuel, and Jim Bunches
mother perhaps who traveled
with the Cherokee Indians it
sent the Wilds family I am sure.
I have a travel atlas which
has a article about the The
Cherokee Tragedy it states that
the U.S. Government drove the
Cherokee tribe from their home

in the ~~Stokey~~ Smoky Mountains
in Tenn in 1839 during the
coldest winter months and
one fourth of them perished on
the march But large numbers
did not obey and hid for years
in the mountains outcasts in
their ouron land. until finaly
there was a Cherokee Reservation
organized and their decandants
still live there. The article
also says their great chief
Segwoyah created a Cherokee
alphabet of 86 characters, and
that DeSota reported that they
lived in log houses and farmed
the soil. as early as his time.
This being 1839 I wondered if
that could have been the year
that George Jim an Stokey
came to St Louis with ~~the~~
their mother and seperated there
them coming to ~~Carroll Co~~ this coguntry.

This article says that many of the Cherokee could read and write. Well I have written much more than I had thought I knew. Oh yes Uncle Jim Bunch and his ~~child~~ daughter were buried at his home in the yard up near Stokes mound. Mother and Grandpop always told us that there ~~If you~~ is also ~~something~~ in the Carroll County history about him. I have been intending to get the history from the libary and read it but I never have.

If you come to Carrollton same time come and see me. I would love to know more about our folks. And Thanks again for the

the family records you
sent me

your Cousin
Fannie Williams
1100 park St
Carrollton Mo.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: HANDEL WILLIAMS

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	25 May, 1902	Dawn,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri
Marriage	15 Nov. 1927			
Death	18 Nov. 1954			
Burial		Welsh Cemetery, near Dawn, Missouri		

Father's Name Luther Williams Mother's Name Alice --

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: FAWNIE MINNIS

Remarks: 1961 - Lives 1100 Park St., Carrollton, Mo.

Birth	28 Feb. 1902	
Death		
Burial		

Father Dee A. Minnis Mother ~~XXXXX~~ Maud Ethel Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Joann Williams	Birth	5 Dec. 1934	Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
	Robert Ray Casner	Mar.	5 Mch. 1955		
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Fawnie Williams 7/13/61 Submitted by:

MRS FAWNIE WILLIAMS
1100 PARK ST
CARROLLTON MO 64633

Carrollton Mo.
Aug 15 1968.

Dear Geneva:

I just found in my desk a letter from you written in 1962. and since I have been thinking of you decided I would write today. last spring I was in the recorders office here in carrollton and copied from the record the land sale of from Jim Bunch to Geo. Bunch which is on following page I live here in carrollton and do not work only ~~on~~ ~~the~~ acre apart my farm which is in Stoke Mound township

I believe if our Indian
ancestary will be found
it will be with the Cherokee
Indians and perhaps came
here when the U.S. Army
drove them from their home
in the Smoky Mountains
To Oklahoma any how I
would like to claim kin with
the Great Indian Chief
Sequoyah.
Mrs Sister Bunch Hundley & I
are planning a trip to Grenola
Kansas. I have a cousin who
lives there. Mrs Will Eastman
and I would like to go on
down to Bartlesville to the
Indian country and I see
by the map that you live
there close. I believe there
is an Indian Museum south
of Bartlesville I would like to
Visit
I took my sister Cordie
to see Gaddis Bunch a
few weeks ago she didn't
think Gaddie felt very well
I must rush if I get
this mailed.

Sincerely
Laura Williams

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full ROBERT RAY CASNER

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	5 Mch. 1955			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name JOANN WILLIAMS

Birth	5 Dec. 1934	Dawn,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father Handel Williams Mother Fawnie Minnis

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Douglas Ray Casner	Birth	13 Mch. 1956		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Karen Ann Casner	Birth	18 Oct. 1958		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	**Robert William Casner**	Birth	**31 May, 1964**		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Fawnie Williams, 7/13/61 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full WILLIAM MINNIS JOHNSON

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	2 Nov. 1906			
Marriage	4 Sept 1926	Kansas City,		Missouri
Death	24 Nov. 1951	Warrensburg, Mo.	(Accidently electrocuted)	
Burial		Coloma		
Father	William C. Johnson, of Tina, Mo. 1868-1941- Coloma	Mother	Della Minnis 1883-	

WIFE: Maiden Name GWENDOLYN MINNIS

Birth	25 Aug. 1908		
Death			
Burial			
Father	Dee Alexander Minnis	Mother	Maude Ethel Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Doris Zean Johnson	Birth	22 Apr. 1932				
	Married to	Death	10 June 1950				
	1-Harrison Egan	Mar.					
	2-Gene Graham	Mar.	20 Aug. 1953				
2.	John William Johnson	Birth	25 Feb. 1943	Warrensburg,		Missouri	
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Gwen Kerr, Apr. 20, 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full HARRISON EGAN

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	10 June 1950	Divorced Feb. 3, 1953.		
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE: Maiden Name DORIS ZEAN JOHNSON

Birth	22 Apr. 1932	
Death		
Burial		

Father William Minnis Johnson Mother Gwendolyn Minnis

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Linda Zean Egan	Birth	11 July 1951				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Gwen Kerr, Apr. 20, 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full GENE GRAHAM

Remarks 1021 Monroe St., Chillicothe, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Dec. 1910			
Marriage	20 Aug. 1953			
Death				
Burial				

Father Lewis Graham Mother Sally Ball

WIFE: Maiden Name DORIS ZEAN JOHNSON

Birth	22 Apr. 1932			
Death				
Burial				

Father William Minnis Johnson Mother Gwendolyn Minnis

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Billy Allen Graham	Birth	31 Dec. 1957				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Cheryl Lin Graham	Birth	14 Jan. 1961				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Gwen Kerr, Apr. 20, 1961 Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full JOE C. KERR (JOSEPH CARLOS (JOKER) KERR)

Remarks 1021 Monroe St., Chillicothe, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 Mch. 1886	Utica,		Missouri
Marriage (2)	5 May, 1953	Kansas City,		Kansas
Death	18 Jan. 1964	Chillicothe,	Livingston County,	Missouri
Burial	18 Jan. 1964	Blue Mound Cemetery,	LivingstonCo.,	Missouri

Father Isaiah Kerr (Iza) (Mch 1848 - Aug 1936) Mother Lida Janell Kerr (Eliza Garrell) (Aug 1851 - Nov. 1906)

WIFE: Maiden Name GWENDOLYN MINNIS

Birth	25 Aug. 1908	
Death		
Burial		

Father Dee Alexander Minnis Mother Made Ethel Bunch

CHILDREN None.

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source: Gwen Kerr, Apr. 20, 1961 Submitted

Joseph C. Kerr Dies at 77

He Was a Carpenter Here and at Utica.

Joseph Carlos (Joker) Kerr, 77, died at 12:15 this morning at a local nursing home. He had been in failing health several years and serious since July.

Mr. Kerr was born March 10, 1886, at Utica, the son of Iza and Eliza Garrell Kerr. He was a graduate of Utica school and spent most of his life at Utica, moving to Chillicothe 10 years ago.

He married Mrs. Gwen Minnis Johnson on May 2, 1953, at Kansas City, Kan. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. lodge and the Utica Baptist Church. He was a carpenter most of his life.

Surviving are his wife of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Jack Ashford, Wichita, Kan.; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Gene Graham, Dawn; a stepson, Johnny Johnson, Chillicothe, and six grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services will be at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the First Baptist Church. The Rev. Medford Speaker will officiate. Burial will be in the Blue Mound cemetery under direction of the Norman Funeral Home. The body will lie in state at the funeral home until noon Saturday, when it will be taken to the church to lie in state until the service hour.

Visitation will be from 7:30 to 8:30 Friday night at the funeral home.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in Full VAUGHN PETEREE

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	__ July 1964			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

WIFE Maiden Name GWENDOLYN MINNIS

Birth	25 Aug. 1908		
Death			
Burial			

Father Dee Alexander Minnis Mother Maude Ethel Bunch

~~Dee Alexander Minnis~~

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source. Submitted by.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full — DEE ALEXANDER MINNIS, JR.

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Sept 1913	R.F.D., Bogard,	Carroll County,	Missouri
Marriage	2 Dec. 1939	Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri
Death	1975			
Burial				

Father: Dee Alexander Minnis — Mother: Maude Ethel Bunch

WIFE: Maiden Name — KATHRYN PATRICIA MC GINNIS

Birth	19 Nov. 1919	Ludlow,	Monroe County,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father: William James McGinnis — Mother: Catherine Anderson

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Dee Alexander Minnis, III	Birth	17 Jan. 1943	Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Michael James Minnis	Birth	4 Jan. 1946	Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Donald Joseph Minnis	Birth	3 Aug. 1947	Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Jane Ann Minnis	Birth	28 Aug. 1949	Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Judith Lynn Minnis	Birth	22 June 1952	Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.	Joyce Lee Minnis	Birth	30 June 1953	Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Mrs. Dee Minnis, May, 1961. Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: KENNETH CHURCHILL

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	25 May, 1940			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: EUGENIA MINNIS

Remarks:

Birth	12 Aug. 1920	
Death		
Burial		

Father: Dee A. Minnis Mother: Maud Ethel Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Kenneth Fredrick Churchill	Birth	30 Oct. 1941	Chillicothe, Livingston Co. Mo.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Connie Rea Churchill	Birth	17 Feb. 1944		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Patricia Fawn Churchill	Birth	4 June 1946		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: ELIJAH "DICK"BUNCH

Remarks:

Events	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Sept. 1879			
Marriage	23 Apr. 1905	Chillicothe,	Livingston Co.,	Missouri
Death	12 Mch., 1950			
Burial	Mch., 1950	Coloma,	Carroll County,	Missouri

Father's Name Hamilton "Hamp" Bunch Mother's Name Mary Elizabeth Trosper

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: DAISY MAUD COOPER

Remarks:

Birth	16 Nov. 1880	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN: No children

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: ALVIS GARRETT "TOSE" BUNCH

Remarks: Divorced and remarried in Oregon

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 June 1883			Missouri
Marriage				
Death	15 Oct. 1951	Ashland,	Jackson County,	Oregon
Burial		Ashland,	Jackson County,	Oregon

Father's Name: Hamilton "Hamp" Bunch Mother's Name: Mary Elizabeth Trosper

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MAGGIE LEE BROYLES

Remarks: Divorced and remarried & husband died sev. yrs before she did

Birth		
Death	Feb. 1961	
Burial		Hale?

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full ALVIS GARRETT "TOSE" BUNCH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 June 1883			Missouri
Marriage	8 Mch. 1933	Medford,	Jackson Co.,	Oregon
Death	15 Oct. 1951	Ashland,	Jackson Co.,	Oregon
Burial	Oct. 1951	Ashland,	Jackson Co.,	Oregon

Father Hamilton Bunch Mother Mary Elizabeth Trosper

WIFE: Maiden Name FANNIE --

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

ALVIS G. BUNCH

Alvis Garrett Bunch, 68, resident of Ashland for 20 years died early this morning at his home, 264 Garfield St.

Mr. Bunch was born on June 11, 1883, in Mo. and had been employed as a laborer in the mills and packing sheds in the vicinity for many years.

Married in Medford on March 8, 1933, he is survived by his wife, Fannie, a Step-daughter, Mrs. Jane Trask, Medford, and by two sisters in Missouri and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

-- Cordie Trussell,
Tina, Mo., 1961

Oct. 15, 1951.

ALVIN D. BUNCH

Alvin Garnett Bunch, 68, resident of Ashland for 20 years died early this morning at his home, 350 Deerfield St.

Mr. Bunch was born on June 12, 1853, in Mo. and had been employed as a laborer in the mills and working shops in the vicinity for many years.

Married in Medford on March 8, 1893, he is survived by his wife, Emma, a Step-daughter, Mrs. Jane Trask, Medford, and by two sisters in Missouri and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

-- Sophie Trussell,
Tina, Mo., 1951

Oct. 15, 1921.

History of Carroll Co., Mo., 1911. Pp. 616, 617, 618.

WILLIAM C. BAIRD, M.D.

One of the notable figures among the physicians of Carroll Co is Dr. William C. Baird, who is the oldest practitioner in the county, having been in the practice of medicine for 48 years, during which time he has become well known and has relieved much suffering. For 30 yrs of that time he has been a minister of the hospel and has added to the curing of mortal bodies the caring for immortal souls, a most worthy combination. Dr. Baird is the author of the chapter on the medical profession in the history of Carroll Co.

William C. Baird was born in Lincoln Co., Mo., on July 9, 1838, His father was James A. Baird, who wasborn in 1803 in Ky, and died in 1876 in Lafayette Co., Mo; hismother was Martha A. (Briggs) Baird, who was born in Ky. and died in 1866 in Lafayette Co., Mo. James A. Baird was apioneer farmer and stock raiser of Lincoln Co., Mo, to which he moved in 1823, and was also a long a farmer in Lafayette Co.

William C. Baird passed his early boyhood in Lincoln Co and was 13 when his father removed to Lafayette Co. Until 1858 he assisted his father on the farm, and in 1860 took up the study of medicine in Carroll Co under Dr. G. P. Herndon, who was located 3 miles north ofCarrollton. He studied with him for two years, then attended the medical lectures in the Mo. Medical College of St. Louis in 1860 & 1861, and at Chicago, Ill, after which, returning to Carroll Co. he practiced withDr.Herndon until the outbreak of the war. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. C. Reeves' Regt, of Carroll Co. served 6 mos, and received his discharge on Dec. 15, 1861, at the end of his term, at which time he was offered the position of Sgt. on re-enlistment but did not accept.

On May 28, 1862, Dr. Baird moved to Mandeville, where he engaged in practice alone and remained for 30 yrs. In the yrs 1864, 1865 he spent a portion of his time at Rush Medical College and graduated there in 1865. On July 25, 1862, he was married to Janie L. Erickson, who was born on Nov. 4, 1844, and who died in Mandeville on Nov. 7, 1877. To this marriage were born 7 children: James, of Kansas City, Kansas, married Agnes Horse, of Ohio; William married Anna McCall and lives on a farm in Carroll Co; Mattie married William Henderson, who lives in Bogard and clerks in Mr. Thomas' store; Emma Lou married James L. Kramer and lives on a Carroll Co farm; Ethel married Ed S. Walker who is a rural route carrier from Bogard; James is in the stock business in Kansas City as a commission merchant; Thomas is a farmer of Pratt Co., Kansas, and married Myrtle Johnson.

Dr. Baird moved to Tina in 1892, practiced there for 3 yrs, then was 3 yrs in Coloma andin 1898 came to Board where he has since practiced. In 1878 he was married to Mrs. Martha J. McCall, who was the daughter of J. M. and Sarah Bradon, of this county, and was born on June 11, 1852.

Dr. Baird is the oldest physician in practice in the Co andhas been in active practice for 48 yrs. He is amember of the State, Grand River & Carroll Co. Medical Assocs and has been 4 yrs the president of the latter. For 44 yrs he has been a member of Bogard Lodge No. 101, AF&AM; is a Democrat; has been 13 yrs a school director. He was appointed pension examiner under Pres. Cleveland and held the position 4 yrs. In 1866 he joined Methodist Ch., South, at Mandeville, has been a consistant Christian ever since, and has been preaching for 30 yrs or more. He was ordained deacon in 1888 at Maryville, Mo, by Bishop Hardgrove, and in Sept. 1897 was ordained elder at Memphis, Mo by Bishop Chandler. He preaches at Bogard to a cong. of 92 members and formerly preached at Mandeville. His wife & children are all members of the same church. The life of Dr. Baird has been one of great usefulness to his community and one which has gained him the respect & love ofvery many people because of his Christian character and his

(over)

many good works. He occupies a high and unique place in the annals of this section of Carroll Co.

- - - - - - - - - - -

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Clay-Ray-Carroll-Chariton-Linn Cos.,Mo. 1893. page 347.

WILLIAM C. BAIRD, M.D.

WILLIAM C. BAIRD, M.D., has been for nearly 30 years a practicing physician in Carroll County, and now makes his home in Tina. He is a local minister in the Methodist ~~Church~~ Episcopal Church South, having preached during the past fifteen years. He has always taken a very zealous interest in church affairs, and was ordained a Deacon in 1891, which position he still holds.

The subject is of Scotch descent. His father, James Baird, was a native of Kentucky, and one of the early honored pioneers of Lincoln County, Mo. He married Miss Martha A. Briggs, also of Kentucky, whose father, Benjamin Briggs, was aleading man in that state. The Doctor wasborn in Lincoln County, this State, July 9, 1838, and was one of five children. In his boyhood he attended the district schools near his birthplace. Upon arriving at mature years he concluded to adopt the medical profession, and in pursuance of that resolve commenced a course of study under Dr. G.P. Herndon. He then took a course of lectures at the St. Louis Medical College, and in 1865 was graduated from Rush Medical College of Chicago. In 1862 Dr. Baird and Miss Janie L. Erickson were married. Mrs. Baird was a daughter of William L. Erickson, of Kentucky. Seven children were born to them, of whom six are living: James H.; William E.; Mattie, wife of William Henderson; Emma L., now Mrs. James L. Cramer; Ethel, wife of Edmund Walker, who is engaged in farming; and Thomas, now attending school. The faithful wife and mother was called to her final abode November 6, 1877. In 1880 the doctor married his present wife, Mrs. MarthaJ. McCall, daughter of John M. Bradon, of this county.

Dr. Baird is an uncompromising Prohibitionist, and has always been very temperate in all his habits. He is well known throughout this and adjoining counties as a minister of no mean repute, and in the medical profession he ranks high among his brethren. In 1865, soon after his graduation, the Doctor commenced practicing at Mandeville, where he located for a period of about twenty-seven years. He removed to Tina in September, 1892, and has here already acquired a large general practice in bohh medicine and surgery. He is a member of the Mandeville Lodge No. 363, A.F. & A.M. of which he was Master for thirteen years.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

-- Copied Feb. 1964
by Geneva King
Nowata, Oklahoma.

Dawn Mo
Jan. 19-1961

Dear Cousin:

I was so glad to get your Letter & the Records I received them yesterday. Thanks so much for all your trouble you will never know how much I appreciate it. It was so nice of you for you to make me a Copy. I'll try & send you all I know on the Humphry Bunch descent. I'll write to Uncle Ora's Family for their ages & etc. We visited them last fall wasn't there but few hours & Spur Myer with one on Thermopolis Wyo & One Girl who lives in Laurel Mont.

Thanks for the nice Christmas Card & sending me the negative I got 12 Reprints off of it & I'm returning it to you. I my wanted some so I had Sat & them for her.

We plan to go see Lizzie Thomas's daughter & see my Sister

was the Letter from Palymira daughter.

Did you know Palymira (Aunt Lis) Son in Law Glover Killed My Grandfather Hump Bunch He Shot Him on Easter Sun When My Dad was Little Boy I have been to the Place where it happen it is in a timber about 1½ Miles from where we live. My Grandfather & his brother in Law about Maple were up the Hollow & after the Cattle when he was Shot. The trouble was over a fence I have been told.

We live just ¼ Miles South of the Humphrey & Julia Bunch (My Grandparents) Place. The House & Barn still stands that was built by my Grandparents. Mr & Mrs George Vaughn own & live on the Farm.

Over a year ago we were to Trenton & talked to Mr Crandall he told us there were 7 Perry

Cemetery) around Trenton. Am glad to get the Map to the right Cemetery when weather is fit will try & check on it. I know she told us she had been to all of them.

I have heard told that Uncle Hamp said that when his Mother Elizabeth died that they lived near the Cemetery & that they carried the body to the Cemetery & he was just a boy & they walked behind the Casket.

I see you have that it was thought Elizabeth died about 1841. The Records show that My Grandfather Hump was born Sept 5-0, 1841. And I have letter from Laura Collier (her Mother was Sara Elizabeth Bunch) telling that Elizabeth Wells died young after giving Birth to a baby girl who also died. My Grandfather was Youngest living. So she Wrote. She was Past 95 & her daughter wrote for her All Copy that she Wrote about the Family (over)

From the Letter

I will tell you what she remembers about the Burnetts. She doesn't know if your Grandfathers Parents were Married in Kentucky or Not but Supposes they were for that is where they Came from when they Came here the Grandmother Name was Elyabeth Wells or Wilds, She isn't sure how it was Spelled & she is buried in Perry Cemetery in Ray or Grundy Co. Grandfather, George Burnett buried in Bentonville Cemetery.

Their Children.

Harvey Burnett - Buried in Atchison Kans
Garet Maried - Sally Wilson
Marsh - She knows Nothing About Them
Hamilton - Married Elyabeth Trosper
Humphrey - (youngest born in Grundy Co.)
Armilda - Married Neal Wooden
May - Rockwell
Sarah Elyabeth - Sperry - Born in Kentucky 1829
Lis - Married Will Trosper brother to Elyabeth Trosper.

Their Mother was quite young when She died Shortly after giving birth to a baby

girl who also died.
Grandfather George Bunch had two brothers
Jim buried over by Baker Mound and
Sam Bunch was other brother, when
they got to St Louis Jim & wife family
& also his mother went in a different
direction & they never heard of them
again.
That all she wrote about
the Family.
We went to Colma, Blue Mound
& New Salem & got some information
Still would like to go & do some
more checking.
We live about 6 miles from
Blue Mound & about 2½ miles
from Enon. ~~Enon~~ Enon is where
we attend Church & are members
My Grandparents Bunch are buried there
also Uncle Bill Bunch & one niece
Uncle & Son. Only Dad & mother & boys
My Parents Henry Watson & Mother are
buried at Braymer Mo. Used
10 miles west & where we live.
Our daughter was a premature baby
in Blue Mound Cemetery.
(Old)

Very Name & address is
Mrs Howell Augusta.
Dawn Mo.
Sorry to hear of the illness
of your husband Do hope he
has much improved from his
Stroke.
My husband had a severe
case of Sciatic Rheumatism
this winter he is a lot better
now. Then he fell on ice & tore
Ligaments loose in his Shoulder
He is over that now. Thank Goodness
Our Little Grandsons have
had their share of Colds. I think
I told you the Little one 19
months had Meningitis in Nov
& was seriously ill but he has
Completely Recovered with no ill
effects!
Do you have Children?
We have 2. a girl 23 & a boy 18.
Guess I will close Unless I
think Some thing More. Will tell you Thank
you as I can. With Love
Dorothy.

Dawn Mo
March 10-1961

Dear Geneva:

Was so glad to hear from you so will write some tonight.

We sure have had a wonderful Winter with very little Snow & not too cold. Last Year we had awful bad weather in March with so much Snow Hope we don't have it like that this year.

Our 3 grand-sons have been sick a lot this Winter, Maby when Warm weather gets here they will be O.K.

I saw Goldie N. on street week ago had nice visit with her.

I have been making summer Shirts & Pajamas for my little Grandsons.

As yet I haven't received the records you mailed the 7th. I thought they would come today but they didn't Hope they come tomorrow Sure don't Want them to get lost. Thanks so much for everything Don't know

how I can ever repay you.

Will agree with you I don't think that any of us will ever be able to trace the Elizabeth Wilds to get the Inperdance. But Wouldn't it be Wonderful if we could.

In Regard to the Harvey Bunch at Atchison Kans. The only Relative I know there would be Dell June Minnis, He is grand-son of Uncle Hamp Bunch. I think You probably met him at Aunt Ide's funeral I saw him at the Cemetery & talked to him few minutes I will do my best to get his Address from one of his sister's & write to him.

I wonder if that Elizabeth Jane Bunch's marriage to Noah Hudson could have been one of the Geroge & Elizabeth Wild Bunch Child, Wish we could find Records or some one who would know.

About 2 weeks ago Jenn & Roark & I went to Bogard & talked to an old man who will be 102 yrs Aged. His name was Andrew Key his

mind was real good & could tell us some He used to work for Vance Hamp but he didn't know any thing about his brother & sister. He knew some of the older Woodens.

We have been to several of the old Cemetery but are finding more where old Woodens are buried yes I would appreciate it very much to get what what you have found on the Woodens,

I hope you have good Luck reading your Microfilm with your Hand Reader,

We will Watch for Elizabeth Jane Bunch Hudson grave at Cemetery.

I wrote a letter to Ine Lukens Bro. Garage at Steam Boat Springs Colo. Hoping I might be able to get such information on the Garret Bunch family, years ago when my Dad was here We visited an elderly lady whose name was Matt Lukens at Steam Boat Springs & She was just Cousin

y my Dads & D Adkins she was
daughter y Garret Bunch. A few
years ago y Granville & D were there
there & D noticed a garage
there by name y Lukins Brothers
Garage & D thought perhaps it
was her grandsons."

I have written to Hazel Bunch
Russel, uncle ora one girl for
Records on their family.

D also wrote to uncle Wells
girl in Wash. State for their
Records so Im hoping they
all will answer.

D have asked about what uncle
"Sig" was & they think he was
a Plaster. First time D ever
Dry Plaster Grizelda Vil ask her

Our Son has bought my
grand-parent Bunch home place
where Julia & Humphrey lived. It
is just across road from where
we live is 165 acres. The Folks
are selling it & moving to Georgia
Its a big undertaking for a 78
yr old boy but we hope to help
them some.

Yes D Know the Dayton Long

& his Wife & Some of their Children. Dayton is dead but his Wife is living. I very seldom see Vera but I'll look to her for you & tell you would like to hear from them or their Family Records.

I see in your Records you have a Lounda Bunch child of Jim Bunch I wonder if that is Lucinda & Lounda are the same. The Lucinda Bunch has a Son or grandson at Waverly who is 80 we went to see them once & will try & go get his Family Record. They were descendants of Jim Bunch she told me.

We went to see Daisy Bunch about 2 months ago & she told us where the Jim Bunch is buried so I know the Location of the cemetery.

Our boy's best friend Dad helped build Highway 65 & we said they run across graves when they built it. It is at Ledge

& Road inside the fence.
I'm sending you records on
my half sisters one girls family
just got records from her this
week. They live at Midwest City
Okla.
Well its bed time so I will
close & Thanks again for
everything.
With Love
Dorothy

From Charlie Lane

Lounda Burnam
Daughter of Jim Burnam

1- First Husband was Jesse Ashby
He was Killed in the Civil War.

2- Second Husband Dr. Shelton Lane
He was working on Railroad in Iowa
& was Killed.

Lounda & Jesse Ashby
Children
1- Jane
2- Mary
3- Fanny
4- John F.
5- F.M.

Lounda & Shelton Lane
had 1 Son. Charlie Lane.
Charlie Lane
Born 1872
Key = Parents Edmond Key & Katherine Anderson
Married Oct 30-1892

New Children
1- Lura Married 1st Isaac Ragsdale 2nd Charley Burmaster
2- Clara Lena - Roy Henderson
3- Charles Edwin - Marie McKee (Bessie)
4- Ernest (He is dead) - Louise Hoover
5- Thelma - Lenard Scott,
6- Viola - Ernest Appleberry
7- Marvin Pauline Delaye
8- Mary Katherine - August Templeton

Dawn Mo
March 30 1961

Dear Geneva:

Well we have been on the (prowl) lately. Today we went to Trenton & went to 3 of the Perry Cemetery's. Had some trouble finding them but did get to them. Two of them are grown up in weeds brush & trees.

The first one we went to was only 4 monuments we could read rest were just rocks for monuments. It's on a small hill & about ¼ mile off road on west side of road & then about ¼ mile North West of Cemetery set an old house had been there for years. Some how I had a feeling that could have been the place Uncle Hamp (I have heard) said he was a small boy when his Mother died & they walked across field to cemetery & they carried the Casket. & Family followed on foot. The names of the ones we

Could read these
Sarah Peery
Died Feb 13-1849 age 87 yrs

Reuben Macy
Died July 22-1849 age 47 yrs

These are on one Monument
John Gibson
Born 1799- Died Sept 1858
Cynthia Gibson
Born Feb 25-1800
Died Mar. 1873

The second Cemetery was the one you sent us the Map.
It is a bigger Cemetery & lots of graves not marked only with Rocks
One was buried in 1882 more are between
1872, 1892, 1824-1896 & 1870.
There was a Thomas Hudson Buried there Died Sept 16-1872 ≤ 56 yrs old
Sidney T. died Dec 19-1892. 77 yrs
Didn't know if you might have any records on them.
The Third Cemetery was on Hagne
b- about ¼ mile up road it was better Kept than other two.
Most were Peerys, Gentry, Whittens

Chappell Buried in Mt.
We Also stopped to see Mr Crandall but he was busy. Had one funeral today & 3 death calls this morning so we didn't bother him. Would like to had chance to talked him few minutes.
We Checked the Marriage Trenton Records No Bunch at all. Found Several Wild

Amanda Wild Married John Isaac Craig 1864
Abraham Wild " Mary Sperry Jan 8 1871
James Steward " Mary J. Wild Jan 1-1857
Emery Wild " Susanne Marchwood Dec 18 1859
Marina Wild " James Hall Dec 14-1848
Polly Wild " Elisha Vanderpool Dec 26 1848
William Wild " Caroline Woolsey Dec 25 1853
John Pilylie " Sarah Wild Oct 24 1850
Married at Phillip Wild home

We went to Waverly one day last week & went to see Charlie Lane, Dow sending what he told us. Either he is Confused or he told us Jim Bunch was the

Mothers (Lounda Bunch) & others
that I could agree But he also
said that Elizabeth Wild was
his grand Mother.
I understood that Elizabeth Wild
was George Bunch Wife So she would
be his Aunt, & Course I didn't let
on to him. He is 89. & has an alert
Mind. Thought I could be wrong.
The only one of Charlie Lane's Children
address I know is Mrs Ernest.
Appleburry Waverly Mo. Her
husbands runs a garage there.
Yesterday we went to see
Cordie Trussel, She had an
Appointment with Beauty Parlor
So just got to talk to her & tell
her you would like for me
to get her records & mail them
to You But she said she doesn't
have them quite complete but
would try & get them finished
& she would Mail them to You.
We stopped at Nadine Trussel
& She gave us all she knew of
her family & what she couldn't
give me she was going to write
& found it out & give me so

I'll have rest of it for you soon as she gets rest.

We also went to Tina to see Gladys Sperry Collins to get records on her family & Sperrys but she wasn't home.

Wish you could have been with us to go to Cemetery Belene you would enjoyed it. If any time you folks come back be sure & come see us & we will go to Cemeterys & etc. Wouldn't want to go to the Perry Cemeterys on Snake time for it would be a snake Harbour in all 3 of them. Arnold Dale would be glad to show you the Farm he bought.

No, I don't have any Record on Maude Bunch Minnie. You sent me on Molly Family.

I'll let you know later about the Books if I want either or both of the Books when you find out price you can let me know please.

Sorry to hear of your Aunt Maggie Hudson Fulp's death

After Uncle Hamp got old my Dad took care of her business. On those years I had Model T. Ford & my Dad was tax Collector & had to make trip to Carrollton & he would wear out a Car a year. I didn't know Uncle Hamp could figure in his head Guess that's where my Dad & Uncle Mell got that, they were good figuring in their head.

You were good to that your Mother saved Clipping. My Mother Also Kept a Scrap Book with old Clippings I have it & am sure Proud of it. I Also Keep a Scrap Book of Burtus deaths & Marriages.

Ill sure ask Arnold Dale's boy friends Dad if he can show me the exact Spot of your great grand Dad Jim Burton burial if he can Will try & get a picture of it.

Thanks so much for sending the 1860 Census I knew almost all you sent on the wooden, I mean who they belong to. Ira Isaac & Rebecca Wooden was my great grandparents

Most of rest were my grandmothers Brothers & Family.

Thanks a lot for the Ingormation on getting the Family History Records for our Neighbor & let us & they Appreciate for your help

The year was 1871 on Death of Elizabeth Reckner. Glad you asked.

There is one Man that is old Around Blue Mound who might Know who that Lenora Bunar might have been. I tried to call him on phone but wasn't able to get him Will still try through Just recent & talked to the Daughter-in Law & when he comes in he will Call me. (He has called as yet)

I'm going to write to Mr Crandall & ask & Suggest as he has never Checked who owned land around those Cemetery's & by Checking Abstract for years back He might find out where the George Bunar lived. We have Checked & found

Land where George Beeman
lived in Carroll County
I went to see Mrs Clark at
Carrollton Fri afternoon. She
said that Mr Crandall had
checked the Abstract & found
Beeman lived in or around where
the Second Cemetery we went to
is located.
I talked with Mrs Clark for
over an hour & she showed me
what she had to mail you &
I suggest she mail it on & she
said she would. I never let on
what you said. She said she
had been so busy & hadn't
been very well then back
hurt her all time so I hope
she will send it. She told me
to come back & read the obituary
on the old Records so I told her
I would sure liked to do
that. Would like to go myself away
for it is like you say a person
will be too busy to work on
Family History when it warms up
& a person can work out side.
With Love Dorothy

Dawson Mo
May-11-1961

Dear Geneva;

Sorry to be so slow in Writing. Been intending to write every Night & Nevier.

I Guess you are busy now as the Spring & Summer Work Comes along, I know I am.

I put in my Garden today Still have more to do yet out it.

Our Spring has been so late this year. Has been Cold & Rainy.

About a Week ago Jenny & I & Another Couple went to Lexington & Richmond to visit Wooden Relatives & We also Checked records at Richmond & Lexington for Bunch we found Some, I'll send Names, but None We knew who they belong to.

Oh yes We went at Cordie Burnam Inused one after noon. Had nice visit with her. She is Waiting on few of her Family to send their Records to her & she will send it to You. She has the Family picture Uncle Hamp, his wife & Children & I ask her if she had ~~one~~ a negative Made of it I would Pay my part & Get a picture for you & me. She seem to think they Sisters would want some too, I am having a negative Made of picture I have of Aunt Sis Prosper I'll send you one then. Cordie loaned me picture of Uncle Garret & his

Wife to get negative for me
& I'll send you one of them
I loaned the only picture
of Grandpa Bunch to my Cousin
Jim Mont. almost 2 years ago
I wrote her & ask for it
back. She was wanting a negative
of it. So I'm hoping she will
Return it to me.

Cordie is planning on going
to visit her Brother Dell June
at Atchison Kans in another
week & she said she would
check records & Cemetery while
she was there for Harvey Bunch.

I think Goldie is having
negative made & Aunt Mildred
so maby we can get one from
them. Oh have good Luck it would
be several pictures of the Bunchs

Oh yes there is what I heard
Jim Hump Hogan told that George
Bunch & Wife lived in Kentucky. His Wife
got sick & and family Indian girl came to help
with work & Children his Wife died & later
he married the Indian girl who would be
Edyabeth Wilds. Then I heard that
Uncle Hamp said that was not Correct.
Jim Hump is a Son of Palymra Bunch
by Previous Marriage.

When Cordie sends you the
Family Record Will you send it to me
Please there is no hurry for I know
you are busy. Find $1.00 for the
Paper to copy it for me. Thanks
so much for every thing. I'm
sleepy so I will Close
With Love to You.

Dawn Mo
June 21 1961

Dear Geneva:
Was so glad to get your nice letter & I know it was a big effort to send me the records you sent & Thanks a million. For I know you are real busy with all the summer work to do.
I was really glad to get pictures of Uncle Ora & Aunt Edna & also of Aunt Mildo & Uncle Neal & Family & you sent me so many before & I really appreciate it all.
I am sending you what I have now.
I was talking to a great-daughter in Law of Mabda & Bud Rockwell & She told me she had lot of old pictures belonging to Bud & Amanda, Seemed No One Wanted them so she kept them, Just time I can get Opance to go to her home Ill try & find out if she has a picture of Mary Bunch Rockwell if she does I'll borrow picture & have negative made & send you picture I don't want you to pay for it you have been out a lot of expense already on pictures. There is Sarah & Sally Bunch Sperry too I wonder if I might find picture of her.
Im returning negative of Uncle Hamps Family Thanks a lot for use of it. I had picture made for my self & one of his great Granddaughter Wanted one. I Wrote Cordie & told

her I had the negative you had loaned to me but never heard from her. Some I might want to borrow these negatives later on I do will ask Thanks.

My 3 year old Grandson is here by side me wanting me to draw houses & boxes Jets has to write & make sense so he can read it I write sorta silly.

Ted Obituary are interesting to have & I was glad to have them.

Jan Canning Green Beans today I have 23 qts your just Canning. I Looks like I will have lots more Do you raise a garden? I have nice Garden it is small enough I can hoe it.

Our men folks are busy Farming. Granville has been hauling hay. He has baled 2000 bales for us & over 600 for Bill (our Son-in-Law) & the Baled over 900 bales for a Neighbor We have Round Bales. Allen Chamb Bill & Arnold Dale have been Mowing Raking hay & Cultivating Corn & Beans. The wheat is beginning to turn so won't be long till it will be ready to cut. We have Self Propelled Combine So it doesn't take too Long.

Do you folks have wheat? I never was in Okla. Have Niece

living in Okla City but never have been to visit them. They have been here several times.
I saw on Map where there is a Bunch Okla - Have you ever been to it.
Amanda Breckenridge Rockwood
Parents Name (Matthew Breckenridge
Mary Hull
We found monument of an Infant daughter of Bud & Manda buried at Blue Mound but no dates -

Husband if alive owns
Arnold Barnes Parents
Lewis Barnes
Annie J. ?
~~Howard~~ Homer Rockwood Wife
Name is ~~Edna~~ ELVA Broyles
Yes I have Checked & Your records are same as mine except few things I wrote above.
I have hoped Mary Rosie Collins might have records & Want go see her she is getting pretty old.
Well Owens filled out records for me what I have.
Next time you Write to me Will you send me a list of the Kids of Humphrey Worden & Jessie Jane O'Roark that You have on their Family. There are 13 & I know I sent you some but I can't remember when I sent & address. I have on all except one.
Oh yes Winnie Rockwood is one of Manda & Bud Children.

To have negatives made of pictures and if, at Chillicothe but we found out that if a person doesn't want pictures too large can have 2 pictures laid on together & have negatives & it isn't so expensive that way.

I have never heard a thing from my Cousin in Mont. who borrowed my Grand-dad picture I wrote & ask for it back 2 months ago I'm going to write again. I told her it was only picture I had. so I'm hoping she will return it. We have now Uncle Hamp, Uncle Grant, Aunt Nilda, Aunt Palmyra, pictures that's doing good I think.

I don't know if Cordie had any luck when she went to Atchison Kans tracing Harvey Bunch, Haven't Sara her yet since she got home.

Well I will close & Thanks so much for pictures & all.

As Ever
Dorothy.

P.S. I wrote to Grace Shields over a Week ago. She lives in San Antonio Texas. I ask for her family History & all on Tucker Family. Wasn't she a pretty little girl in the picture?

Miss Dayton Long talked like she would write you & gave her your address.

Alvis G Bunch
(Vase)

Alvis Garrett Bunch 68 resident of Ashland for 20 years died early this morning at his home 264 Garfield St.

Mr Bunch was born on June 11 1883 in Mo & had been employed as a laborer in the Mills & packing sheds in Ashland locally for many years.

Married in Medford on Mar. 8, 1933 he is survived by his wife Fannie, a step daughter Mrs Jane Track, Medford & by 2 Sisters in Mo & several Nieces & Nephews.

Funeral Arrangements will be announced Later.

I think he died in Oregon. I got the above from Cordie Russell.

On Back of the Picture of Almyra (alvis sis) she had written the Picture was taken after she flew 18 mile & back in Airplane & stated best Picture She Could afford. No date on it

Dawn Mo
July 25-1961

Dear Geneva:
Was glad to hear from you & to get the information on Dee Minnis' family.
Today Jim & I drove to Linn to visit Rosie Rockwell Collins She had pictures of her grandparents Mary & Benson Rockwell & husband She said she didn't want the pictures so I have them & will get negative made of my Rockwells & Mary Ris. I haven't got in touch with Sarah Benson Lyerly descendants yet but will try to before long & see if I can get pictures of her.
We have now, Hamp, Hump, Garret, (Ris Polygamy), Mildred & Soon Mary's picture.
We also drove to see Cordie today, She had some Hunt enamis & pictures of her grandchildren. I was going to get some & mail to you. How do you like the Indian country?
Last winter I wrote to Lukens Brother Orange at Sloan Iowa. Spring & never did get an answer. Till last week I received a letter from Grace Bauer, She is sister to the Lukens Bro. They gave her letter I wrote them & ask her to answer up when

(over)

She was visiting them this Summer. She sent names of Garrets Children who they married & names of their children.

She also wrote that Garret was born in Barbourville Kentucky but grew up in Daviess Co Mo. I married Mary C Wilson in 1854 moved to Benton Co Ark in 1866. Thats first time I had ever heard of Barbourville Kentucky mention in our family History. Would that be a lead for Checking.

Sure sorry to hear of your hand injury, sure hope it is much better. What caused it?

Yes I would be glad to get the 1870 Census but don't bother till your hand is completly well.

Thanks for the Cucumber Pickle recipt I'll sure try it.

One Hail hit us week ago Sure damaged our Beans, Corn & Garden. We hope to get 1/2 yield in Beans & Corn.

I always thought my Dad was tops & also my Mother. A person can't understand why some have to go so early in life although they both had poor health. I was just beginning my Junior year in High School when my Mother passed away & my Dad passed away 4 years later.

I bet you would do miss not having a family.

It seems like our family grew up fast. Carolyn is 24 and Arnold Dale will soon be 19. We enjoy our Grand-Children. They are just like our own Children. The oldest one has been with us a lot.

I feal sorry for Jerri Ann Bushy I had any Children she gets so lonely since he was Killed. She is not so alone.

She taught School for years. I started to School to her, Granville went to her and She taught both our Kids & our Case is like that of her She taught Children & their Children.

I am sending you Pictures of My Grandparents Humphrey Bivens & Julia Ann Hanford Wooden Bunch.

Well I will Close for Now.

With Love

Dorothy

P.S. I have 2 more Pictures I have negatives made & will send you Pictures of them when I get them finished. One is my Grandma Bunch & her 4 Boys & other is Pictures of Aunt Mildred & Uncle Neal, Betty, Dana, Tucker, Tucker's Wife & 2 Children.

Dawn Ms
Sept 22 - 1961

Dear Geneva:

I will start a letter this evening.

How are you & your Summer & fall work progressing. Think I'm turn canning. My tomatoes are about gone Except to use. I canned 48 qts & we canned Carolyn 18 qts tomato & 10 qts tomato juice.

Last week Granville & I went to South Mo & Ark was gone just 2 days. We went to Bentonville Ark we went to cemetery & saw where Great Grandpa George B was buried Also Uncle Garret, Humphrey (his Child) Uncle Hamp Gus we're buried.

We went to Josephine Rupe Heylands one evening & visited with her till 10, O'clock I had real nice visit & She gave us on her family (Enclose you will find it.) Ivey Mullet 23 Cows & have herded 70 & She hauls their milk to town so she

as quiet busy. She reminded us of one of my Cousin Ollan Bunch Gaskel.

I looked in Phone Book & found Roy E Bunch at Roger Ark. I called & talked to him. He said his grandparents came from Cumberland Co. Okla. Wife was Eliza
His Grand-Dad was Fred Bunch & His Dad was Fritz Bunch
Fritz was born in 1883. & Roy E Bunch was raised at Flat River Mo. He didn't seem to think he was a relative Fritz had Brother & Sister, Forrest & Florence
We also went to Undertaker at Bentonville to enquire about Bunch & Wooden. His Name was Burns & his Mother-in-Law Mother was Bunch we talked to her, Her Mother was Martha Alice Bunch & her Father was Nathaniel Bunch. Her Children were

1- Martha Alice
2- Sarah
3- Nancy
4- Charlie
5- Andy
6- Lottie.

Charlie Bunch Children

1- Sam
2- Leo.
3- Cecil
4. Floyd
5- John F
6- Alice
7- Chess -

Sam & Chess live at Butler Mo

I looked up & found on Nathaniel:
The lady's name is Mrs Jack Dorsey
Bentonville Mo RR 1. in case you
wanted to write her.

Oh yes I had written Laura Sperry Collier
daughter Wynne Mrs George Payne for
her family History & I received it today. On
mailing it to you. She also sent one
or two tin type pictures of her grandparents
Arnold Sperry & Sally Ranch Sperry &
I will have negative made & get
some pictures & send you later. Now
that will make all the Family except
Harvey & Mason, Not bad as it for
both sides.

Mrs Payne had to put her mother
Laura Collier in Nursing Home. Her
mind is very alert but is blind &
deaf & is helpless. Said her mother
was contented in the Nursing Home
She is almost 100.

Oh yes I have written to Daily Drover
telegram that's printed in K.C. has a Edition
of various articles & some write asking

for information on their Relatives & Family History. So I wrote & asked for information on Harvey & Mash Bunch & one great aunt who was Worden. Did you get any information from the last Issue of Genogy Book on who Harman was.

Thanks a lot for the copy of Uncle Hamp's Family & all the other you sent I really appreciate it. Wish I could type mine up. So you dont had to recopy it but I can't type & dont have typewriter So guess had to do next best. Jenn has copy quiet a lot for me. She has more time than I do & she enjoys doing it. You notice Maggie as she is a good writer. She Latte taught schools for years. I started to School to her, Granville went to her & She taught both of our Children. Quiet a record.

Well I will close & Thanks again for every thing. Oh yes Josephine gave me address of Some more of Garret Bunch Family So I will write to them. With Love Dorothy.

You will find Records on Fannie Worden & Lloyd Rockwell Children Ira Rockwell & Ina Grace (Mrs Gilson)

Dawn Mo
Dec. 12-1961

Dear Geneva:

Please excuse me for being so Slow in Writing. Thanks a Million for the Marriage Records I did Appreciate it even though the Neglected Writing.

Jenn & I went to Richmond & run records. We found Felix G Wilds probated in 1847 but No Papers There was another Felix P. Wilds died March 7, 1926. Wife Mary w. Wild. No Children.

Samuel Wild & his Wife America transacted land May 26-1851.

Henery Wild & his Wife Mary transacted Land Feb-13-1841. Also Oct 1-1837.

Henery Wild & his wife Elizabeth transacted land April 9-1855 Don't understand it- he Must had 2 wives.

Phillip Wild & Sally his Wife transacted land Oct 22-1837

We found some Wild's Brothers So we went to visit them lived North

of Richmond. Their Names were Duke & Tobe Hugh Wilds. Their Great Grandfather was Felix Wilds Grandfather Henry Wilds & Father Robert C. Wilds. Their Father was buried on field across road from their house & Then we went few Miles to Antioch Cemetery where This is what we found.

(1) Felix Wild
Born July 7-1798 Died May 14-1847
Died age of 48 years-10 Month & 7 days.

Elizabeth Wife of Felix Wild Born Oct 1 1808

(2) - Old Felix. Probably Father of (Elizabeth Wild Burnam)
Born Nov 11-1761
Died Oct 11-1852. This Corresponds to Felix who was born in Switzerland.
There is An old Lady 90 years Old who is in Nursing Home at Chillicothe Who is sister to Duke & Tobe we Plan to go see. One of the Duke & Tobe said they Could Remember hearing the Name of Burnam. That's All we found out.

There is some new to add, We have new Grand-daughter born Nov

ELMIRA, NY 149
PM
26 SEP
1984

ALWAYS
USE ZIP

Mrs Mary Kunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville OK 74003

Mrs Genevieve Riddle
265 Hoxton St
Painted post
N. Y
14870

P.S Did Geneva have any children?

Sept 25, 1984

Mrs Mary Kunneley,

I recieved your letter that Mrs Geneva King had died. I feel like I have lost a dear friend, although I did not meet Geneva.

She mentioned her manuscript on the Ribble family, I do not think it was finished but I would like to have a copy.

We are not related to the Bunch family that I know of-

Geneva's great grandfather was John T. Ribble and their daughter (Elyza) was Genevas grandmother.

If you do come across material on- John Long- Anthony- Moses- Edmond- manuscript- I would like to have copies.

Thanks so much for taking time to write to me on Geneva's death.

Sincerely,

Mrs Genevieve Ribble
265 Stanton Street, Painted post, N.Y. 14870